

0168354

Presented to the
**Library
of
The Genealogical Society
of
The Church of Jesus Christ
of Latter-day Saints**
by

MRS. AMA N. BAKER

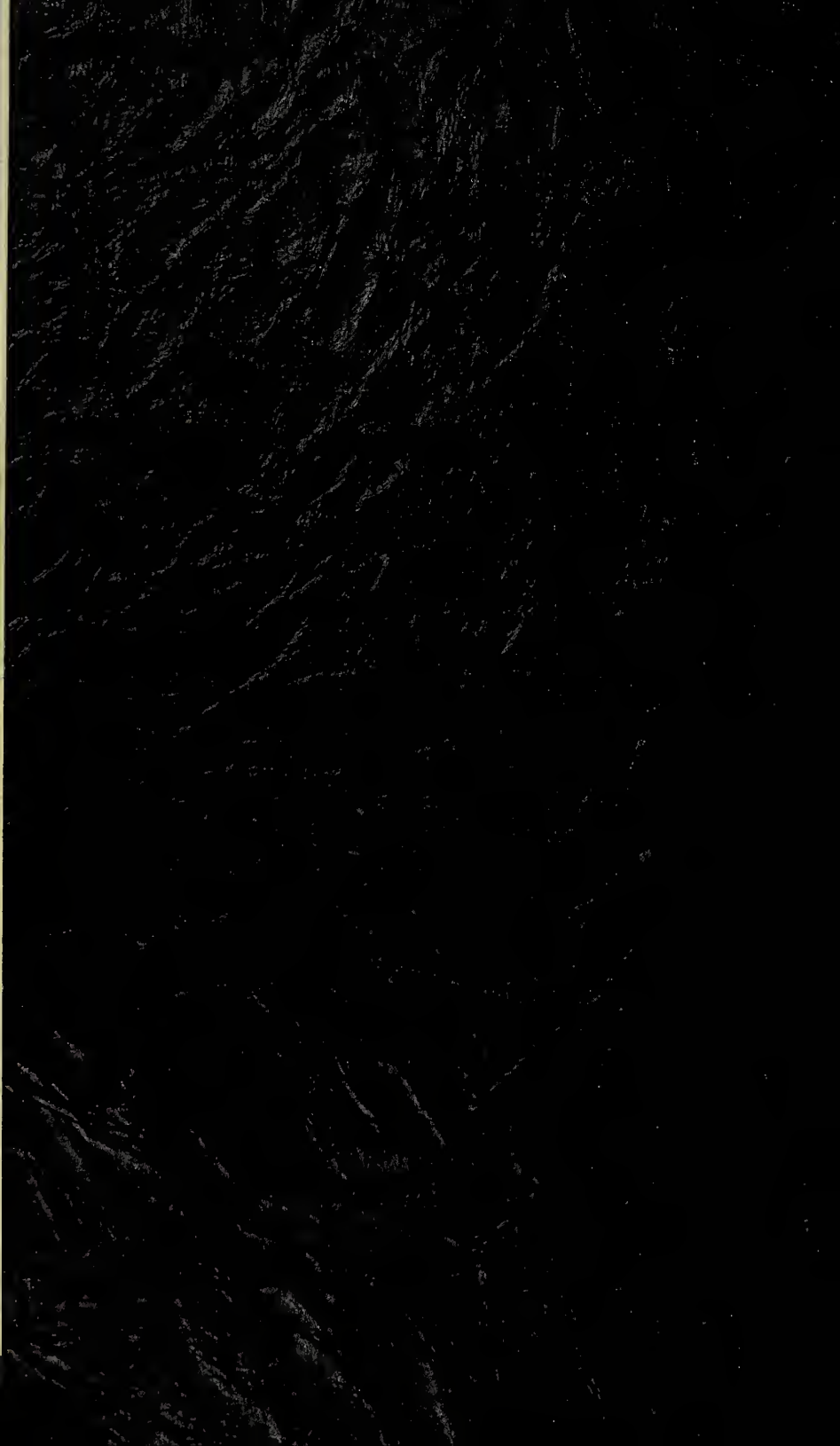
JOHN and ANN EWBANK

FAMILY

and

JOHN and JANE SMITH

FAMILY



JOHN and ANN EWBANK
FAMILY

and

JOHN and JANE SMITH
FAMILY

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

AMA NOWLIN BAKER
6056 E. ST. JOSEPH
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 46219

29.253
Ew-195

JOHN and ANN (CHAPMAN) EWBANK FAMILY

Genealogical and Historical records of the descendants of John and Ann (Chapman) Ewbank, who came to America in 1807 from the Parish of Ampleforth, in Yorkshire, England, and to the Territory of Indiana in 1811 from the State of New Jersey.

JOHN and JANE (WAYNE) SMITH FAMILY

Genealogical and Historical records of the descendants of John and Jane (Wayne) Smith, who came to America in 1818 from the Parish of Thirst, Yorkshire, England.

Compiled and arranged by
Ama Lana (Nowlin) Baker
Secretary Treasurer
of the
Ewbank - Smith Reunion

Much of the information was obtained from the records published in 1918 by Nellie A. Ewbank, in 1938 by Harry L. Nowlin and Ama Nowlin Baker, and in 1948 by Judge Louis B. Ewbank.

The other information which we print, we have gathered with the assistance of a large number of persons to whom we are deeply grateful, and to each and all of whom we hereby extend sincere thanks, as they are too numerous to thank separately. I know there are errors and omissions, since I could only include what I knew or was told by persons who knew. The response to my inquiries was very gratifying.

This will no doubt be revised in the future, and I shall appreciate the kindness of anybody discovering an error, or who can supply an omission, if they will let me now have the information for future use.

KEY

"Tribes" or Chapter heading are the second generation, third generation is marked with Roman numerals, fourth with Capital letters, fifth with Arabic numerals, sixth with small letters, seventh with Arabic numerals and small letter etc. Thus:

Tribe of or Chapter

Third Generation — I - VI - X.
Fourth Generation — A - B - C.
Fifth Generation — 1 - 2 - 3.
Sixth Generation — a - b - c.
Seventh Generation — 7a. - 7b. - 7c.
Eight Generation — 8a. - 8b. - 8c.
Ninth Generation — 9a. - 9b. - 9c.

Abbreviations

Born ----- b.
Married ----- m.
Died ----- d.
Cemetery-----Cem.
Graduated ----- g.
Student ----- st.
Attended ----- at.

Published by
FARSON PRINTING COMPANY
624 E. Walnut Street
Indianapolis, Indiana

August, 1963

John Ewbank was born June 19, 1752; d. Feb. 11, 1832; m. 1792 to Ann Chapman, b. Feb. 28, 1766; d. Aug. 18, 1848. John Ewbank had reached forty years of age when he married a wife fifteen years younger, who had left the Quaker Church to follow John Wesley, as John was also leaving the Church of England to follow him. John Ewbank was the oldest son, who had a long time, renewable lease on the home where he had been reared. It was expected under the custom of England at that time, the lease would be renewed. But having accumulated a small competence, he became surety for a friend who left England without paying the debt, which wrecked the fortunes of the surety. His financial troubles, combined with the adherence of both he and his wife to the dissenting "Methodist" was followed by the renewal of his father's lease to one of the other children, and in 1805 he sailed for America to retrieve his fortunes, leaving his wife with 9 children, the oldest twelve years old, and the tenth unborn, to follow when he could make provision for them.

In New York he found employment at managing a farm to which animals were driven from the back country, and there fed and otherwise prepared for market in the city and for export to Europe. He was soon admitted to a partnership in this business, and prospered so well that after two years he sent for his family. They came over in 1807 in a sailing vessel, steamships not yet being used on the ocean; and the currents of wind and waves not being then charted, but finding favorable winds and ocean currents being left largely to chance, eleven weeks were consumed in the passage. The mother became violently seasick almost immediately after their ship left the dock, so that the care of the younger children, including the baby devolved on the older ones, along with caring for the mother. Thomas, the fourteen year old brother, with help from his little sisters and brothers, looked after the preparation and serving of food for all.

On landing in New York the family lived for a time in New Jersey, across the Hudson River, while the father continued four more years with his business of farming and buying live stock for the New York market. During part of that time the son John worked for a family in the city of New York, and in his old age often told of his experiences there.

This family had come from Northern England, a few miles from the thriving town of Thirst, built hundreds of years ago around a castle which dates from the year 980 A.D. where the farms had been in cultivation for generations. John Ewbank, Sr. had written many letters to relatives and friends in England, which were handed from one to another, and encouraged emigration to Indiana. More than a hundred English families settled in and near what is now Dearborn county in the ten or fifteen years following the close of the war (in 1815), of whom many came directly to the Ewbank home, for assistance in locating and acquiring wilderness farms, either by purchase from the United States, or buying from persons who had purchased them and were willing to sell. One such family named Smith that located in the valley of Tanners Creek, a little more than a mile farther "up" than the stone chapel, by the intermarriage of their sons and daughters (and more remote descendants) with those of the Ewbank family, are now represented by nearly half of all Ewbank descendants listed in this book.

Index of the children of John and Ann (Chapman) Ewbank

	Page
Tribe of Thomas Ewbank and Elizabeth Anderson.	8
Tribe of John Ewbank and Ellen (Smith) Ewbank.	28
Tribe of Lancelot Ewbank and Mary (Polly Blasdel) Ewbank.	43
2nd. Sarah (Ervin) Belcher Ewbank.	
Tribe of David Ewbank	64
Tribe of Frances Ewbank and Joseph Hall.	64
Tribe of Ann Ewbank and William Smith.	101
Tribe of Hannah Ewbank and John Hall.	72
Tribe of Benjamin Ewbank and Ann Smith; 2nd Mary Ann (Cornforth) Dun- ning.	79
Tribe of Martin Ewbank and Rebecca Clark; 2nd Mary Hunt; 3rd Hannah Liddle.	87
Tribe of Rhoda Ewbank and George Randall.	98

JOHN and JANE (WAYNE) SMITH

John Smith was b. Aug. 31, 1778; at Thirst Yorkshire, England. He grew to manhood at Thirst; was a farmer; m. Jane Wayne, b. Aug. 24, 1778; d. Oct. 25, 1863.

Elizabeth Brown Smith (mother of John) was b. 1750; d. Sept. 1823. Her brother Christopher Brown, b. 1766, came to America with his sister and nephews. He served in the English Army 20 years. After reaching America he worked as a stone mason, and built many of the houses which the English erected on Tanners Creek. He d. Feb. 1846.

John Smith crossed the ocean in a sailing vessel and reached Alexandria, Va. in July, 1818. Before leaving England for the unknown wilderness he had a tailor come to the house and make clothing to last several years. They stayed in Alexandria some weeks, but found that their English knee breeches marked them as from the old country so discarded the carefully prepared clothes, determined to be Americans and wear American clothes. In England salt was taxed and was a luxury. One of their first experiences was sending for a penny's worth of salt, and the shop keeper gave the child a penny's worth of salt. He had a partner, a Mr. Belle, but left him and came out west. They crossed the mountains to Pittsburg and there loaded their goods on a flat boat and came down the river, reaching Lawrenceburg in Oct. 1818, and came out to the English settlement near Guilford, Ind. He bought and built a log cabin about two miles north of Guilford on the N.E.Q r., Sec. 12, Township 6 North, Range 2 West, of the 1st. principal meridian. After he had been here for a time, he made the journey back to Alexandria for money he had left there. He was an expert horseman. During this trip he was in a storm of sleet so that when his overcoat was removed it stood alone.

The house they built was a double log house, each room about 18 x 20 feet, with a dark hall between in which was a stairway to a loft over each room. Each room had a fireplace, and had two windows to the south. A porch ran the length of the house and was paved with stones set on edge. On the south side of the house was a walk with stones laid flat. He also built a log barn and paved around it with stones set on edge.

John Smith was of a pleasant, genial disposition and quite social; he was fond of music and an excellent singer. He, with his family, joined the Methodist class, known as Ewbank class, and were very useful members of the church, and ably assisted in building East Fork Church in 1820 and 1821. He d. May 12, 1860 and he and Jane are buried in East Fork Cem.

Index of the children of John and Jane Smith.

	Page
William Smith and Ann Ewbank.	101
Ellen Smith and John Ewbank.	28
Thomas Smith and Jane Collier.	123
Ann Smith and Benjamin Ewbank.	79
Elizabeth Smith and Thomas Hansell.	139
John Smith and Catherine Tucker.	145
George Smith and Elizabeth Harper.	153
Jacob Smith and Ann Liddle.	159
Robert Smith and Mary Huddleston.	173
Christopher Smith and Sarah Deeds.	175



HOMESTEAD OF STONE BUILT BY JOHN AND ANN EWBANK
AND FAMILY, 1830. LOOKING UP "CREEK", NORTH



EAST FORK METHODIST CHURCH
THE OLD STONE CHURCH

Built by united efforts of John Ewbank's class, on his farm, at the site of the traper's cabin used the first winter they arrived, and completed in 1821.

The following is the beginning of a list of the charter members of the Church Society when it was first organized there.

John Ewbank, Sr., Ann Ewbank, John Smith, Sr., Jane Smith, Thomas Ewbank, Elizabeth Ewbank, William Smith, Ann Smith, John Ewbank, Jr., Ellen Ewbank, Lancelot Ewbank, Polly Ewbank, George Ewbank, and others.

THOMAS EWBANK AND ELIZABETH ANDERSON

Thomas Ewbank was born in Yorkshire, England near Ampleforth, July 29, 1793; he married May 19, 1819 to Elizabeth Anderson. He died Nov. 26, 1857 and both are buried in the East Fork cemetery near Guilford, Ind.

I. Ann Ewbank, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. March 22, 1836 to Edward Ewbank; Ewbank; she d. 1893 at Port William, Ohio.

A. Dr. George Thomas Ewbank, b. May 5, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1912, Port William, O.; m. Oct. 10, 1860 to Cornelia Eliza Flood.

1. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1862; d. Aug. 16, 1871.

2. Morton Ewbank, b. July 18, 1863; d. Aug. 5, 1943, Port William, O.; m. Dec. 6, 1884 to Ida Mathew.

a. Addie Belle, b. Jan. 12, 1886; d. Sept. 11, 1841; m. June 26, 1907 to Emmett K. Ewbank, Port William, O. (see also 1 — B — 2)

b. Mathew, b. Dec. 28, 1888; m. Aug. 22, 1908 to Lela Clevenger, New Carlisle, Ohio.

c. Nellie, b. Dec. 1, 1889; m. Dec. 9, 1908 to Samuel W. Brown, Clarksville, Ohio. (letter ret.)

7a. Benjamin Morton, b. July 9, 1909; m. Nov. 1936 to Bertha Ponting, Pomona, Cal.

8a. Lee Ralph Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1938.

8b. Thomas James, b. Feb. 19, 1939.

8c. Judith Ann, b. July 17, 1944.

7b. Howard Dale Brown, b. May 21, 1912; m. Sept. 1931 to Dora Snyder, Tipp City, Ohio.

8a. Floyd Alan, b. March 9, 1932.

8b. Joanna, b. July 5, 1934.

8c. Donna Lee, b. Nov. 7, 1935.

8d. Samuel, b. April 25, 1940.

8e. Nancy Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1942.

8f. James Edmund, b. March 7, 1944.

7c. Thana Belle, b. Jan. 4, 1915; m. Jan. 4, 1935 to Maurice R. Jeffery, Morrow, O.

8a. Ernest Raymond, b. Sept. 23, 1937.

8b. John Edward, b. March 7, 1941.

7d. Alice Jane Brown, b. July 12, 1924; m. Sept. —, 1944 to Earl Payton, Clarksville, O.

d. Stanley Ewbank, b. July 23, 1892; m. Aug. 1, 1917 to Florence Snell, Xenia, Ohio

7a. Corine Louise, b. May 1918; m. —, to Thomas Atchison.

8a. Richard, b. June 24, 1940.

e. Owen Robert, b. June 24, 1895.

f. John Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1897; m. Dec. 31, 1921 to Minnie Loesger, Highland Park, Mich.

7a. Ida Jean, b. Dec. —, 1923.

7b. Joan, b. Jan. —, 1927.

g. Edward Kenneth Ewbank, b. Jan. 27, 1900; m. Sept. 11, 1923 to Gladys Davisson, 410 E. 9th St., Pomona, Cal.

7a. Ida Jane, b. Jan. 23, 1926; m. —, 1943 to Tasker Brown, Pomona, Cal.

8a. Gladys Jean, b. Dec. —, 1944.

- 7b. Wanda May, b. June 1928; m. March 1946 to —.
- 7c. Anna Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1937.
- 7d. Edward Kenneth, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1939.
- h. William Lynn, b. May 7, 1903; m. —, 1939 to Lola Davisson, North Hollywood, Cal.
 - 7a. Rowena Ruth, b. July 26, 1940.
 - 7b. Sina Mae, b. Aug. 12, 1942.
 - 7c. Carol Lynn, b. Jan. 9, 1944.
- i. Charles Togo Ewbank, b. May 20, 1905; m. June 29, 1927 to Olive Ann Hadley, Wilmington, O.
 - 7a. Edward Morton, b. April 24, 1932.
 - 7b. Richard William, b. July 6, 1935.
- j. Fred Ewbank, b. Aug. 25, 1908; m. Oct. 7, 1935 to Cleo Shanks, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- 3. Ralph Ewbank, b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. March 26, 1981.
- B. Robert William Ewbank, b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. March 31, 1895; m. April 28, 1868 to Mary Angeline Sharp, Guilford, Ind. He was in Co. H. 37th Ind. Vol. Inf. War of 1861.
 - 1. Stella Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1871; d. July 6, 1895.
 - 2. Emmett K. Ewbank, b. May 1, 1880; m. June 26, 1907 to Addie Belle Ewbank (1 - A - 2 - a)
- C. Jane Elizabeth Ewbank, b. Oct. 28, 1845; d. — (in Civil War days)
- D. Edgar (Ted) b. Oct. 24, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1901, Port William, O.
- E. Rebecca Clark Ewbank, b. Dec. 12, 1850; d. May 26, 1942; m. Dec. 25, 1867 to Dominick "Dom" Trahant, b. Sherbrooke Canada; d. Oct. 24, 1914; Janitor of Worcester Public School System.
 - 1. Adolphus, d. in infancy.
 - 2. Edward Ewbank Trahant, b. Oct. 21, 1869; d. March 26, 1955; m. Dec. 21, 1892 to Margaret Daley, b. March 13, 1869; d. Apr. 7, 1957; Worcester, Mass.
 - a. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1894; m. John O'Neil; 5 Stoddard Dr., Worcester, Mass.
 - 7a. John, b. May 29, 1925; Director of Physical Ed.
 - 7b. Edward, b. Aug. 23, 1929; Lab Foreman, Plastic Co.
 - 7c. William, b. March 26, 1936; Director of Physical Ed., Worcester, Mass.
 - b. Blanche, b. Dec. 8, 1897; m. Albert Rawdon; 139 Barnard Rd., Worcester, Mass.
 - 7a. Albert, b. Apr. 26, 1923; Technical Engineer.
 - 7b. James, b. Sept. 3, 1930; Masters Degree in Education.
 - c. John E., b. March 13, 1905; m. Liz Flood; Fireman Worcester State Hosp.; Stockton S., Boyleston, Mass.
 - 7a. Margorie, b. —.
 - 7b. Grace, b. —.
 - d. Agnes, b. Nov. 24, 1907; m. Joseph Martocci; 7 Harriet Ave., Shrewsbury, Mass.
 - 7a. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1940; Head Nurse, Worcester, Mass. State Hospital.
 - 7b. Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1942; works in Worcester State Hospital.
 - 7c. Judith, b. Oct. 2, 1943; Emp. National Bank; Worcester, Mass.
 - 7d. Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1948.
 - e. James F., b. Jan. 13, 1911; m. Josephine Levendowski; 25 Darnell Rd., Worcester, Mass. Fireman, Worcester State Hospital.
 - f. Grace, b. June 30, 1911; m. Dennis Horgan; Degree in Chemistry; Lincoln Ave., Millbury, Mass.

- 7a. Catherine, b. June 17, 1936.
- 7b. Dennis, Jr., b. July 12, 1937.
- 3. John Elmo Trahant, b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. Feb. 10, 1937; m. to Catherine Armstrong, b. Sept. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 8, 1939; Malden, Mass.
 - a. Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1895; m. — to Anna Curry, b. Dec. 15, 1895; 444 Medford S., Malden, Mass.
 - 7a. Robert, b. Dec. 13, 1919; m. to Evelyn Trainor, b. Apr. 19, 1921.
 - 8a. Robert, b. Aug. 1, 1943.
 - 8b. William, b. Aug. 5, 1945.
 - 8c. Thomas, b. July 19, 1946.
 - 7b. Guilford, b. March 25, 1921; m. to Grace DeEsso, b. Aug. 20, 1922.
 - 8a. Paul, b. Aug. 25, 1956.
 - b. Harvey, b. June 6, 1901; d. May 26, 1960; m. Kitty Dillon, b. Nov. 17, 1898; 16 West St., Malden, Mass.
 - 7a. Jean, b. Apr. 28, 1930; m. to Francis Spinose, who d. —.
 - 7b. Margorie "Margo", b. March 27, 1935; m. — to William Spencer.
 - c. Guilford, b. Feb. 27, 1902; d. —, 1911.
 - d. Raymond, b. —; m. —; Eastern Ave., Lynn, Mass.
- 4. George Clare Trahant, b. —; d. Nov. 7, 1938; m. Mary Ellen Donovan, who d. March 4, 1908; Worcester, Mass.
 - a. Jesse Costello, b. Jan. 16, 1893; retired from Pratt & Whitney Aircraft; Meriden, Conn.
 - b. Florence Gertrude, b. Nov. 25, 1898; m. Augustus Verner Erickson, b. July 1891; d. Nov. 22, 1927; Byron St., Worcester, Mass.
 - 7a. Florence Mary, b. May 25, 1916; m. Raoul Prize.
 - 7b. Blanche Helen, b. July 19, 1918; m. Thomas F. Barry.
 - 8a. Paul Philip, b. June 30, 1946.
 - 8a. Thomas Augustine, b. —, 1936; m. Michaleen Hammill; Master Degree in Biology; teacher, Notre Dame Univ., South Bend, Ind.
 - 9a. Thomas Augustine, b. Oct. 12, 1961.
 - c. Helen, b. July 27, 1901; m. Robert D. McClure; 40 Milton St., South Bend, Ind.
 - 7a. Robert, b. July 5, 1928; m. Rita Rizutto; 183 N. Kings Ave.; Massagewa, L.I., New York.
 - 8a. Michael, b. July 17, 1953.
 - 8b. Kevin, b. May 13, 1957.
 - 8c. Lori, b. Nov. 26, 1961.
 - d. Frank Ewbank Trahant, b. May 10, 1903; d. Oct. 5, 1942 (twin).
 - e. Elsie May, b. May 10, 1903; d. soon after birth (twin).
 - f. Beatrice, b. May 27, 1905; m. Francis Henigan; 7 Hemans St.; Worcester, Mass.
 - 7a. Catherine Devine, b. June 3, 1925; Masters Degree; teacher; m. Cornelius Sullivan; Master of Arts, History teacher; Worcester, Mass. in Education.
 - 8a. Neil Patrick, b. Feb. 23, 1955.
 - 8b. Sean Michael, b. Mch. 1, 1962.
 - g. Robert, b. Dec. 4, 1907; W.W.I; three bronze medals.
 - 5. Frank Sherman, b. May 1881; d. 1918; m. Anna Fingall.
 - F. Mary Washburn, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. when small.
 - G. Rhoda Hansell Ewbank, b. Aug. 28, 1858; d. 1929; m. July 5, 1875 to John Jones.
 - 1. Anna died when small.
 - 2. Florence, b. —; d. —; Gallipolis, Ohio.

3. Lou, b. —; d. —.
4. Blanche, b. —; m. Elmer Finney, Clarksville, Ohio. (letter ret.)
5. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1884; d. June 19, 1946; m. 1904 to Ulysses Frazier (letter ret.)
 - a. Abbie, b. 1905; m. James Thornton.
 - b. Meryl, b. —; m. —.
 - c. Everett, b. —; m. —.
 - 7a.
 - 7b.
 - d. Donald, b. —.
6. George Thomas Jones, b. —; m. Sarah Finney, Winchester, O. (letter ret.)
 - a. Rhoda, b. —.
 - b. Charles, b. —; m. Dorothy —; Winchester, O. (letter ret.)
 - 7a.
 - c. Elmer, b. —; m. Kathryn —; Hamilton, O.
 - 7a.
 - 7b.
 - d. Oscar, b. —; Winchester, O.
 - e. John, b. —.
7. William Jones, b. —; Clarksville, O.
8. Morton, b. —; Port William, O.
9. Eda Ellen, b. —; d. —.
- H. Fannie Ewbank, b. May 11, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1896; m. William McCartney.
 1. Ethel, b. —; m. Markley, Springfield, O.
 2. Ida, b. —; m. — Maher, Columbus, O.
 3. John, died in infancy.
- II. Hannah, b. May 5, 1820; d. Dec. 28, 1907; m. May 24, 1837 to James Sharp who d.; she m. 2nd Aug. 10, 1870 to Aaron C. Gibbs, Guilford, Ind.
 - A. Elizabeth Sharp, b. June 11, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1858; m. — Harvey Andrews.
 - a. Benjamin, d. in infancy.
 - B. Angeline Sharp, b. —, 1850; m. April 28, 1868 to Robert William Ewbank who d. March 31, 1895; d. —, 1914 (see Tribe of Thomas, 1. — B)
 - C. Theodore, d. in infancy.
 - D. Sarah Catherine, d. in infancy.
 - E. Matilda, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. April 1, 1937; m. John Huddleston, farmer Guilford. Ind.
 1. Harry Sharp, b. Oct. 10, 1878; d. March 7, 1950; m. Oct. 5, 1904 to Anna Emerson. Guilford, Ind.
 - a. Ruth Miriam, b. Aug. 26, 1905; g. I.U., Bloomington, Ind. commercial teacher, La Porte, Ind.
 - b. Beulah Rowena, b. Feb. 2, 1907; m. June 5, 1937 to Ralph Adamson, merchant; Brook, Ind. she g. Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
 - 7a. Sue Ann, b. June 3, 1939.
 - 7b. Louise Fay, b. April 19, 1942.
 - c. Mabel Lockwood, b. Dec. 13, 1914; teacher, g. DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind.
 - d. Loren Herman, b. March 22, 1921; farmer; m. Feb. 14, 1948 to Norma Jean Souders, Guilford, Ind.
 - 7a. Harry Dale, b. Sept. 15, 1948.
 - 7b. John Herman, b. July 4, 1950.

- 7c. Barbara Jean, b. Aug. 23, 1954.
2. Herman, b. Aug. 22, 1882; d. Jan. 15, 1903.
 3. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1885; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Archy E. Nowlin (see Tribe of Ann Ewbank and Wm. Smith — 1 — H — 1)
 4. Cora Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1889; m. Jan. 10, 1913 to Earl Sutton; Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 - a. Enid, b. Oct. 28, 1913; m. June —, 1930 Dr. Oliver Chance; he d. —, 1935; she m. 2nd Garth C. Thuermer, 82 S.W. 18th Ave., Miami, Fla.; she g. Millers Business College, Cincinnati.
 - 7a. Gerald "Jerry", b. Jan. 4, 1947.
 - b. Gerald, b. Apr. 11, 1915; W.W. II; m. 1946 to Elizabeth Buihl; he g. O.M.I. Cincinnati, O.; bookkeeper, Aurora, Ind.
 - 7a. Charles Robert, b. Sept. —, 1947.
 - 7b. Paul, b. Nov. 24, 1917; at. Millers Business School; Emp. Aurora Box Factory.
- F. Ida M. Ewbank, b. Aug. 15, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1943; m. Sept. 5, 1882 1882 to William Rudd, b. Jan. 9, 1858; d. Jan. 12, 1937; bridge builder, Guilford, Ind.
1. Edwin, b. June 24, 1883; d. Dec. 5, 1918; m. Sept. 4, 1904 to Stella Stanton, Fort William, O.
 - a. Mabel S., b. Sept. 14, 1908; d. Sept. 18, 1918.
 - b. Winona, b. April 4, 1909; m. —, 1929 to Burdette Bradshaw.
 - 7a. Phillip, b. July 16, 1930.
 - c. Charles William, b. Nov. 9, 1916; m. May 10, 1941 to Helen Viola Andrew.
 - 7a. Carolyn Ann, b. May 10, 1942.
 - 7b. Sandra Jean, b. July 8, 1943.
 - d. Mabel, d. in infancy.
 2. Mary B. Rudd, b. —, 1885; d. Dec. 10, 1918; m. Oct. 11, 1903 to William Kaiser, farmer, Guilford, Ind.
 - a. Harry, b. May 26, 1904; m. Sept. 25, 1924 to Annabelle Enness, b. Feb. 23, 1905; he is dist. mgr. Metropolitan Ind. Co.; 1914 Fauver Ave. Dayton, O.
 - 7a. Paulina B., b. March 27, 1926 (twin).
 - 7b. Eugenia m., March 27, 1926 (twin).
 - b. Martha Kaiser, b. Aug. —, 1905; d. —, 1919.
 - c. Clayton, b. Nov. 14, 1907; m. May 14, 1928 to Minnie L. Adams, Cincinnati, O.; foundry supt., Queen City Valve Co.; Ebenezer Road, Cincinnati 11, P.O. Box 196.
 - 7a. Gloria Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1932.
 - d. Willard Kaiser, b. July 31, 1910 (twin); m. Oct. 17, 1934 to Mildred Doerr, Aurora, Ind., b. Oct. 18, 1909; farmer, Sunman, Ind. |2.
 - 7a. William F., b. Sept. 28, 1935.
 - 7b. Robert E., b. Aug. 14, 1939.
 - 7c. James D., b. July 15, 1944.
 - e. Willis Kaiser, b. July 31, 1910 (twin) m. Feb. 23, 1938 to Helen O. Reamer, Dillsboro, Ind. b. Oct. 19, 1909; distributor gasoline and farm machinery, 235 Oakey Ave. Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 - f. Mabel, b. Sept. 22, 1912; m. Nov. 2, 1929 to Emmert Johnson, b. July 9, 1909; farmer, Harrison, O. No. 3.
 - 7a. Donald, b. May 23, 1931.
 - 7b. Charles, b. April 26, 1933.
 - 7c. Paul, b. Aug. 22, 1934.
 - 7d. Clayton, b. Sept. 26, 1938.
 - 7e. Sonja Kay, b. Dec. 26, 1946.

- g. Loretta, b. June 7, 1914; m. March 27, 1933 to Mahlon Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1906, farmer; painter, Seagrams; Harrison, O. No. 3.
 - 7a. Delbert, b. Aug. 11, 1933; m. May 16, 1953 to Barbara Ferguson; Cincinnati Gas and Electric Co.; Cincinnati, O.
 - 8a. Melinda Robin, b. May 9, 1957.
 - 3. Anna Rudd, b. June 14, 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Roscoe C. Jordan, b. May 2, 1882 d. May 18, 1961; Milton Cem. 648 - 31st. St., Huntington, West Virginia.
 - a. Alberta Mae, b. Feb. 14, 1908; m. April 2, 1932 to C. M. Cosby; Mariemont, Ohio,
 - 7a. Richard, b. July 25, 1936 m. March 3, 1957 to Connie Jo Jordan; div.; m. 2nd Feb. 13, 1959 to Sue Swanson; Credit Mgr., Christ Hospital; 6770 Chestnut St., Mariemont, Ohio.
 - 8a. Charles Curtis, b. Dec. 19, 1957.
 - 8b. Carolyn Sue, b. Nov. 16, 1959.
 - 7b. Annette Lee, b. Oct. 18, 1937; T.W.A. Airline Hostess; degree in Fine Arts, Ohio Univ.; Long Island, N.Y.
 - 7c. Carole Linn, b. Jan. 14, 1942; student Univ. Kentucky.
 - b. Rev. Clive Cecil Jordan, b. Sept. 2, 1911; m. July 3, 1933 to Daphene McClannahan; 5833 Ohio River Road, Huntington, West Va.
 - 7a. Cecilia Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1936; m. Dec. 19, 1954 to Ronald Self; Chemist, Marshall College; 4721 Ohio River Rd. Huntington, W. Va.
 - 8a. Ronda Lynn, b. Nov. 13, 1956.
 - 8b. Kimberly Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1958.
 - 8c. Candie Sue, b. Sept. 5, 1960.
 - c. Paul Elijah, b. Aug. 13, 1917; m. Dec. 31, 1940 to Mae Evelyn Hein; 3610-3d Ave., Huntington, West Va.
 - 7a. Paul Ellsworth, b. Aug. 13, 1953.
 - 7b. Joann, b. May 19, 1956.
 - d. Esther Annette, b. Oct. 6, 1920 (twin); d. June 8, 1921. Milton Cem.
 - e. Lester Andrew, b. Oct. 6, 1920 (twin); June 20, 1921.
 - f. Virginia Lee, b. Aug. 21, 1922; m. April 15, 1944 to Clifford Gordon Caudill; div. Aug. 25, 1958; 648-31st St., Huntington, West Va.
 - 7a. Jennifer Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1945.
 - 7b. Gordon Lee, b. Dec. 31, 1946.
 - 7c. Clifford Carlos, b. June 21, 1952.
 - 7d. boy (twin) d. Sept. 27, 1953, Milton Cem.
 - 7e. girl (twin) d. Sept. 27, 1953.
 - 7f. Byron Cameron, b. Jan 9, 1956.
 - 4. Charles B., b. Sept. 1900; d. in infancy.
- III. Mary Jane Ewbank, b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. June 7, 1893; m. Dec. 26, 1842 to Robert Huddleston, farmer R.R. Guilford, Ind.
- A. Elizabeth, b. —, 1843; d. —, 1857.
 - B. Sarah Catherine, b. July 4, 1844; d. Feb. 1907; m. Oct. 1863 to Milton B. Wood,
 - 1. John Milton Wood, b. March 21, 1867; d. Sept. 15, 1957; m. June 26, 1889 to Clara N. Gigas who d. April 26, 1942; m. 2nd June 14, 1947 to Carolyn Lott; R.R. Exec.; Manchester, Mo.
 - a. John Edgar, b. Feb. 17, 1891; d. Nov. 1944; m. Sept. 1919 to Marguerite Wolf.
 - 7a. Marguerite, b. Sept. 15, 1921; m. Sept. 19, 1946 to Lester G. Placke; Asst. to Adv. Mgr. Swift & Co.; Park Forest, Ill.
 - 8a. Susan Leslie, b. July 13, 1948.

- 8b. Joan Wood, b. Feb. 15, 1951.
- 8c. Bruce Alan, b. Aug. 18, 1956.
- 7b. Jean Carlyn, b. Aug. 25, 1924; m. Sept. 8, 1945 to Charles Kenneth Kipp Jr.; salesman, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- 8a. Kathy Lou, b. May 1, 1949.
- 8b. Charles Kenneth III, b. May 2, 1952.
- b. Robert Augustus, b. Aug. 6, 1893; d. Oct. 7, 1927; m. Mary Deem.
- c. Nanette, b. Sept. 11, 1900; m. June 20, 1928 to Charles Sidney Peacocke, minister.
- 7a. Nancie Newell Peacocke, b. July 11, 1930; m. June 11, 1953 to Edward Norman Fadeley, b. —; Atty.; add. 2870 Pearl St., Eugene, Oregon.
- 8a. Charles Norman, b. Aug. 22, 1956.
- 7b. Ivan Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1932; M.D.; m. Aug. 22, 1956 to Nancille Waters, b. —.
- 7c. Sidney Wood, b. Aug. 17, 1935.
- d. Kathryn Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1904; m. April—, 1925 to F. A. Holzberlein, b. Oct. 18, 1903; artist add. 3406 W. Coleman Rd. Kansas City 11, Missouri.
- 7a. Thomas Milton, b. April 1, 1926; g. Student & Phys. Inst. at. O.U., Norman, Okla.; m. June 2, 1951 to Deanne Basler, b. —.
- 8a. James Stephen, b. Feb.—, 1953; d. April—, 1953.
- 8b. Joy Marie, b. Nov—, 1955.
- 7b. William Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1927; m. April 3, 1948 to Mary Frances Brunner, b. Elec. Eng. Tinker Airforce Base, Guthrie, Okla.
- 8a. Robert Eugene, b. Dec. 17, 1949.
- 8b. Richard Allen, b. Aug. —, 1950.
- 8c. Carol Lyn, b. Dec. 8, 1952.
- 8d. Timothy Donald, b. July 18, 1956.
- 7c. Robert Riley, b. Apr. 4, 1930; m. Aug.—, 1955 to Patricia Awain, b. —; st. Geo. Washington U. and Emp. East Air Lines, Washington, D.C.
- 8a. Patricia Sue, b. June 26, 1956.
- 7d. Don Edgar Jr., b. July 10, 1935; m. —, 1954 to Jannice Kaye Martin, b. —; Asst. Mgr. Holtschue Hdware. Store, Norman, Okla.
- 8a. Don Edgar Jr., b. Feb.—, 1955.
- 8b. James Martin, b. July—, 1958.
- 7e. Merrilyn Sue, b. Apr. 12, 1939; d. July —, 1947; buried Oklahoma.
- 2. Carrie Dell, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. May 12, 1948; buried Rosedale Cem. Los Angeles, Cal.; 418 E. 1st St. Long Beach 2, Cal.
- 3. V. Jean, b. Jan. 10, 1877; m. May 1, 1901 to Elmer Clarence Spangler b. Aug. — 1876, who d. Dec. 3, 1908; buried, Rosedale Cem. Los Angeles, Cal.; 418 E. 1st St. Long Beach 2, Cal.
- a. Kathlyn Lyndell, b. May 27, 1906; d. Dec. 21, 1936; m. Apr. 1928 to Lee C. Huff, b. —; d. —, 1936; bur. —; she was nurse.
- 4. Walter Huddleston Wood, b. Apr. 15, 1884; m. Oct.—, 1910 to Mildred Roper; div. 1937; retired Mech.
- a. Helen Juanita, b. Aug. 11, 1911; m. Nov. 17, 1939 to Elmer A. Gath, b. Aircraft Engineer, Arcadia, Cal.
- 7a. Deane Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1940.

- 7b. Sandra Jean, b. May 16, 1942.
- b. Margaret Deane, b. Oct. 20, 1912; m. Nov. 12, 1938 to Paul Larson; Lab. Asst.; div. 1941; m. 2nd. July 22, 1957 to George Chaglakcs; Film Tech.; 910800 Stagg St., Conoga Park, Cal.
- C. Carrie G. Huddleston, b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. July 26, 1925; m. Feb. 3, 1877 to John Kuntz, b. 1850; d. Feb.—, 1937; bur. Sheldon, Ill.
1. Bertha, b. Dec. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 16, 1917; bur. Sheldon, Ill.
 2. Zelma, b. Sept. 30, 1880; m. Sept. 10, 1902 to Edward Bussert, b. Aug. 12, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1933.
 - a. Verne K. Bussert, b. Nov. 10, 1904; m. June 14, 1933 to Elizabeth Gillinger, b. Aug. 13, 1908; mortician, Los Angeles, Cal.
 - 7a. Kenneth Eugene, b. Jan. 4, 1935; m. Aug. 28, 1955 to Elaine Carlson, b. July 24, 1937.
 - 8a. Christine Kay, b. Aug. 22, 1960.
 - 7b. Janice, b. Oct. 5, 1936; m. April 10, 1955 to Atwood Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1934.
 - 7c. Donald, b. March 24, 1939.
 - b. Lowell Keith Bussert, b. Feb. 15, 1907; m. Apr. 5, 1942 to Margaret Park; b. Feb. 20, 1914; Asst. cashier in bank.
 - 7a. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1945.
 - 7b. Eleanor Jane, b. March 21, 1948.
 - 7e. Virginia Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1952.
 - 7d. Katherine Louise, b. Nov. 23, 1956.
 - c. Martha Bussert, b. Sept. 15, 1915; Masters degree in Religious Education; teacher, Sheldon Junior High School.
 - d. Jeanne, b. Jan. 20, 1920; m. Oct. 28, 1939 to Charles Jacobson, b. Feb. 3, 1916.
 - 7a. Julie Arlene, b. Aug. 26, 1941.
 - 7b. James Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1944.
- D. Thomas Henry Huddleston, b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. Aug.—, 1892; m. —, 1871 to Emma Sparks, b. —; merchant, Guilford, Ind.
1. Floy Mertie, b. Aug. 22, 1874, d. Nov. 15, 1947; m. Feb. 25, 1894 to Emmer J. Nowlin, b. —, 1871, d. 1955; 2522 Lockburn St., Indianapolis; Greendale Cem. Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 - a. Oakey Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1895; m. July 22, 1930 to Geneva Lewis; Mooresville, Ind.
 - 7a. Oakey Boyd, b. Jan. 30, 1935; m. Feb. 23, 1957 to Erma Jackson; 19 W. High St. Mooresville, Ind.
 - 8a. Jeffrey Todd, b. April 26, 1959.
 - b. Myrtle, b. Dec. 26, 1897; m. June 19, 1920 to Leslie C. Young Jr.; toolmaker; 2514 Lockburn, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Patricia Jean, b. Nov. 5, 1924; m. Dec. 27, 1947 to Richard S. Small; 1767 Ellen Drive, Speedway City, Ind.
 - 8a. Douglas Warren, b. Jan. 26, 1949.
 - 8b. Kerin Ross, b. May 29, 1952.
 - 7b. Klea Myla, b. April 15, 1935; m. April 9, 1954 to John T. Parks; 4011 Moline Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 8a. Andrew Dean, b. Nov. 15, 1956.
 - 8b. Daniel Kirk, b. Dec. 30, 1959.
 - c. Emmert Jerome Nowlin, b. Aug. 11, 1899 d. May 14, 1955; W. Carrollton, O. Cem.; m. Nov. 6, 1920 to Marie Welchel, West Carrollton, O.
 - 7a. Mildred Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1923; m. Oct. 15, 1941 to Donald L. Cassidy; West Newton, Ind.
 - 8a. Donald Lee, b. Oct. 3, 1943.
 - 8b. Jean Diana, b. April 12, 1953 (adopted when 3 months old).

- 7b. Barbara Ann, b. July 1, 1925; m. Aug. 24, 1946 to David Johnson; 614 South Quincy, Hinsdale, Ill.
 - 8a. Jerome Leland, b. Feb. 13, 1949.
 - 8b. Christine Dunham, b. April 8, 1951.
 - 8c. Jeffrey Preston, b. Nov. 21, 1953.
 - 8d. Kathrine Alice, b. Sept. 30, 1956.
 - 8e. Jay Leslie, b. July 13, 1959.
- 7e. Robert Jerome Nowlin, b. March 19, 1927; m. April 23, 1948 to Tressie Veda Smith; 934 N. Tuxedo, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 8a. Larry Edward, b. April 19, 1949.
 - 8b. Collen Francis, b. June 6, 1952.
- 7d. Theodore Earl Nowlin, b. April 6, 1929; m. Oct. 17, 1953 to Edith Jenkins; Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 8a. Debra Earlene, b. July 28, 1954.
 - 8b. Desi Ray, b. Aug. 19, 1955.
 - 8c. Leslie Parker Nowlin, b. Oct. 29, 1956.
 - 8d. Alice Lynn, b. Aug. 16, 1958.
 - 8e. Glen Eugene, b. March 10, 1960.
- d. Mildred, b. Sept. 5, 1900; m. Feb. 26, 1925 to Wm. Gray; florist; 124 Olympic, Decatur, Georgia
 - 7a. Juanita Mae, b. Aug. 29, 1926; m. March 7, 1947 to Joel Tolbert; 2273 Melrose Drive, East Point, Georgia.
 - 8a. Beverly Anne, b. Sept. 3, 1948.
 - 8b. William Marcus, b. May 3, 1951.
 - 7b. Floy Myrtle Gray, b. Nov. 1, 1928; m. Sept. 26, 1947 to John Linton; 527 First Ave., College Park, Georgia
 - 8b. Judith Diana, b. Aug. 7, 1952.
 - 8b. Gregory Lawrence, Jan. 28, 1957.
 - 8c. John Brian, b. Nov. 23, 1959.
- e. Estel Nowlin, b. March 22, 1902; d. Oct. 9, 1902.
- 2. Lena Alice, b. Aug. 17, 1881; m. July 27, 1903 to Elmer Preston Jones who d. Feb. 15, 1946; 3010 N. Talbot Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- E. M. Vincent Huddleston, b. April 10, 1852; d. Oct. 19, 1925; m. Feb. 11, 1875 to Mary J. Hansell; farmer; Guilford, Ind. R.R.
 - 1. Herbert W., b. Aug. 24, 1878 d. Dec. 3, 1952; m. May 20, 1909 to Adeline Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1877; farmer; Shiloh, O.
 - a. Miriam, b. Jan. 5, 1912; m. June 29, 1935 to Kenneth George Nixon, b. Oct. 12, 1907; Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, O.
 - 7a. Carolyn Sue, b. June 15, 1938.
 - 7b. Gloria Elaine, b. April 13, 1941.
 - b. Juanita, b. Dec. 18, 1913; m. June 29, 1946 to Harry Samuel Kemp; Dayton, O.
 - 7a. Howard Clark Kamp, b. Jan. 4, 1948.
 - 2. Charles C. Huddleston, b. April 18, 1880; m. Jan. 10, 1905 to Cleva Chapman; salesman; 528 N. Broadway, Greensburg, Ind.
 - 3. Delphia C. Huddleston, b. Nov. 9, 1886; d. June 29, 1960; m. Apr. 10, 1927 to George Ott; farmer; Guilford, Ind. R.R.
 - F. John Fremont Huddleston, b. April 3, 1855; d. Oct. 23, 1917; m. —, 1884 to Ella Cook, d. May 20, 1921; farmer, Guilford, Ind.
 - 1. Raymond Lincoln, b. Aug. 1, 1889; d. —; m. Jan. 24, 1917 to Goldia Mallory; farmer, Guilford, Ind.
 - a. Eva May, b. July 4, 1918; m. March 25, 1937 to Carl Wiesman.
 - 7a. Donald Ray, b. —.
 - 7b. Perry, b. —.

- 7c. Willis, b. —.
- 7d. Helen, b. —.
- b. Walter Dale, b. Aug. 23, 1897; m. —, 1918 to Mabel Beck; time-keeper, Lukenheimer Co. Cincinnati, O.
- 7a. Francis Louella, b. Sept. 20, 1920; m. — to George Eiffert.
- 8a. Tommy Ray, b. Aug. 24, 1950.
- 7b. Irvin, b. May 30, 1925.
- c. Harvey McKinley, b. Dec. 20, 1900; m. Jan. 7, 1924 to Arda Matilda Humphrey, b. Aug. 10, 1899; Guard Wm. Powell Valve; 3841 Olivette Ave., Cincinnati, O.
- 7a. Carl Alfred, b. Aug. 23, 1926; m. — to June Stoll, b. June 18, 1928; Chief designer, Standard Electric Tool Co., Cincinnati, O.
- 8a. Richard Carl, b. May 18, 1950.
- 8b. Peter William, b. Jan. 18, 1952.
- 8c. Karen Jean, b. Nov. 14, 1956.
- 7b. Ralph Elmer, b. Feb. 16, 1931; d. Jan. 13, 1932.
- 7c. Dorothy Lorraine, b. April 7, 1933; m.— to Ralph Hansford, b. Dec. 30, 1931; Police.
- 8a. Ralph Cecil 11, b. Jan. 23, 1953.
- 8b. Richard Carl, b. Jan. 13, 1954.
- 8c. Deborah Sue, b. Nov. 20, 1957.
- G. Ida M., b. May 13, 1858; d. Nov. 30, 1933; m. Dec. 25, 1883 to Theodore Hansell, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Aug. 16, 1902; Sheldon, Ill.
1. Bessie, b. Oct. 13, 1884; m. Sept. 2, 1903 to W. Frank Warrick. b. Nov. 13, 1881; d. Feb. 28, 1952.
- a. Aneita Irene, b. April 9, 1905; office work.
- b. L. Marvin, b. Jan. 2, 1909; d. Sept. 25, 1960; m. Aug. 8, 1936 to Helen E. Wyatt; Divisional Sales Mgr. of Cameran Machine Co. of Brooklyn, N.Y.; Menasha, Wisconsin.
- 7a. Terry Deane, b. Jan. 3, 1942; Mich. Institute of Technology at Houghton, Mich.
- 7b. William Craig, b. Aug. 11, 1944.
2. Edna Hansell, b. June 18, 1887, Sheldon, Ill.
- H. Anna B. Huddleston, b. April 13, 1871; d. July 2, 1882.
- IV. Catherine Ewbank, b. Sept. —, 1826; d. —; m. Feb. 26, 1846 to Charles R. Campbell, b. Aug. 3, 1815; d. March 28, 1895; buried East Fork Cem.
- A. Mary, b. —, 1847; d. Aug. —1914; m. Nov. 12, 1873 to Wm. De-burling Hammel, d. Oct. 6, 1906. resided at Madison, Ind.; buried Mt. Pleasant Ridge Cem.
- B. Thomas Dale, b. —, 1858.
- C. Charles Gardiner Campbell, b. —, 1861; R.R. bridge repairman; d. —; bur. East Fork Cem.
- D. Elizabeth (Lizzie), b. May 30, 1863; (unmarried) d. Aug. 8, 1893; bur. East Fork Cem.
- V. Rhoda Ewbank, b. —, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1852; m. —, 1840 to Allen Campbell, carpenter, Guilford, Ind.; bur. East Fork Cem.
- A. Matilda, b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. same day.
- B. Anne, b. March 25, 1851; d. in infancy.
- VI. Thomas Ewbank, b. Dec. 3, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1900; m. —, 1847 to Hannah Ann King; farmer, Richmond, Ind.
- A. Levinus Ewbank, b. March 23, 1848; d. July 31, 1916; m. Nov. 20, 1873 to Martha James, b. July 21, 1852; d. April 5, 1938; farmer, Sterling, Ill.
1. Minnie, b. Dec. 4, 1876; m. — to James Edward Mills, b. Feb. 12, 1869, d. July 8, 1943; 501 Ave. B. Sterling, Ill.

2. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1879; m. Feb. 27, 1906 to Enos Book, b. Dec. 10, 1875, d. Dec. 3, 1952; 1306 7th Ave. Sterling, Ill.
3. James Carlton, b. Nov. 29, 1881; d. Jan. 6, 1922.
4. Henry, b. March 22, 1884; d. July 5, 1953; m. — to Laura Pendergraft.
5. Clinton E. Ewbank, b. Sept. —, 1887; d. Feb. —, 1909.
6. Thomas Ewbank, b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 4, 1916 to Grace Edna LaFevre, b. June 17, 1894; assessor, Sterling, Ill. No. 1.
 - a. Arden Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1917; m. Feb. 22, 1947 to Elaine Marilyn Gustavson, b. April 7, 1923; comptroller of the Paper Division of Continental Can; 25 Berkeley Rd. Millburn, N.J.
 - 7a. Douglas Carl, b. Mar. 19, 1948.
 - 7b. Diane Elaine, b. Oct. 25, 1949.
 - 7c. Barbara Janet, b. Sept. 15, 1951.
 - b. Janet Mae, b. Mar. 3, 1921; m. July 12, 1941 to William Lyle Hendricks, b. Sept. 2, 1914; 406 7th Ave. Sterling, Ill.
 - 7a. Steven Arden, b. Aug. 5, 1944.
 - 7b. Julia Elaine, b. July 14, 1947.
7. Edward Holland, b. May 10, 1894; d. Oct. 17, 1941; m. Jan. —, 1916 to Edna Avery, Saginaw, Mich.
 - a. Robert James Ewbank, b. Sept. 21, 1916; m. July 23, 1949 to Merlyn Louise Grinden; owns Bob's Garage, 622 Union St., Saginaw, Mich.
 - 7a. Allen Robert, b. June 26, 1950.
 - 7b. Merlyn Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1953.
 - 7c. Margaret June, b. Feb. 15, 1956.
 - b. Ralph Avery Ewbank, b. June 14, 1918; m. Feb. 8, 1947 to Margaret Mary Seaman; shop foreman at Rhoades Machine Works, Berkley, Mich.; 430 Wilson, Clawson, Mich.
 - c. Virginia Joyce Ewbank, b. March 24, 1921; m. April 4, 1945 to Donald McFarland Rice; owner of Cass River Nursery; 4244 Williamson, Saginaw, Mich.
 - 7a. Donald McFarland Rice, b. July 7, 1946.
 - 7b. Laura Mae, b. Nov. 20, 1948.
 - 7c. Joann Carol, b. March 21, 1951.
 - d. Martha Jeanne Ewbank, b. June 15, 1924; office clerk at Symons Wholesale Grocery, Saginaw, Mich.
8. Levinus (Lee) Ewbank, b. Sept. 19, 1896; m. Sept. 25, 1915 to Helen Maynard Rutt; div. Sterling, Ill.
 - a. Frances Lenora, b. Jan. 8, 1917; m. April 21, 1941 to Edga Scott Rife, b. Feb. 19, 1914. Chief Chemist for N.W. Steel & Wire Co.; 510 14th Ave. Rock Falls.
 - 7a. Edgar Scott, b. March 17, 1944.
 - 7b. Lynn Marie, b. July 13, 1947.
 - b. Clinton Eugene (Gene) Ewbank, b. Nov. 18, 1918; m. Jan. 17, 1947 to Lorraine Joyce Wolf; R.N., b. Aug. 27, 1922.
 - 7a. Gary Eugene Ewbank, b. Sept. 11, 1947.
 - 7b. Kris Edwin, b. Aug. 1957.
 - c. Dorthy Marie Ewbank, b. Dec. 8, 1920; m. Aug. 25, 1940 to Russell J. Kceler; Manager & Sales Manager of Rumsey Electric, Philadelphia, Pa.; add. 607 Millroad, Flourtown, Pa.
 - 7a. Russel Lee Kceler, b. July 12, 1942.
 - 7b. David Lee, b. March 4, 1950.
 - 7c. Kenneth Lee, b. May 6, 1952.
 - 7d. Bruce Lee, b. Sept. 17, 1955.

- d. Fay Carlton Ewbank, b. May 9, 1924; interior designer for Mielke & Smith. 113 West Elm, Chicago, Ill.
- B. Elizabeth Ewbank, b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 17, 1931; m. Feb. 4, 1875 to Benjamin Sharp; d. 1940; farmer, Richmond, Ind.
1. Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. Nov. 24, 1897 to Henry L. Snavelly; d. 1938, farmer, Reno Road, Sterling, Ill., No. 1.
 - a. Ralph Benjamin Snavelly, b. Oct. 30, 1898; m. —, 1925 to Landa I. Todd, R.N.; Ill. Univ. Medical School, B.S. & M.D., with U.S. Public Health; Washington, D.C.
 - 7a. Ralph Todd, b. July 14, 1932; m.—, 1957 to Miriam McLeane, g. Engineering - Bus. Exec.; she g. Music & Art.; Washington, D.C.
 - 8a. Craig McLean Snavelly, b. Dec. 15, 1957.
 - b. Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1900; at. Ill. N. Teachers College; teacher; m. —, 1926 to Floyd W. Teach; clerk C.B. & Q. R.R.; Streator, Ill.
 - 7a. Robert Glenn, b. May 20, 1932; U.S. Army 1953-56, Spec. 3e, 1 yr. in Korea; m. —, 1959 to Grace Tyrer; Ill. Owens Glass Co., Streator, Ill.
 - 7b. Marlene Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1937; st. Western, Ill. U., Macomb; Presbyterian College, Fairfield, Iowa.
 - c. Mildred Anna, b. Sept. 25, 1901; m. June 27, 1931 to Lawrence C. Towne, d. —, 1953; teacher, 1119 E. Brouson St., South Bend, Ind.
 - 7a. Lawrence C., Jr., b. June 15, 1934; served in U.S. Army 1956-58, spc. 3/c 1 yr. in Italy; st. Ind. U.; salesman; m. 1959 to Marcia Cole; Hosp. Tech., South Bend, Ind.
 - d. Dorothy Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1904, teacher; m. —, 1925 to F. E. Dieckmann; div. 1932; m. 2nd, —, 1939 to Harry A. Bahr; electrician, Sterling, Ill.; she at. Ill. Normal Teachers College.
 - 7a. Richard Edward Dieckmann, b. May 30, 1926; U.S. Navy 1943-1947; U.S. Navy Reserves 15 mo. 1951-1952; m. —, 1944 to Kathryn Padgett, R.N.; div. 1947; m. 2nd, July 3, 1948 to Betty Lou Blake, R.N.; instructor in School of Electronic & T.V., Chicago, Ill.
 - 8a. Kenneth Don, b. Oct. 29, 1945.
 - 8b. Holly Rebecca, b. July 15, 1954.
 - 8c. Barbara Joyce, b. July 7, 1956.
 - 8d. Robin Edna, b. Feb. 26, 1959.
2. Levinus Edwin Sharp, b. July 15, 1882; d. March 20, 1941; m. Sept. 15, 1904 to Ina Bowen, b. Feb. 5, 1884; d. Apr. 7, 1955; grocer, Richmond, Ind.
 - a. Keith B., b. July 29, 1906; m. Oct. 1928 to Dorothy Carothers; div. 1948; m. 2nd, Eileen Titus; 16522 E. Ancep, Whittier, Cal.
 - 7a. Robert E., b. Oct. 17, 1930; m. —, 1951 to Betty Lou Stock; 7505 Evelyn Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex.
 - 8a. Stephen, b. Dec. 12, 1952.
 - 8b. Karen Lynn, b. —, 1957.
 - 7b. Carol Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1933; m. Aug. 1957 to John J. Calahan; FBI; 1205 Sherwin Apt. 101, Chicago, Ill.
 - 8a. Mary Catherine, b. May 22, 1958.
 - 8b. Anne Marie, b. May 3, 1959.
 - b. James E., b. Sept. 18, 1908; m. March 16, 1934 to Mary Elizabeth Hennington, b. May 5, 1911; machinist; Economy, Ind. & Chicago, Ill.

- 7a. Barbara Ann, b. March 17, 1936; m. June 1958 to David Hollingsworth; she at Earlham College; he at Earlham College & I.U. Dental College; 440 N. Winona St. Warthing, Apt. 203, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7b. Mary Colleen, b. Aug. 19, 1937; m. April, 1959 to Michael Murray; Economy, Ind.
- 8a. Tammy Shannon, b. Jan. 3, 1960.
- c. Marvin, b. —, 1909; d. —, 1909.
- d. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 30, 1911; m. —, 1934 to Garnet H. Mason; div. 1946; m. 2nd, to Charles L. Brown, b. July 14, 1919; she g. Richmond Business College; he at Earlham; Prod. Control Mgr.; 10224 Woodbine St., Los Angeles 34, Cal.
3. Harry Edward Sharp, b. May 22, 1884; d. June 29, 1963; m. June 16, 1906 to Beatrice Littlejohn, b. Sept. 22, 1886; grocer, 223 N. 7th St. Richmond, Ind.
- a. Ronald W., b. Sept. 2, 1906; Tech. Sgt. U.S. Air Force 3 years in service, 2 years overseas; emp. Owens Glass Co.; Glassboro, N.J.; m. Sept. 1928 to Lucille Seeney; lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
- b. Robert H., b. May 13, 1909; m. Feb. 6, 1930 to Ada Ballenger, b. Aug. 10, 1908; Tech. Sgt. U.S. Army 2 1/2 yrs.; 14 mo. over-Richmond, Ind. m. 2nd July 14, 1951 to Janice E. Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1918.
- 7a. Joanna Sue, b. Apr. 6, 1931; m. Feb. 3, 1952 to David L. Stevenson, b. Nov. 29, 1929; served in Korean War 2 yrs.; both g. I.U.; emp. office at Kellogs, Mich.; 71 Stuart Blvd., Battle Creek, Mich.
- 8a. Jenny Sue, b. June 27, 1956.
- 8b. Marc Alan, b. Nov. 6, 1957.
- 7b. Karen Sue, b. Dec. 9, 1954.
4. James Starr, b. June 28, 1886; m. Nov. 1, 1916 to Beatrice Clyde, d. Jan. 15, 1955; m. 2nd Aug. 31, 1957 to Valla —; 112 W. 11th St., Traverse City, Mich.
- a. James Clyde, b. March 29, 1926; U.S. Navy; m. Aug. 31, 1952 to Vera Grunman, b. Oct. 29, 1930; emp. Chrysler Missile Plant; 1377 Maple Dr., Rochester, Mich.
5. William, b. Nov. 17, 1889, d. 1963; m. Sept. 25, 1913 to Lela Bursdall, b. Jan. 22, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1918; m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1919 to Allie Blackard, b. Mch. 29, 1899; Richmond, Ind.
- a. Malcom, b. Feb. 9, 1914; m. Sept. 27, 1936 to Crystal King, b. Jan. 9, 1916; Belden Mfg. Co.; 21 S. 20th St., Richmond, Ind.
- 7a. Cinda Sue, b. Oct. 1, 1940 in College.
- 7b. David Michael, b. Aug. 4, 1945.
- b. Mary Catherine, b. Nov. 21, 1918; m. Sept. 26, 1937 to Richard B. Mikeseil, b. Aug. 4, 1912; factory emp.; 398 S.W. T. St., Richmond.
- 7a. Judy Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1945.
- 7b. William Reed, b. July 9, 1948.
- C. Harry Freemont Ewbank, b. July 31, 1855; m. July 7, 1878 to Emily Jane Miller; d. Dec. 13, 1928; farmer; Willow Grove Cem., Fountain City, Ind.
1. Charles C., b. Sept. 11, 1882; m. Dec. 19, 1900 to Estella Dickerson, who d. Sept. 29, 1951; grocer; retired; Richmond, Ind.
- a. Vernon C., b. June 7, 1902; d. Sept. 29, 1933.
- b. Helen E., b. Feb. 28, 1903; m. June 22, 1923 to Alvin Kramer, grocer, Richmond, Ind.

- 7a. Helen Jean, b. May 4, 1924; m. —, 1942 to George Koontz; div.: m. 2nd, —, 1944 to Eugene Rhinehart; Centerville, Ind. R. 2.
- 8a. George Koontz, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1943.
- 8b. Mary Helen Rhinehart, b. —, 1945.
- 7b. Sally Ann, b. Mch. 24, 1935; m. —, 1953 to Howard Hickman, Greensfork, Ind., R. 2.
- 8a. Sheryl, b. Mch. 1955.
- 7c. William C., b. Mch. 30, 1937; m. —, 1954 to Sue.
- c. Wilbur C., b. May 6, 1908; m. June 26, 1926 to Lucy Massey football coach, N.Y. Jets of American Football League; 89 Ar-dell Road, Bronxville, N.Y.
- 7a. Louanne, b. Dec. 26, 1927; m. —.
- 8a.
- 8b.
- 8c.
- 7b. Nancy, b. Dec. 12, 1931; m. —.
- 8b.
- 7c. Jan Lynn, b. Aug. 26, 1938; m. —.
- 8a.
- d. Myron W., b. May 28, 1910; m. —, 1930 to Marjorie Eaton.
- 7a. Stuart, b. Feb. 24, 1931; m. — to —; dentist, Long Beach, Cal.
2. Oliver Elbert "Bert", b. Nov. 17, 1882; d. Feb. 22, 1950; m. Mamie Lee who d. Oct. 1960; poultry business; Richmond, Ind.
- a. Charlene, b. Jan. 30, 1911; m. — to William Farr; 1321 Boyer St., Richmond, Ind.
- 7a. James, b. March 12, 1939; m. June 29, 1963 to —.
- b. Evelyn, b. Aug. 3, 1920; m. —, 1939 to Theodore Parker; 1318 Boyer St. Richmond, Ind.
- 7a. Larry, b. July 26, 1940.
- 7b. Linda, b. Oct., 1947.
3. Eddie Wilbur, b. May 30, 1888; d. June 21, 1925; Willow Grove Cem., Fountain City, Ind.
4. Irma Hazel, b. Feb. 20, 1892; d. Aug. 15, 1910; Willow Grove Cem., Fountain City, Ind.
5. Esther King Ewbank, b. July 25, 1895; m. June 22, 1915 to Howard E. Overman, b. Nov. 20, 1892; Penn. R.R.; retired; 4555 Young Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- a. Robert Earl, b. Jan. 11, 1917; m. July 1937 to — who d. Jan. 1938; m. 2nd, 1949 to Onalec Winniger; B.A. & M.A. degrees, Purdue Univ.; mechanical engineer; 1st. Lt. U.S. Army W.W. II; Emp. as Space Eng., Douglas Aircraft, Cal.; 6717 Wood-lake Ave., Cauoga Park, Cal.
- 7a. William H., b. Feb. 24, 1950.
- 7b. Dan Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1954.
- b. Anna Mae, b. Feb. 12, 1919; m. Mch. 1937 to Gilbert Lehman; machinist who d. Aug. 7, 1951; Earlham Cem., Richmond, Ind.; m. 2nd, May 30, 1953 to Charles Nathan Crist; interior decorator; 1419 N. Ewing, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7a. Patricia Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1938; works at R.C.A.
- 7b. William Terry, b. July 19, 1941; U.S. Navy.; st. Purdue Univ.
- 7c. Sandra Sue, b. June 17, 1946.
- c. Betty Jane, b. Apr. 17, 1921; m. —, 1941 to Bernard J. Taylor; U.S. Army, W.W. II; laundry truck driver; 342 S. Parker, Indiana-polis, Ind.

- 7a. Barbara Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1942; m. June 4, 1961 to Morris Hensley; well driller; 2913 Meredith Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 8a. Christene, b. Oct. 16, 1962.
- 7b. Michael, b. Aug. 7, 1947.
- 7c. Patrick, b. Aug. 19, 1956.
- d. Richard Harry Overman, b. March 25, 1923; m. May 1, 1948 to Charlotte Royse; installer of inside office equipment, General Tel. Co.; U.S. Army W.W. II; 1213 W. College, Chicago, Ill.
- 7a. Carol Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1949.
- 7b. David Richard, b. March 24, 1950.
- 7c. Gary Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1952.
- 7d. Dennis Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1954.
- 7e. Brian William, b. Nov. 8, 1956.
- 7f. Elaine Marie, b. June 17, 1958.
- e. James H., b. Feb. 26, 1927; m. July 19, 1947 to Norma Haferby; U.S. Navy W.W. II; BA degree in Electrical Engineering, Purdue Univ.; Engineer with Texas Instruments, Dallas Texas; 1110 Dearborn Circle, Richardson, Texas.
- 7a. Janet Lee, b. Feb. 2, 1950.
- 7b. Joann, b. July 12, 1951.
- 7c. Connie Lynn, b. Nov. 24, 1954.
- 7d. Laura Jean, b. Oct. 19, 1958.
- f. Ruth Alice, b. Oct. 28, 1929; m. Dec. 7, 1947 to Ray Worth; div. 1953; m. 2nd Jan. 1954; to James Lahr; factory worker; she is I.B.M. computer operator, Allison's; 2641 Shirley Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7a. John Arthur Worth, b. Oct. 29, 1948.
- 7b. Louanne Worth, b. Oct. 28, 1950.
- 7c. James Lahr, b. Nov. 8, 1954.
- 7d. Christopher, b. Dec. 7, 1955.
- 7e. Anthony, b. Apr. 18, 1957.
- 7f. David, b. May 19, 1958.
- 6. Miriam Alice, b. July 3, 1901; m. March 20, 1926 to Ivan Dewey Wiggans, who d. Feb. 2, 1948; m. 2nd Jan. 1949 to Ora Hendrix; carpenter; Centerville, Ind. R.R. 2.
- D. Frank Ewbank, b. Sept. 24, 1857; m. —, 1881 to Jennie James, b. March 10, 1891; killed working on R.R.; Parsons, Kansas.
- 1. Drederick James, b. Jan. 5, 1882; m. —, 1914 to Grace Bunch; d. Nov. 5, 1921; Noedesha, Kansas.
- 2. Willard Thomas Ewbank, b. Apr. 26, 1884; d. Feb. 18, 1945; m. July 3, 1907 to Nellie Grant Stroup; Coffeyville, Kansas.
- a. Frances Lee, b. June 13, 1908.
- b. Willard Thomas, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1909; d. Aug. 29, 1929.
- c. Richard James, b. Aug. 6, 1911; m. Sept. 16, 1932 to Muriel McMason; Coffeyville, Kansas.
- 7a. Richard James Jr., b. July 11, 1933.
- 7b. Barbara Ann, b. March 10, 1936.
- d. Joseph Henry, b. July 15, 1913; m. May 10, 1941 to Olga May Conner; Washington, D.C.
- 7a. Willard Thomas Ewbank III, b. July 8, 1943.
- e. John Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1915; m. Jan. 14, 1935 to Madeline Madden; Coffeyville, Kansas.
- 7a. John Edward, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1936.
- 7b. Carol Sue, b. Oct. 13, 1938.
- f. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1918; m. Nov. 17, 1944 to Lawrence E. Byrd; St. Louis, Mo.

- 7a. Raymond Lee, b. July 6, 1946
 g. Baby, b. Nov. 29, 1923, d. same day.
3. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1887; m. Feb. 12, 1907 to Edith Ham; d. Apr. 13, 1928; Parsons, Kan.
 a. Joseph Thomas, b. Mch. 8, 1908; m. Mch. 3, 1935 to Gladys Sullivan.
 7a. Thomas Benton, b. Dec. 31, 1942.
 b. Josephine, b. March 28, 1909; d. Aug. 16, 1910.
4. Frances, b. June 29, 1891; d. March 20, 1894; Coffeyville, Kan.
- E. Norman K. Ewbank, b. 1859; d. —, 1930 m. —, 1881 to Flora Miller, d. 1888; m. 2nd to Eunice Dennis; Fountain City, Ind.
 1. Edna, b. —, 1882; d. —, 1895.
 2. Frank, b. Feb. 6, 1884; m. — to —.
 a. Florence, b. May 5, 1905; m. — to Howard Klingman.
 7a.
 7b.
 7c.
 7d.
 7e.
 b. Lucille, b. June 5, 1908; m. — to —.
 7a.
 7b.
 7c.
 7d.
 7e.
 7f.
 c. Kathryn, b. March 20, 1920; m. —, 1935 to Andrew Goodwin.
 7a. Wanda Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1936.
 d. Levinus Kellog Ewbank, b. —, 1922; m. Feb. 14, 1941 to Bonnie Devore; radio employe; 1229 S. 13th. St., Richmond, Ind.
 7a. Kellog Levinus, b. July 1, 1942.
 e. Mary, b. June 22, 1927; m. Feb. 20, 1945 to Fred Bauer.
 f. William Lawrence, b. June 19, 1931.
3. Raymond Ewbank, b. June 21, 1899; m. Wiladene Boomershine; div.; m. 2nd March 25, 1941 to Ethel Anderson; mechanic, 3160 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 a. Jean Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1924; m. June 17, 1941 to John Rich.
 7a. Wiladene, b. Feb. 22, 1944.
 7b. John Randal, b. Aug. 26, 1949.
4. Robert, b. 1904; m. June 29, 1926 to Rosa Radke; assistant postmaster; Hagerstown, Ind. 349 High St., Hagerstown, Ind.
 a. Mary Carolyn, b. Apr. 6, 1913; m. Feb. 4, 1951 to Dick Brown; div.; m. 2nd. Oct. 2, 1962 to
- F. James Ewbank, b. Sept. —, 1861; m. July 23, 1881 to Minnie Ritch.
- G. Magdalene, b. Oct. 22, 1863; d. Feb. —, 1929; m. —, 1883 to Charles Coppock, who d. Oct. 8, 1926 Richmond, Ind.
1. Clara, b. Sept. 20, 1892 (adopted) m. Jan. 28, 1912 to I.W. Benbow; 2405 Oakridge Dr., Dayton, O.
 a. Margaret, b. Aug. 31, 1913; m. —, 1937 to George Johnson.
 7a. George Andrew, b. —, 1941.
 b. Charles Benbow, b. Oct. 22, 1916 m. —, 1938 to Dorothy Curtis.
 7a. Douglas, b. —, 1939.
 7b. Gary, b. —, 1941.
- H. Wilson Ewbank, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Jan. 28, 1901; Sterling, Ill.
- VII. John A. Ewbank, b. Mch. 23, 1830; m. —, 1854 to Marietta Thurber,

- d. March 4, 1920; East Fork Cem. Guilford, Ind.; fence supt., Big Four R.R.
- A. Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. Aug. 18, 1933; m. Sept. 20, 1882 to Anna Baker; R.R. employe; Urbana, Ill.
1. Maude, b. Aug. 13, 1883; d. March 15, 1930; m. —, 1904 to William Frost.
 - a. Bernice, b. June 14, 1905; m. Sept. 29, 1923 to Marvin Beard; d. July 10, 1927.
 - 7a. Eilene Beard, b. Feb. 25, 1924; Cal.
 2. Walter R., b. Sept. 29, 1888; m. Dec. 17, 1917 to Minnie Bielefeld; farmer; St. Joseph, Ill.
 - a. Gladys M., b. Apr. 27, 1918; m. Sept. 14, 1940 to Donald Barcusl farmer; Charleston, Ill.
 - 7a. Dona Rea, b. Jan. 26, 1946.
 - b. Donald E., b. Dec. 28, 1923.
 - c. Doris Irva, b. Feb. 8, 1925.
 - d. Harold R., b. Apr. 18, 1926.
 - e. Mildred Iola, b. Aug. 4, 1928.
 3. Lloyd F., b. Sept. 16, 1897; m. Dec. 25, 1924 to Lelas Edington; farmer R.R. 3, Martinsville, Ill.
 - a. Dolores Evelyn, b. Nov. 1, 1925.
 - b. Richard A., b. March 23, 1927; m. June 26, 1946 to Grace Merrick.
 - c. Lela Belle, b. July 12, 1929.
 - d. Mary Joan, b. Sept. 25, 1931.
 - e. Wayne, b. Feb. 4, 1934.
 - f. Lois R., b. Sept. 17, 1936.
 - g. Darrell, b. Sept. 19, 1941.
 - h. Carol Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1942.
 - i. Karen A., b. Nov. 27, 1944.
- B. Charles T., b. —, 1858; d. —, 1942; m. Feb. 7, 1883 to Harriet J. Baker; farmer; Bellflower, Ill.
1. J. Nelson Ewbank, b. Aug. 6, 1884; m. Oct. 19, 1911 to Anna B. Fisher; physician; supt. and med. dir. Smith Estab. Memorial Hosp.; Richmond, Ind.
 - a. John N., b. Sept. 5, 1912; m. —, to Hazel V. Eppard; Lt. Col. Air Corps., U.S. Army;
 - 7a. Jonnie Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1942.
 - 7b. Susan Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1945.
 - 7c. Pamela Jay, b. Nov. 2, 1947.
 - b. Mary Maxine, b. Oct. 8, 1914; m. —, 1942 to Frederick L. LeVarenway; 3714 Magnolia Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
 - 7a. Terry Ann, b. July 2, 1943.
 2. Burton M., b. March 12, 1888; m. July 29, 1913 to Cornelia McKinley; Oakland, Cal.
 - a. Gene, b. —; Lt. U.S. Army.
 - b. Robert, b. —; m. — to Ruth Armstrong; Bondville, Ill.
 3. Mary Amanda, b. —, 1886; d. Sept. 4, 1912.
- C. Louella S., b. May 8, 1862; d. March 1, 1938; m. Sept. 12, 1882 to George B. Smith; d. Dec. 18, 1936 preacher; employe Power & Light Co.; Indianapolis, Ind.
1. Everett N., b. Apr. 24, 1883; m. Apr. 23, 1905 to Mabel Mitchell; stationery engineer; 5731 Julian Ave., Indianapolis 19, Ind.
 - a. Janet, b. Sept. 4, 1907; m. Apr. 5, 1942 to Richard Shake.
 2. Elmer, b. Mch. 3, 1886; d. Sept. 10, 1886.
 3. Clarence Clinton, b. May 7, 1889; m. — to Dessa Logue.

- a. Kenneth Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1913 d. Aug. —, 1938 Frankfort, Ind.
4. Charles K., b. Nov. 7, 1892; d. 1959; piano merchant, Indianapolis, Ind.; Masonic Cem., Franklin, Ind.
5. Arthur, b. Feb. 15, 1892; d. March 2, 1892.
6. Nora Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1895; m. Jan. 21, 1920 to John F. Barker; retired 517 E. 17th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - a. Earl F., b. June 14, 1921; m. Sept. 5, 1947 to Doris Gilley; div.; he at Jordan Conservatory of Music; 1014 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1948.
 - b. Marie E., b. Apr. 23, 1923; m. Apr. 4, 1948 to Max Loy, b. March 14, 1921; 4919 Caroline, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Pamela Loy, b. May 24, 1950.
 - 7b. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1952.
 - c. John C., b. Nov. 7, 1925; m. Dec. 3, 1949 to Martha Jane Rafnel; Ins.; 5262 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Sharon, b. July 28, 1950.
 - 7b. John C., Jr., b. May 20, 1954.
 - d. Ruth M., b. June 16, 1932; m. Nov. 19, 1950 to Lloyd Smith; Refrigeration Equipment; 415 Melrose Dr., New Whiteland, Ind.
 - 7a. John E., b. Jan. 15, 1955.
 - 7b. Debra Sue, b. Nov. 2, 1958.
7. Clara, b. Sept. 23, 1897; d. Sept. 24, 1897.
- D. Clinton, b. June 25, 1866; d. May 22, 1940; with R.R.; Urbana, Ill.
- E. Norman Ewbank, b. May 3, 1868; d. June 26, 1925; m. Feb. 7, 1895 to Louisa Collier d. Nov. 24, 1939 farmer; d. Cedarville, Ohio.; Bellflower, Ill. Cem.
1. Ruby Viola, b. Jan. 29, 1896; m. Jan. 21, 1914 to Chester Ward Murphy d. Apr. 22, 1954 farmer; R.R. 5 Xenia, O. N. Cem., Cedarville, O.
 - a. Norman Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1915; d. Apr. 5, 1915; Conrad, Mont.
 - b. Chester Warren, b. Feb. 16, 1916; m. March 31, 1944 to Mary Schultz; Electrical Dept. N.C.R., Dayton, O.
 - 7a. Pamela Diane, b. Nov. 22, 1945.
 - 7b. Linda Jean, b. Dec. 2, 1949.
 - 7c. Jacqueline Joan, b. Feb. 1, 1953.
 - 7d. Chester W., III, b. July 4, 1960.
 - c. John Wendell, b. July 13, 1918; chief Inspector foreman of Quality Control-Price Bros., Dayton, O.; 7046 Harshmanville, Dayton 24, Ohio.
 - d. Robert Stanley, b. Jan. 23, 1923; m. Jan. 12, 1943 to Mary Frances Ross; W.W. II; div. 1947; m. 2nd. July 3, 1958 to Dora Begley; toolmaker, Sheffield Corp.; 5790 Botkins Road, Dayton, Ohio.
 - 7a. Sharon Lee, b. Nov. 21, 1943; st. Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio.
2. Grace Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1898; m. July 3, 1921 to Otto O. Thomas: machinist; retired; Edgar Springs, Missouri R. 4 Box 77.
 - a. Norman Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1923; m. Dec. 25, 1943 to Mildred Irene Bullen; Capt. U.S.A.F. Lt. Reserve U.S. Army Air Force; welder; 1355 Meadow Lane, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
 - 7a. Janet Gail, b. May 21, 1945.
 - 7b. Stephen Douglas, b. Sept. 23, 1949.
 - 7c. Jeannie Anne, b. May 16, 1952.
 - b. Charles Morton, b. March 10, 1927; m. May 20, 1945 to Verna Evelyn Hilliard; Cpl. U.S. Army; Advertizing Artist, N.C.R., Dayton, O.; 67 Maple St., Zenia, Ohio.

- 7a. Angela Lou, b. —.
- 7b. Timothy Laurice, b. —.
- 7c. Debra, b. —.
- c. Lillian Irene, b. Oct. 31, 1916; m. Nov. 27, 1934 to Stephen Edward Neatherton; d. Nov. 1944 S. ffc U.S. Navy; m. 2nd Sept. 15, 1947 to Carl B. Miller, 400 Oak St. Indiana River City, Fla.
- 7a. Shirley Irene, b. Oct. 30, 1935; m. June 5, 1954 to James D. Bradley.
- 8a. Stephen Wayne, b. Feb. 8, 1956.
- 8b. Carl Randall, b. Aug. 10, 1960.
- 7b. June Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1939; m. Jan. 7, 1958 to Raymond Taxis; Flight Space Mechanic; Cape Canaveral.
- 8a. Rickey Allen, b. Sept. 2, 1958.
- 8b. Douglas Ray, b. Sept. 28, 1961.
- 7c. Richard Steven, b. Nov. 11, 1941; Sp4, Signal Corps; Crane Oiler; Germantown, Ohio.
- d. Manning Andrew, b. Nov. 13, 1918; m. June 7, 1946 to Eloise Ruth Coy; gov't clerk, Air Service Command, Wright Field, Dayton, O.
- 7a. Kathryn Anne, b. May 15, 1947.
- 7b. Barbara Louise, b. Oct. 29, 1949.
- 7c. Barclay Andrew, b. Oct. 15, 1951.
- 7d. Sandra Lynn, b. Aug. 28, 1953.
- e. John Willard, b. Oct. 28, 1939 (4322 Free Pike, Dayton 16, Ohio.)
- f. Jane Clarine, b. Nov. 21, 1914; m. Sept. 23, 1933 to David Leon Durnbaugh; Salesman, Ramsey Furniture Co., Rolls, Mo.; Edgar Springs, Mo. R. 4 box 76.
- 7a. Glenn Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1935; m. Betty Cowan.
- 7b. Ralph Eugene, b. Oct. 23, 1938; m. Brenda Brown.
- 8a. Denice, b. March, 1960.
- 8b. Renie, b. Sept. 1962.
- 7c. Robert Manning, b. March 15, 1941; m. Beverly Lighs.
- 8a. Robert Lynn, b. May 1962.
- 7d. Susan Kay, b. Sept. 15, 1947.
- 7e. Jerry Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1951.
- 3. Arthur Cecil, b. Dec. 1901; m. Sept. 11, 1926 to Gertrude Talking-ion: A.B. and B.S. degree; furniture dept., Montgomery Ward of Ohio; 5578 Montgomery Rd., Cincinnati 12, O.; teacher; Supt. of Schools; International Metal Polishers Union.
- a. Virginia Lee, b. June 16, 1928; beautician; m. Oct. 28, 1948 to Robert Hendricks. 313 Gulf Drive, Venice, Fla.
- 7a. Terry Robert, b. Nov. 5, 1953.
- 7b. Ronald Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1962.
- b. Rose Jacqueline, b. March 7, 1930; m. May —, 1947 to Donald Platz; 151 Moore Ave., New Philadelphia, O.
- 7a. Jerry, b. Apr. 17, 1950.
- 7b. Craig, b. May 16, 1952.
- 7c. Kristi, b. May 23, 1955.
- 4. John Ward, b. Apr. 2, 1906; d. Apr. 13, 1908; Bellflower, Ill.
- 5. Marguerite Corlena, b. Apr. 22, 1907; m. Jan. 2, 1929 to Wilford S. Stewart; she is R.N.; 1546 26th Ave. Columbus, Ohio.
- a. W. Stanley, b. Jan. 27, 1930.
- 6. Eleanor Louise, b. Jan. 27, 1914; d. Feb. 5, 1914; Bellflower, Ill.
- F. Viola, b. May 15, 1871; d. Dec. 23, 1894; m. Dec. 16, 1891 to Charles Conway.
- 1. Goldie, b. Oct. 12, 1892; m. Aug. 19, 1908 to William Brehm; div.; m. 2nd. — to — Young.

- a. John Brehm, b. Oct. 1, 1909.
- b. Viola Brehm, b. Oct. —, 1911.
- 2. Erwin, b. —, 1894.

JOHN AND ELLEN (SMITH) EWBANK

John Ewbank was born at or near Ampleforth, Yorkshire, England, March 26, 1795, came to America with his mother and brothers and sisters in 1807 (the father having preceded them), and lived in the valley of Tanners Creek, near Guilford, Indiana, from 1811 until his death, September 14, 1880. He was married March 25, 1820 to Ellen Smith, who was born at Thirst, Yorkshire, England, November 7, 1801. She came with her parents to America in 1818. Being ambitious to learn American ways, she lived for a time with an American family in Lawrenceburg, Ind. Both of them were charter members of the East Fork Church, and are buried in the cemetery which surrounds it. They had ten children.

- I. Jane Ewbank, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. March 31, 1895; m. Sept. 17, 1851 to Thomas Hansell; West Fork Cem. near Guilford, Ind.
- II. Elizabeth Wayne, b. Dec. 20, 1822; d. May 22, 1904; m. Dec. 15, 1842 to Robert Lazenby, b. June 7, 1821 at Oswald Kirk near Thirst, Yorkshire, England and d. March 31, 1884 on his farm near Bright, Ind.; buried in Gibson Cem., Bright, Ind.; farmer and huckster.
- A. John Robert Lazenby, M.D., b. Feb. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1931; m. Feb. 12, 1868 to Catherine E. Jackson, b. April 5, 1847 on Salt Fork Creek in Dearborn County, Ind.; d. Oct. 4, 1931 at Bright, Ind.; buried in Gibson Cem., Bright, Ind., Lawrenceburg, Ind., No. 1.
1. Ellen E., b. Nov. 30, 1868; d. Jan. 5, 1958 at the home of her daughter near Rensselaer, Ind.; m. Feb. 6, 1889 to Frank A. Bundy, b. June 5, 1866; d. May 27, 1913, Sand Ridge Cem. near Rensselaer, Ind. (Hannah Ewbank & John Hall X-A) farmer
- a. Flossie b. May 11, 1891 (twin to Flora) d. March 8, 1904.
- b. Flora, b. May 11, 1891 (twin to Flossie); m. Sept. 3, 1913 to Edward F. Spurgeon; farmer, Rensselaer, Ind. No. 1.
- 7a. Raymond W. Spurgeon, b. Oct. 30, 1914; m. June 30, 1940 to Jennie L. May; W.W. II, inducted Dec. 16, 1943; hon. discharged Nov. 30, 1945; overseas 12 months in Asiatic Pacific; gunmen's mate 2/c motor torpedo b. Squadron 26; service schools; auto mechanic; 421 Delaware St., Gary, Ind.
- 7b. Elsie May, b. Nov. 8, 1917; m. Dec. 11, 1940 to Clarence Cadwalader; beauty parlor operator; he is foreman at Inland Steel; 8224 Greenwood Ave., Munster, Ind.
- 8a. Jerry Harold, b. Jan. 8, 1942; st. Indiana Univ.
- 8b. James Raymond, b. July 1, 1948.
- 7c. Annabelle, b. Nov. 5, 1919; m. July 10, 1938 to James Keith Jackson, Pres. of Monon Trailer & Body Mfg. Corp.; 103 N. Pine St., Monon, Ind.
- 8a. Kristel Jay, b. March 10, 1939; m. June 17, 1957 to Donald Jerome (Jerry) Ehrilch; g. Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Vice Pres. Monon Trailer Corporation; Monon, Ind.
- 9a. Lorie Lee, b. March 19, 1958.
- 9b. Lisa Ann, b. March 11, 1961 (twin).
- 9c. Craig Allen, b. March 11, 1961 (twin).
- 8a. Anna Fay, b. March 7, 1941; m. Nov. 15, 1959 to Dale Emmet Ward, b. May 29, 1940; Monon, Ind.
- 9a. Brian Erick, b. Dec. 2, 1960.

- 7d. Florence, b. Feb. 7, 1923; m. Feb. 6, 1943 to Freeman L. Higginbotham, mechanic; 783 W. Pinkley, Coolidge, Arizona.
- 8a. Edward Freeman, b. Sept. 19, 1943; st. H.S.
- 8b. Debra Fay, b. Dec. 1, 1951.
- 7c. Eileen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1929.
- 7f. Alta Pauline, b. July 6, 1931; m. Nov. 19, 1950 to Clifford Hall, Jr.; Distributor of truck bodies and manf. of cement incinerators; 739 Abigail St., Rensselaer, Ind.
- 8a. Robbie Keith, b. Aug. 14, 1951.
- 8b. Daryl, b. May 3, 1956.
2. Anna Laurie, b. March 22, 1871; d. July 1, 1955; m. Ira C. Smith (record Tribe of I-M William Smith and Ann Ewbank) Gibson Cem., Bright, Ind.
3. Robert E., b. Dec. 16, 1873; d. Feb. 13, 1893.
4. Belva May, b. May 23, 1876; d. Oct. 14, 1878.
5. William, b. Oct. 11, 1878; d. Feb. 13, 1879.
6. Harriet Belle, b. Feb. 17, 1880; m. March 15, 1905 to Asa C. Smith (record Tribe of William C. Smith and Ann Ewbank) Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.
7. Mary, b. May 24, 1883; d. Feb. 3, 1886.
8. John Clinton Lazenby, b. Dec. 24, 1885; m. Aug. 9, 1917 to Mary Boas, Vallonia, Ind., b. Dec. 18, 1890; d. March 31, 1945; Wanderer's Rest Cem., Milwaukee, Wis.; he is Prof. emeritus of Wisconsin Univ., Milwaukee, Wis.; 580 Falcon Drive, Brookfield, Wis.
- a. Kathryn Elleen, b. Oct. 6, 1918; g. School of Music, Univ. of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis.; Wisconsin College of Music; soprano soloist and teacher in Wisconsin schools; m. Aug. 7, 1943 to Lloyd Marshall Dings, Jr., b. June 7, 1920 in Westallis, Wis.; architect-engineer and Supt. of equipment, C.-Stellator Project, Princeton Univ.; 580 Falcon Drive, Brookfield, Wis.
- 7a. Karen Ellen, b. Oct. 16, 1945.
- 7b. Jennifer Lynn, b. April 12, 1948.
9. Ephraim Wayne, b. Sept. 18, 1888; d. May 15, 1934 at Akron, Ohio; Ellet Memorial Park Cem. at Akron, O.; served in Aero Corps. W.W. I; m. Jan. 28, 1922 to Elizabeth Hitchcock of Jamestown, Pa., b. March 12, 1898; Andover, Ohio., she d. July 9, 1962.
- a. John Robert, b. Nov. 19, 1922; W.W. II in Co. L. 66th Inf., 71 Div.; wounded in action April 3, 1945 in Germany; hon. discharge April 22, 1946; m. May 21, 1947 to Nancy Hall, b. April 28, 1947 at Birmingham, Ala.; automobile salesman, Andover, Ohio.
- 7a. John Robert Jr., b. June 3, 1949.
- 7b. Debra Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1952.
- b. Wayne Everett, b. June 27, 1924; W.W. II, Co. A, 114 Inf. 44 Div.; Killed in action Nov. 22, 1944 in France; Ellet Memorial Park Cem., Akron, O.
- c. James Wallace Lazenby, b. Sept. 12, 1929; enlisted in Regular Army Aug. 11, 1948; Sept. 1952 to Oct. 1955 at Nancy Ordinance Depot, Nancy, France; is Sgt. Hdq. Co., 1st Battalion, 11 Inf., 2nd Div. Fort Benning, Georgia; m. July 1, 1949 to Ruth Steurman; 615 Englewood Drive, Columbus, Georgia.
- 7a. Janice Marie, b. June 8, 1952.
10. Mildred, b. Jan. 30, 1891; d. Feb. 22, 1891.
- B. Seth Wayne, b. Sept. 18, 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1849.
- C. Pricilla Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1851.
- D. Rebecca Hannah, b. April 4, 1851; d. about 1925, buried at Eagle Point, Oregon; m. Aug. 29, 1877 to James A. Jonas.

1. Robert, b. —; (In newspaper work, once at Wallowa, Ore.; last heard of from Portland, Ore.)
 2. Jacob, b. —; (Last heard of about thirty years ago; going to the mines and leaving Eagle Point, Ore. as only address.).
- E. Mark, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1854.
- III. Ann Ewbank, b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. —, 1872; m. March 15, 1849 to Jacob Harvey Blasdel.
- A. Clarissa Ellen, b. Dec. 21, 1849; d. June 22, 1884.
- B. Smith Roe Blasdel, b. March 31, 1852; d. March 3, 1910; m. Feb. 1, 1881 to Harriet Ann Dolling who d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1884 to Mary A. Dolling; Attica, Kansas.
1. Hattie Inez, b. Oct. 24, 1884; m. Sept. 7, 1902 to Claud C. Campbell; Cut Bank, Mont. P.O. Box 493.
 - a. Harry C., b. Sept. 12, 1903; m. May 11, 1931 to Hazel McBee d. Sept. 29, 1934; m. 2nd, May 8, 1937 to Vera Turner.
 - 7a. Bonita Inez, b. Aug. 25, 1938.
 - 7b. Roberta Diane, b. Oct. 14, 1945.
 - 7c. Timothy Ivan, b. Dec. 15, 1947.
 - b. Pearl Irene, b. Feb. 13, 1905; m. Sept. 10, 1922 to Leonard Kirkham; div.; m. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1931 to Benny Sieben; carpenter, Cut Bank, Mont. Both were killed Dec. 24, 1954 in an auto accident.
 - 7a. Claud Edward, b. July 15, 1924; d. same day.
 - c. Lena ay, b. July 3, 1908; d. July 1, 1911.
 - d. Lela Rosella, b. June 6, 1910; m. June 27, 1928 to Floyd Driskell; farmer, Cut Bank, Mont.
 - 7a. Deloris Elaine, b. June 6, 1931.
 - 7b. Merlin Gene, b. Dec. 18, 1935.
 - 7c. Fred Arnold, b. Jan. 15, 1946.
 2. Cora Honour, b. Jan. 8, 1888; m. June 3, 1914 to Everett L. Williams; she S.H.S. Co. Supt., Haskell County; Sublette, Kansas.
 3. Ira John Blasdel, b. Oct. 10, 1890; m. March 20, 1918 to Carrie L. Sassaman, Attica, Kansas.
 - a. Barbara Lee, b. Sept. 19, 1924; d. Sept. 18, 1956; m. —.
 4. Zoe Anna, b. June 5, 1893; m. April 20, 1918 to Fred S. Brown, farmer; Attica, Kansas.
 - a. Veda May, b. Jan. 30, 1919; m. May 26, 1941 to J. Leland Lenhart; H.S. instructor, Haviland, Kan.; she at. State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kan.
 - 7a. Leanna May, b. June 10, 1943.
 - 7b. Linda Kay, b. Oct. 24, 1944.
 - b. Virgil Jay Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1922; enlisted U.S. Navy Oct. 1942; hon. discharge Nov. 1945; farmer, Attica, Kansas.
 5. Jesse Oak Blasdel, b. June 22, 1897; m. Sept. 27, 1921 to Ethel Bowman; farmer, Kalispell, Mont. No. 2.
 - a. Marie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1922; m. July 26, 1941 to Richard Wolsstad; merchant, Big Fork, Mont.
 - 7a. Lois Marie, b. Feb. 7, 1943.
 - 7b. John Emery, b. Sept. 5, 1944.
 - 7c. Barbara Carol, b. March 3, 1946.
 - o. Ruby Ann, b. July 7, 1925.
 - c. Viola May, b. Oct. 3, 1927.
 - d. Jesse Edwin, b. June 11, 1929.
 - e. Eva Belle, b. May 27, 1932.
 - f. Donald Alfred, b. Jan. 2, 1934.

- C. John E. Blasdel, b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. June 21, 1934; m. Sept. 24, 1884 to Lettie Procter; farmer, stock man; Del Norte, Colo.
1. Harvey S., b. Aug. 30, 1885; m. Oct. 7, 1907 to Pearl Simpson; farmer, Del Norte, Colo.
 2. Noah E., b. July 15, 1889; m. April 16, 1912 to Goldie Staple; div. 1922; m. 2nd, Aug. 1924 to May Hiatt; Fruita, Colo.
 - a. Daisy May, b. Feb. 27, 1914.
 - b. John Harold, b. Aug. 7, 1926.
 - c. Glen Harvey, b. Oct. 12, 1928.
 - d. Noah Earl, b. July 7, 1930.
 - e. Donald Gene, b. Dec. 24, 1932.
 - f. James Marlan, b. June 27, 1934.
 3. Wallace Nobel, b. Dec. 7, 1891; m. May —, 1910 to Eva McCraney; —, Arkansas.
 - a. Thelam Lenor, b. June 19, 1911; m. Dec. —, 1929 to William Denton.
 - 7a. Irene, b. Oct. 11, 1930.
 - 7b. Robert, b. Feb. —, 1932.
 - 7c. Richard, b. March —, 1935.
 - b. Marvin Earl, b. Dec. 12, 1912; m. — to Vera —.
 - 7a. Gordon, b. April —, 1937.
 - c. Kenneth Gordon, b. April 1, 1914.
 - d. Opal Irene, b. May 2, 1915.
 4. Bessie Arlan, b. Aug. 31, 1898; m. Sept. 28, 1919 to William Marshall Yates; farmer; stock man; Del Norte, Colo.
 - a. Virginia Doris, b. April 26, 1927.
 - b. Lettie Andean, b. June 17, 1930.
 - c. William Marlan, b. Jan. 15, 1935.

IV. Ellen Ewbank, b. March 19, 1828; d. Aug. 13, 1909; m. May 6, 1862 to Robert Cornforth Hansell; farmer, Guilford, Ind.; East Fork Cem.

A. Sarah Elda, b. June 19, 1863; d. April 11, 1934; m. Dec. 25, 1888 to William T. Hargitt; West Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.

1. Arthur Hansell Hargitt, b. Feb. 1, 1891; m. Aug. 27, 1911 to Olive L. Ward; iron worker, Tarrant City, Alabama.
 - a. Ama Faye, b. June 15, 1916; m. June 13, 1937 to Merle Lester Davis; salesman; (for family record see IV—C—2—c.) Kelso, Ind.
 - b. Frances Ellen, b. Oct. 25, 1917; m. April 1, 1936 to Heywood Dutton; ship builder; Decatur, Ala.
 - 7a. Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1938.
 - c. Margaret Ward Hargitt, b. June 28, 1919; served in WAVES W.W. II; Tarrant City, Ala.
 - d. Arthur H. Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1921; d. Nov. 22, 1942; m. June 1946 to Nellie Cloud; plumber, Decatur, Ala.
 - e. Ethel June, b. June 22, 1929.
2. Ama Jane Hargitt, b. Nov. 10, 1893; m. July 26, 1916 to Lester J. Taylor, b. July 23, 1892; d. Nov. 22, 1942, Guilford, Ind. (tribe of Thomas Smith & Jane Collier IV—C—3).
3. Earl Francis Hargitt, b. June 28, 1895; m. July 31, 1918 to Ollie Vivian Hannah; plumber, Decatur, Ala.
 - a. Dorothy Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1920.
 - b. Frances Beatrice, b. Jan. 25, 1922; m. Dec. —, 1946 to Clyde Murphy.
 - c. Earl Frank, Jr., b. June 19, 1932; m. —.
 - d. James Arthur, b. May 21, 1941.
 - e. Susan Merle, b. March 31, 1946.
- B. Amy Jane Hansell, b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. July 14, 1865.

- C. George Hart Hansell, b. Nov. 16, 1865; d. Jan. 21, 1941; g. I.S.N.S. Ind. Univ.; Ohio Miami Med. Col.; m. June 4, 1912 to Emma Raffignone; physician, Rising Sun, Ind.
1. Robert Mathey Hansell M.D., b. July 15, 1913; m. March 18, 1939 to Jewell Martin; g. Ind. Univ. School of Med.; served in W.W. II 163 General Hosp. as Capt. in England more than 1 year and in various hospitals in U.S.; 6425 Lawrence Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
- a. Robert Martin, b. Oct. 10, 1944.
- b. Richard Stanley, b. Nov. 18, 1950.
- D. Anna May, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. Dec. 4, 1884.
- E. Alta Kate, b. Dec. 18, 1868; d. March 29, 1949.
- V. Jacob Smith Ewbank, b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. March 26, 1878; m. Dec. 15, 1857 to Mary Ann Emerson; part owner of the first thrashing machine separator in the neighborhood; moved to Brasher, Ky. in 1864 where he purchased the "Elms" farm on Ohio River.
- A. Ancil Henry, b. March 18, 1859; d. of sunstroke a few days before his wedding date in 1888.
- B. Ada Jane (Jennie) Ewbank, b. March 31, 1861; d. March 28, 1954; m. June 19, 1884 to Joseph Delaware Ambrose; g. St. Louis Law School; member of S.A.R.; Rotary Club; I.O.O.F. Lodge; secy. of school board; member of United Charities Board; Corsicana, Texas. He b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. April 21, 1929.
1. Elizabeth Mary (Bessie), b. June 26, 1885; m. June 19, 1905 to Joseph Wesley Edens, b. June 6, 1884; rancher, mayor; she was Valedictorian h.s.; scholarship Texas State Univ.; served as State Registrar and State Chaplain D.A.R.; National Vice Ch. Membership; State Chm. Genealogical Records; State Chm. Jr. American Citizens; member of Dau. of American Colonists; Corsicana, Texas.
- a. Joseph Wesley Edens III, b. April 3, 1906; at T.C.U.; m. Oct. 1, 1930 to Irene Kent, b. March 20, 1910; ice cream business and rancher.
- 7a. Joe Rene Edens, b. Oct. 31, 1932; at T.C.U.; m. Sept. 1, 1952 to Lt. Harvey Helm; g. A.&M. Tex.; St. Joseph, Mo.
- 8a. Deborah, b. Aug. 6, 1953.
- 8b. Dephne, March 4, 1956.
- 8c. Deah, b. Aug. 27, 1957.
- 7b. Reta Jane, b. March 23, 1935; g. S.M.U.; teacher, Dallas, Texas.
- b. Ambrose Edens, b. May 30, 1920; B.S. and B.D. degree from Texas Christian Univ.; Ph D. from Vanderbilt U.; associate Professor of Religion at T.C.U., Fort Worth, Texas. W.W. II, serving in S. Pacific in Engineers.
2. Warren Delaware Ambrose, b. July 9, 1889; d. June 19, 1947; m. Oct. 10, 1916 to Anne Elizabeth Matthews; independent oil operator; special course Texas A&M.
- a. Anne Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1918; m. April 26, 1937 to Michael Eugene Powell; div. March 1944; m. 2nd Aug. 31, 1946 to George Rankin Sheperd; Fort Worth, Texas.
- 7a. Michael Eugene (Eugene), b. April 27, 1938.
- 7b. Warren Ambrose, b. July 1, 1940.
- 7c. Ronald Eugene Powell, b. May 23, 1944.
- 7d. George Rankin Sheperd, b. Nov. 30, 1947.
- b. Warren Delaware Jr., b. April 25, 1920; m. Dec. 13, 1947 to Dorothy Ruth Collins; oil operator, Fort Worth, Texas.
- c. Joseph D., b. April 11, 1921; m. Feb. 27, 1943 to Betty Jane Bell; oil operator, Fort Worth, Texas.

- C. John W. Ewbank, b. March 21, 1865; d. Jan. 12, 1945; m. Oct. 18, 1899 to Kate Ryle; general merchant and postmaster for over 30 years at Brasher, Ky. and owned and operated "The Elms" Farms on the Ohio River.
1. William Ryle Ewbank, b. Sept. 30, 1900; m. Nov. 9, 1924 to Mabel Gaines; insurance and pure bred live stock business, achieved International reputation with Honors at the English Royal Show, which he and his daughter attended in July, 1947 at York, England; Warsaw, Kentucky.
 - a. Mary Katherine, b. Sept. 5, 1925; m. June 7, 1946 to Wm. Richard LeGrand; she at. K.U. at Lexington, Ky. and taught Home Economics in H.S.; Warsaw, Ky., No. 1.
 - b. Juanita Jean, b. June 1, 1927; Ky. Univ.
 - c. Eloise Gaines, b. June 14, 1928; Ky. Univ.
 - d. James William Louis, b. March 24, 1937.
 - e. Wm. Robert (Bobby), b. Jan. 20, 1939.
- VI. Hannah Ewbank, b. March 17, 1833; d. Nov. 23, 1919; m. Dec. 2, 1858 to William Woods; he d. July 29, 1866 from the kick of a horse.
- A. Alfred John, b. Oct. 31, 1859; d. March 27, 1936; m. Feb. 10, 1887 to Eva Grubbs, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. April 9, 1931; Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 1. Iona, b. Dec. 30, 1887; m. July 4, 1904 to Theodore Sackett; Harrison, O. No. 3.
 - a. Loren C., b. Nov. 13, 1909; m. June 28, 1939 to Doris Blasdel; Aurora, Ind. No. 1.
 - 7a. Peggy Lucille, b. July 12, 1940; m. Nov. 1, 1957 to Selbert Walter Walston Jr.; Aurora, Ind.
 - 7b. Barbara Ellen, b. Aug. 25, 1943.
 - b. Floyd Ivan, b. April 20, 1923; m. June 2, 1945 to Viola Moon; enlisted in Air Corps, Nov. 16, 1942; hon. discharge Oct. 24, 1945; was radio gunner on B-29; lacked 23 days being gone 3 years in service, including Germany.
 2. William Cecil, b. June 21, 1895; d. Jan. 22, 1951; m. Ava E. Trammel, b. Jan. 8, 1902; W.W. I; Guilford, Ind.
 - a. Alice Beatrice, b. June 16, 1923; m. Jan. 22, 1944 to Roy Mason.
 - 7a. Lonnie Eugene, b. April 21, 1946.
 - 7b. Donald Louis, b. Sept. 21, 1947.
 - 7c. Karen Sue, b. Sept. 22, 1949.
 - 7d. Beverly Ann, b. June 21, 1951.
 - 7e. Cathy Lou, b. Aug. 18, 1952.
 - 7f. Gary Ray, b. June 29, 1954.
 - 7g. James Richard, b. Nov. 23, 1955.
 - 7h. Pamela Annette, b. Aug. 17, 1957.
 - b. Guy Eugene, b. July 11, 1927; m. Jan. 11, 1947 to Marjetta Lee.
 - 7a. Sharon Jean, b. Jan. 29, 1950.
 - 7b. Debora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1953.
 - B. Alice Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. Dec. 9, 1942; m. April 16, 1885 to Jonathan G. Smith (record Wm. Smith & Ann Ewbank I — G).
 - C. George William, b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. May 11, 1957; m. April 4, 1889 to Clara J. Johnson; d. —; Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1 (Bright)
 - D. Anna Kate, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. April 7, 1889 to George M. Smith (for record see Wm. Smith & Ann Ewbank I — J)
 - E. Nellie Margaret, b. March 24, 1866; d. Feb. 2, 1960; m. March 27, 1889 to Charles A. Jackson; d. Oct. 19, 1927; North Manchester, Ind.
 1. Howard L. Jackson, b. July 30, 1890; m. Sept. 10, 1913 to Leota Walters; Mark Center, O.

- a. Ethel Marie, Dec. 21, 1914; m. May 25, 1938 to Roland Doeden; Sherwood, O.
 7a. Douglas D., b. March 18, 1941.
 7b. Dianne, b. March 26, 1943.
 - b. Clyde Arden Walters, b. Oct. 17, 1916; m. Dec. 29, 1940 to Eugenia Tressler; Bryan, O.
 7a. Duane, b. Dec. 5, 1943.
 - c. Betty Eilene Walters, b. Aug. 3, 1922; m. April 6, 1941 to Perry Renz; Sherwood, O.
 7a. Roger, Nov. 19, 1941.
 - d. Jeanene Annette, b. Oct. 20, 1931.
 2. Harold F. Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1901; m. Nov. 26, 1925 to Treva Garrison; North Manchester, Ind.
 a. Kent R., b. Sept. 24, 1928; d. Sept. 26, 1928.
 b. Leigh F., b. Dec. 17, 1929.
 c. Keith Lamar, b. Jan. 24, 1934; d. Dec. 27, 1934.
 d. Gary Lynn, b. Jan. 27, 1937.
- VII. John William (Will) Ewbank, b. July 27, 1835; while a boy he was injured by an ax with which he was chopping, so that he was lame. His home was always in his grandfather's home where he was born. He was agent for the Lawrenceburg and Upper Mississippi R.R. (now part of the N.Y. Central). He clerked in a dry goods store and operated a manufacturing plant, but his last undertaking was preparing an abstract of titles for Dearborn County, still operated by his son James and grandson Gerald; m. Dec. 26, 1860 to Betsy Blasdel, b. March 4, 1837; d. July 13, 1899; he d. March 21, 1911; E. Fork Cem.
- A. Ralph Collier, b. Oct. 24, 1861; d. April 22, 1934; m. to Lida Blasdel McGinnis, b. Sept. 24, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1932; bur. Sardis, Mississippi. He was a civil engineer.
 - B. Nellie Adelia, b. Jan. 13, 1863; she lived her entire life on the homestead farm at Tanners Creek, near Guilford, Ind., where her great grandfather and mother, her grandfather and mother and her father and mother in succession had lived since 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1927. It was through her untiring efforts the 1918 John and Jane Smith Family book was published 100 years after the family came to Tanners Creek in Dearborn County. Books have been published in 1928 and 1938 and her brother Judge Louis Ewbank published a Ewbank Book in 1948 and the two books are being combined in this publication; bur. East Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.
 - C. Louis Blasdel Ewbank, b. Sept. 5, 1864; d. March 7, 1953; m. Oct. 17, 1893 to Mary Effie Shoemaker; d. Jan. 12, 1900. He was a self-educated lawyer with only an elementary education, was the author of two books "Ewbanks Criminal Law" and "Ewbank's Manual of Practice"; lawyer; Judge Marion County Circuit Court and appointed to the Indiana Supreme Court in 1920 and elected to the office for a six year term, when he resumed his private law practice until 1951 when he retired due to ill health. 733 State Life Bldg., Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - D. Richard Lazenby Ewbank, b. Dec. 26, 1865; d. Dec. 21, 1947; m. —, 1898 to Thana M. Steele, b. Nov. 27, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1923; lawyer; g. Law School Univ. of Mich. at Ann Arbor; he had a joint office with Louis, 733 State Life Bldg.; 3456 Salem St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.
1. Louis Richard, (twin), b. May 9, 1899; d. March 20, 1925. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.
 2. Infant son, (twin), b. May 9, 1899; d. May 9, 1899.

3. Gladys May, b. Nov. 7, 1900; m. Dec. 24, 1941 to Edmund Freundt; she g. A.B. Ind. Univ. 1924; teacher H.S.; electrical engineer; he d. Jan. 31, 1960; she retired; 1150 Woods Rd., Southampton, Pa.
4. Albert William, b. Oct. 19, 1903; m. June 25, 1938 to Mildred McClanhan, b. Nov. 18, 1898; g. A.B. and J.D. degrees North Western Law School, Chicago, Ill.; 5723 Winthrop Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
5. Dean Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1910; d. Oct. 10, 1927; bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.
6. John Robert Ewbank, b. May 8, 1916; m. Oct. 12, 1940 to Marjoric Ledman; he L.L.B. Ind. Law School; Patent Lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa.; 1150 Woods Rd., South Hampton, Pa.
 - a. Adrian George, b. Jan. 12, 1956. (adopted).
 - b. John Robert, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1958. (adopted).
- E. Elizabeth Ewbank, b. Jan. 21, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1958; m. June 27, 1901 to Alfred J. (Fred) Hall, d. April 12, 1939; East Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.
 1. Mary Catherine, b. July 22, 1905; d. Aug. 13, 1925; at Syracuse Univ.
 2. Nina Louisa, b. Oct. 7, 1906; g. Syracuse Univ.; taught in H.S.; cost accountant; Martinsville, Ind.
- F. Annie Melissa, b. April 5, 1870; d. Feb. 22, 1904; teacher.
- G. Louisa Ewbank, b. March 24, 1872; d. Feb. 22, 1943; m. Dec. 29, 1900 to Charles I. Darling, b. Feb. 18, 1871, d. May 1, 1943; farmer, Guilford, Ind.; bur. near Guilford, Ind.
 1. Alfred William, b. Aug. 19, 1902; m. Feb. 5, 1937 to Georgie Mobley, b. Jan. 7, 1907; Layhigh Rd., Hamilton, Ohio, No. 2.
 - a. Mary Louisa Darling, b. July 7, 1938; m. March 30, 1955 to Roy Lcdford; Hamilton, O.
 - 7a. Nancy Louisa Ledford, b. Dec. 1, 1955.
 - 7b. Debra Jean, b. Jan. 19, 1957.
 - 7c. Bonnie, b. March 27, 1958.
 - b. Florence Margaret Darling, b. Nov. 7, 1940.
 - c. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1943.
 - d. John Wade, b. Sept. 4, 1945.
 2. Annie Clara Darling, b. Feb. 9, 1905; m. Dec. 26, 1925 to Wade Mahaffey, b. March 29, 1904.
 - a. Wesley Wade Mahaffey, b. July 12, 1927; m. Aug. 30, 1947 to Bonnie Minton, b. March 17, 1929; 1684 Rost Hill Dr., Hamilton, Ohio.
 - 7a. David Michael Mahaffey, b. Aug. 14, 1949.
 - 7b. Wesley Dale, b. Dec. 21, 1952.
 - 7c. Dana Sue, b. Oct. 14, 1956.
 - b. Nellie Lou Mahaffey, b. Dec. 6, 1928; m. May 17, 1948 to Clark Robinson, b. Dec. 26, 1930; 1201 McLean, Hamilton, Ohio.
 - 7a. Clark Robinson, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1949.
 - 7b. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 17, 1950.
 - c. Juanita May Mahaffey, b. Oct. 8, 1931; m. July 1, 1950 to Cecil Richardson, b. March 2, 1929; 1108 Grand Blvd., Hamilton, Ohio.
 - 7a. Carl Edward Richardson, b. Oct. 2, 1952.
 - 7b. Linda Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1957.
 - d. Carl Eugene Mahaffey, b. April 14, 1936; d. Sept. 19, 1937.
 - e. Robert Louis, b. July 21, 1938.

3. Florence Viola Darling, b. March 21, 1910; m. Sept. 16, 1944 to Everett Caldwell, b. Jan. 6, 1910; farmer, Guilford, Ind. No. 1. (Everett has two children by former marriage.)
 - a. Charles Everett Caldwell, b. July 21, 1945.
 - b. Louis John, b. Jan. 8, 1949.
 - c. Gerald Marvin, b. Sept. 17, 1953.
 4. Ralph Whitman Darling, b. June 13, 1914; m. Dec. 26, 1944 to Melba Ross, b. Nov. 16, 1914; farmer, Guilford, Ind.
 - a. Charles Ora, b. March 10, 1946.
 - b. Jennie Lou, b. Nov. 27, 1947.
 - c. Philip Bartholomew, b. Dec. 31, 1948.
 - d. Paul Ewbank, b. Sept. 26, 1950.
 - e. Frances Dianne, b. Nov. 23, 1953.
 - f. Marjorie Jean, b. June 14, 1955.
 - H. Nina Jane Ewbank, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. Dec. 12, 1905; teacher in Indiana Public Schools.
 - I. James Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1875; d. Jan. 22, 1961; m. Oct. 12, 1910 to Ethel Mae Curtis; abstractor of titles, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 1. William Curtis Ewbank, b. April 5, 1913; m. June 1, 1940 to Maxine S. Peters; he was 1st. Lieut. Co. B., 11th. U.S. Infantry; killed in France July 31, 1944; 5128 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - a. Elizabeth Mae, (Betsy), b. Aug. 18, 1941; m. — to Don Ellis, b. —.
 - 7a. Edward Don Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1959.
 - b. Thomas Peters Ewbank, b. Dec. 29, 1943.
 2. Walter James Ewbank, b. Aug. 1, 1914; mm. Nov. 17, 1939 to Kathryn Bauer, b. Dec. 27, 1917; teacher, Univ. of Okla.; 1320 Lincoln, Norman, Okla.
 - a. Ann Curtis Ewbank, b. Oct. 3, 1940.
 - b. James Bauer Ewbank, b. Oct. 3, 1942.
 - c. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1944.
 - d. Barbara Jean, b. July 15, 1946.
 - e. John Louis, b. Aug. 17, 1954.
 3. Gerald Henry Ewbank, b. Feb. 24, 1918; m. Feb. 26, 1946 to Eleanor Mary Tansy, b. March 20, 1922; Lieut. U.S. Navy, W.W. II; attorney and abstractor; Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 - a. William Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1946 (twin).
 - b. Richard Walter, b. Nov. 11, 1946 (twin).
 - c. Robert James, b. Dec. 17, 1948.
 - d. Jane Ann, b. May 4, 1951.
 - e. David Gerald, b. March 14, 1957.
 - f. James Tansey, b. March 18, 1961.
 - J. Loebo John, b. Nov. 24, 1879; farmer on Ewbank homestead (4th "John" Ewbank to own it); one mile north of Guilford, Ind.
- VIII. Rebecca Clark Ewbank, b. April 28, 1838; d. July 24, 1841.
- IX. Catherine Sabina, b. May 15, 1841; d. Jan. 13, 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1860 to James M. Blasdel, b. Dec. 23, 1832, d. Jan. 13, 1893; served in 7th Ill. Cavalry, War of 1861; farmer and veterinary surgeon; Benton County, Ind. Boswell Cem. Boswell, Ind.
- A. Jonathan Alfred, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1941; m. Aug. 15, 1886 to Emma Charlotte McDaniel, b. April 9, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1925; Morton Cem., Richamon, Texas.
1. Nellie Melissa Blasdel, b. June 17, 1887 near Boswell, Ind.; d. July 17, 1910 at Austin, Texas, while at. the Univ. of Texas; Morton, Cem., Richmond, Texas.
 2. Lizzie Gertrude Blasdel, b. April 14, 1889, near Boswell, Ind.;

- g. Univ. of Texas, B.A. 1916; teacher 35 years in sciences in Eagle Lake, Texas H.S.; m. July 10, 1919 to Reid Thompson Westmoreland, b. Dec. 24, 1872 near Willis, Texas; d. Aug. 26, 1947; Masonic Cem. Eagle Lake, Texas.
- a. John Blasdel, b. July 20, 1920; d. Jan. 26, 1943; W.W. II, near Dayton, O. on routine flight out of Wright-Patterson Field, as report pilot on "High Altitude Instrument Test Flight"; Masonic Cem. Eagle Lake, Texas.
3. James Henry Blasdel, b. Jan. 24, 1891; d. June 28, 1951; W.W. I, served in France with U.S. Signal Corps; Southwestern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.; Houston, Texas, Cem.; m. June 29, 1932 to Margie Letha McGee, b. Jan. 26, 1910, Longview, Texas; secretary; 602 Eleanor St., Houston, Texas.
- a. Mary Beth, b. Nov. 6, 1936, Longview, Texas; m. April 2, 1958 to Joe K. Moon, b. July 28, 1934; B.S. in Education Univ. of Houston; teacher; he at. Drake Univ.; 3810 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Univ.Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.
4. Jacob William Blasdel, b. Feb. 9, 1893, near Boswell, Ind.; m. June 16, 1926 to Ruth Alice Granbury, b. Dec. 7, 1905, Houston, Texas; farmer and rural mail carrier; Richmond, Tex.
- a. William Jacob, b. Dec. 9, 1927; m. July 26, 1949 at Rosenberg, Tex. to Barbara Evans, b. Jan. 28, 1931; 425 West 22nd St. Houston, Texas.
 - 7a. William Jacob Blasdel, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1953.
 - 7b. Barbara Gail, b. June 18, 1958.
- b. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 28, 1929; m. Sept. 8, 1951 to Lewis Stancel Reed, b. Nov. 22, 1930; both g. Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Texas; she B.S. in Home Economics; he B.S. in Chemistry.
 - 7a. William Stancel Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1953.
 - 7b. John Paul, b. Nov. 20, 1956.
- c. Ruth Isabel Blasdel, b. Nov. 6, 1932; B.S. in Home Economics, Southwestern Univ. teaches in Houston, Texas; m. Aug. 24, 1955 to Richard S. Werner, b. March 24, 1931; B.A., Southwestern Univ., M.A., A. & M. College, College Station, Texas; two years in U.S. Army Finance Corps stationed in Nurenberg, Gemany; accountant; Houston, Tex.
- d. Jane Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1940.
- e. Haroldetta, b. Aug. 21, 1943.
- f. Jerry Lee, b. Sept. 9, 1945.
- g. James Ray, b. Sept. 30, 1946.
5. Robert Dale, b. March 6, 1894; d. May 27, 1895; Boswell, Ind. Cem.
6. Mary Ann Blasdel, b. Aug. 10, 1896 near Boswell, Ind.; m. Aug. 28, 1923 to John Edward Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1892; g. Texas Medical School, Galveston, Tex.; she Hosp. Lab. technician; He is M.S., 360 S. Windsor Rd., Austin, Tex.
- a. John Edward Johnson, Jr., b. May 7, 1925, Galveston, Tex.; m. Feb. 23, 1946 to Shirley Jimerson, b. Jan. 23, 1924, Lab. technician at John Sealy Hosp.; he is on John Sealy Hosp. staff and teaching in Med. School; 108 Trout St. Galveston, Tex.
 - 7a. Merideth, b. March 5, 1948.
 - 7b. Anna Kay, b. Dec. 5, 1950.
 - 7c. John Edward (JEB), b. Nov. 28, 1951.
 - 7d. Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1953.
- b. Willard Parker Johnson, b. June 26, 1927; m. July 30, 1949 to Elaine Marguerite Carlock, b. Sept. 20, 1928; g. Texas Med.

- School, Galveston, Tex.; in U.S. Public Health Service; Seattle, Wash.
- 7a. David Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1953; d. April 12, 1953.
 - 7b. Kristen Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1954.
 - 7c. Stephen Morris Johnson, b. Sept. 8, 1955.
 - 7d. Kathryn Lee, b. Oct. 29, 1957.
 - 7e. Matthew Louis, b. May 2, 1959.
- c. Morris Rean, b. Nov. 8, 1930; m. June 9, 1956 to Eileen Johnston b. March 12, 1935; both Business Administration majors; he is a certified Public Accountant; 6509 Jason, Houston 36, Texas.
 - 7a. Janet Carol Johnson, b. Aug. 3, 1958.
- d. Frances K., b. Nov. 6, 1936; m. Nov. 23, 1955 to Harry Rendon Griffin, b. Sept. 5, 1935, st. Univ. Tex., employed with a Business Machine Firm; she is R.N. on duty at Breckenridge Hosp., Austin, Tex.
 - 7a. Brenda Kay Griffin, b. Aug. 19, 1957.
 - 7b. Beverly Jo, b. July 10, 1959.
- 7. Arrena Jane Blasdel, b. July 24, 1898, near Boswell, Ind.; m. March 11, 1925 to Alva White Whatley, b. Nov. 17, 1896; d. Oct. —, 1954; Rosebud, Tex. Cem.; Jane has taught and served as County Supt. of Schools of Fort Bend County; secy. to County Judge; now District Clerk of Fort Bend County.
 - a. Alice Margaret Whatley, b. Dec. 20, 1928; d. Dec. 1928; Richmond, Tex. Cem.
 - b. Walter Calvin, b. March 25, 1931; m. May 22, 1952 to Ollie Jean Everett, b. April 17, 1933; he finished Junior College; served two years in U.S. Army; emp. General Electric; Houston, Tex.
 - 7a. Barbara Jean, b. April 26, 1954.
 - 7b. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1957.
 - c. Charlie Alva Whatley, b. Dec. 27, 1933; B.D. from Sam Houston State Teachers College; U.S. Army, stationed in Germany.
- 8. John Alfred Blasdel, b. Aug. 17, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1925 to Anna Cecelia Pollock, b. Oct. 4, 1902; at. Univ. of Texas and received his R.O.T.C. courses while attending U.T. during W.W. I; Richmond, Texas; 205 E. Highway 59.
 - a. Dorothy Anna, b. Oct. 24, 1925; m. Sept. 17, 1944 to Paul Wheeler, b. Sept. 19, 1917; 3702 Zephyr, Houston, Texas.
 - 7a. Anna Sue, b. Oct. 15, 1946.
 - 7b. David Paul, b. Aug. 4, 1950.
 - 7c. Mary Patricia, b. Dec. 18, 1951.
 - b. John Alfred Blasdel, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1928; m. April 6, 1958 to Edna Mae LaFour, b. April 28, 1939; served in Korea after W.W. II; contractor and builder in Houston, Tex.; Box 142, Mount Belvue, Texas.
 - 7a. Nellie Melissa, b. Oct. 27, 1958.
 - c. Carolyn Amelia Blasdel, b. Jan. 10, 1933; B.S. in Education; teaches in Richmond-Rosenberg Schools; m. Dec. 28, 1958 to Ferris A. Eleckel, b. Aug. 24, 1926.
 - 7a. James Anthony, b. July 18, 1959, Houston, Tex.
 - d. Patricia Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1938; m. Feb. 10, 1957 to Paul Mitchell Collins, b. Sept. 7, 1931; at. Univ. of Texas; she is employed in Adm. Office of Richmond-Rosenberg Schools; he is announcer & program director of KFRD Radio Sta., Rosenberg, Tex.
 - 7a. Sabina Kay Collins, b. June 13, 1959.

9. Alice Ruth Blasdel, b. Feb. 24, 1903; m. Sept. 2, 1933 to Leo H. Blackwell, b. Jan. 18, 1908; she g. in Pharmacy, Univ. of Texas Medical School, Galveston, Texas.
 - a. Leo H. Blackwell, b. June 2, 1934; m. June 1, 1957 to Carol Reich, b. June 18, 1935; B.S. Univ. of Texas, research Lab. at M.D. Anderson Tumor & Cancer Clinic; Houston, Tex.
10. Joe G. Blasdel, b. June 9, 1905, Boswell, Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1923 to Lena Moers, b. June 25, 1911; Rosenberg, Texas. Drilling Supt. of oil fields; she is Executive Secy. and accountant with Guld Coast Savings & Loan Assn.; Richmond, Tex.
 - a. Joe Richard, b. Oct. 25, 1931; m. Jan. 21, 1956 to Sabina Colenberg, b. July 6, 1931; two years in training in Naval Med. Corps, San Diego, Cal. as Dental Technician.
 - 7a. Mary Rise Blasdel, b. Feb. 10, 1957; d. Feb. 16, 1957.
 - b. Nancy Ruth Blasdel, b. Sept. 29, 1933; R.N.; m. Dec. 22, 1952 to Dr. Alfred Malcik, dentist, b. Aug. 3, 1921; d. Dec. 12, 1956, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem.; 1312 Dudley, Richmond, Tex.
 - 7a. Mary Kathryn Malcik, b. March 18, 1954.
 - c. James Wesley Moers Blasdel, b. Dec. 21, 1935; m. July 24, 1957 to Mary Ann Ney, b. June 16, 1937, B.S. in Education at Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville, Tex. He at Sam Houston State Teachers College and Texas Tech; 4215 B. 36th St., Lubbock, Tex.
- B. Sylvia Eleanora Blasdel, b. May 19, 1866; m. Feb. 10, 1889 to Joseph Edward Borders, b. Feb. 11, 1865; d. Oct. 1, 1949; she d. July 5, 1943.
 1. Florence Borders, b. Jan. 28, 1895; m. June 1, 1922 to LeRoy Glenn Cronk, b. Feb. 26, 1897; she g. Teachers College; teacher; West Lebanon, Ind.
 - a. Robert Dale Cronk, b. Aug. 31, 1923; m. June 1, 1947 to Evelyn LaVonne Cheltz, b. April 30, 1928; W.W. II in 2nd Div. Marines in South Pacific & Japan; 2728 Bellevue Rd., Muskegon, Mich.
 - 7a. Michelle Susan, b. Aug. 4, 1953.
 - 7b. Debra Denise, b. Dec. 7 1956.
 - b. James Roy Cronk, b. Oct. 9, 1924; m. June 22, 1946 to Martha Jean Allen, b. July 10, 1928; W.W. II in 10th Mountain Div. in Italy. West Lebanon, Ind.
 - 7a. David Allen, b. Jan 13, 1947.
 - 7b. Kim Durwin, B. Aug. 18, 1948.
 - 7c. Rex James, b. Sept. 6, 1954.
 - c. Dorothy Mae Cronk, b. Jan. 11, 1929; m. July 19, 1947 to Frederick Eacret, b. Oct. 16, 1922; W.W. II in 2nd Air Force in Australia, Philippines, Japan; 2203 Carroll, Kentland, Ind.
 - 7a. Lawrence Wayne, b. April 7, 1948.
 - 7b. Brian Scott, b. Feb. 21, 1956.
 - d. Max Glenn Cronk, b. Sept. 5, 1936; st. Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; West Lebanon, Ind.
 - C. Emma Nellie Blasdel, b. March 18, 1868; d. Dec. 22, 1944; m. Dec. 25, 1889 to Alpha Christley, b. Sept. 7, 1867. Bur. Hermiston Oregon Cem.
 1. Joseph Dell Christley, b. Feb. 19, 1900, near Boswell, Ind.; m. Jan. 10, 1942 at Hermiston, Orc. to Marian Casaday, b. Sept. 16, 1912; farmer & stockman; Hermiston, Orc.
 - a. Carolyn Ruth, b. March 16, 1944.

- b. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 29, 1945; d. Aug. 3, 1945; Hermiston, Ore. Cem.
 - c. Kathryn Mardell, b. June 3, 1949.
 - d. Lloyd Michael, b. Dec. 29, 1954.
- D. Sally Nancy Blasdel, b. April 2, 1870; d. March 1, 1925; m. June 20, 1889 to Jeremiah Lee Skeen, b. May 6, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1929; Boswell, Ind. Cem.
1. Vernet Elton Skeen, b. May 6, 1860; d. Feb. 28, 1925; Rose Memorial Cem., Whittier, Cal.
 2. Muriel Majes, b. March 27, 1893; m. Dec. 20, 1923 to John Sidney Craft, b. March 13, 1886; d. May 2, 1947; Boswell, Ind. Cem. She lives at No. 1 Box 230, Lowell, Ind.
 3. Isabelle Skeen, b. March 28, 1896; m. April 1, 1928 to Orrin H. Winston, b. Nov. 19, 1882; No. 2 Box 250, Trumbull, Conn.
 - a. Orrin James Winton, b. Feb. 3, 1929, Yuma, Ariz.; m. June 28, 1951 to Jean Hartley Brewer, b. Aug. 8, 1931; he g. Northrop Aeronautical Institute, Hawthorne, Cal.; engineering Dept. of Northrop Aeronautical Institute at Stratford, Conn.; she R.N.
 - 7a. Orrin Craig Winton, b. Nov. 17, 1952.
 - 7b. Lourie Jean, b. July 25, 1955.
 - 7c. Gary James, b. July 4, 1957.
 4. James Blasdel Skeen, b. Aug. 16, 1898; d. Aug. 9, 1950; at Phoenix, Ariz.; Boswell, Ind. Cem.; m. June 8, 1935 to Bernice Margaret Henry Tolliver. She had one son, James Calvin Tolliver, who took the name of Skeen, but was never legally adopted.
 - a. Jeremiah Lee Skeen, b. Nov. 27, 1936; served in Navy; m. Oct. 11, 1958 to Judith Jenness, b. March —, 1936; 6 Colon St. Apt. A, Boston, Mass.
 - b. John Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1937; st. San Diego, Cal.
 5. Jeremiah Lee Skeen, II, b. April 19, 1900, Boswell, Ind.; joined Canadian Armed Forces W.W. I and went overseas; joined U.S. Forces, W.W. II; received medical discharge. Makes his home with his sister Muriel Majes Skeen Craft near Lowell, Ind.
- E. Fannie Betsy Blasdel, b. April 1, 1872; m. Dec. 8, 1895 to Stephen Morey, b. March 11, 1867, Shattuck, Okla.
1. Frank Carrol Morey, b. Nov. 1, 1897; d. Oct. 23, 1918, killed in action at Argonne, France; bur. in American Cem. France. The Distinguished Service Cross was presented posthumously to his parents for distinguished services, at Vencherec, France, Sept. 13, 1918; m. Sept. 6, 1916 to Olive Ruedy.
 - a. Joseph Virgil Morey, b. Sept. 1, 1917 at May, Okla., he was admitted to West Point 1938; m. May 29, 1942 at Hakensack, N.J. on day of his graduation from West Point, to Ruth Eleanor Lamb, b. July 14, 1916, Staten Island, N.J.; stationed in Japan two years; 5403 Youngblood St., Falls Church, Va.
 - 7a. Dianne Morey, b. Oct. 8, 1943, Fort Benning, Ga.
 - 7b. Richard Joseph Morey, b. May 7, 1947, Fort Benning, Ga.
 2. Gordon Alfred Morey, b. June 28, 1901; d. Aug. 9, 1934, bur. Shattuck, Okla.; m. June 28, 1933 to Audrey Barber; he was a skilled mechanic. He was a civilian pilot, built and flew his own plane. He died as the result of severe burns received in a well pit accident, where he had been called to render assistance.
 3. Mary Catherine Morey, b. Oct. 13, 1907; m. Jan. 4, 1930 to Carl Mason, b. Sept. 12, 1907; furniture store and funeral home: Shattuck, Okla.; she d. June 3, 1961.
 - to Dorothy Corinne Coonce, b. Sept. 13, 1924; B.S. in Pharmacy,

- a. George Stephen Mason, b. Oct. 14, 1932; m. May 24, 1958 to Anna Barrett Seidenglanz, b. March 8, 1938; he g. Univ. of Okla., Norman, Okla., received his R.O.T.C. Commn. as ensign in the Navy; returned for his Masters Degree in Business Adm., Shattuck, Okla.
 - 7a. George Stephen, Jr., b. July 2, 1959.
- F. Ada Ruth Blasdel, b. June 20, 1879; d. March 26, 1948; m. Aug. 1, 1897 to Samuel Tilden Morey, b. Aug. 14, 1875; farmer and stockman; she is bur. May, Okla. Cem.
 1. Laura Loy Morey, b. April 27, 1898; d. Dec. 24, 1921; m. June 10, 1917 to Norton Tillman Stewart, b. Nov. 22, 1890; bur. Woodward, Okla.
 - a. Ermet Gail Stewart, b. Jan. 1, 1920; m. June 13, 1942 to Jane Seaman, b. June 1, 1920; in business at Salina, Kan.; 661 South 10th St., Salina, Kan.
 - 7a. Janet Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1944.
 - 7b. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1948.
 - 7c. Laura Ann, b. June 13, 1952.
 - 7d. Sarah Seaman, b. Nov. 28, 1954.
 2. Samuel Arthur Morey, b. March 14, 1902; d. April 30, 1937 in auto accident; bur. Woodward, Okla.; m. June 5, 1930 to Ola Wadsworth, b. Oct. 4, 1905.
 - a. Samuel Wadsworth Morey, b. Dec. 3, 1931; d. July 13, 1956 on routine flight duty as a jet pilot; bur. Woodward, Okla.
 3. George Stephen, b. Oct. 23, 1903; m. Dec. 22, 1923 to Nora Palmer, b. Dec. 4, 1903; farmer and ranchman; May, Okla.
 - a. Raymond Blasdel Morey, b. March 30, 1924; m. Dec. 21, 1947. S.W. State College, Weatherford, Okla.; druggist, Guymon, Okla.
 - 7a. Ronald Blasdel Morey, b. Nov. 21, 1948.
 - b. Betty Louise, b. July 21, 1925; m. Jan. 17, 1951 to Charles Dudley, b. Jan. 14, 1930; May, Okla.
 - 7a. Kenneth Gene, b. Sept. 11, 1951.
 - 7b. Terry Lee, b. Nov. 12, 1956.
 4. Paul William, b. Nov. 13, 1905; served in Pacific; m. Sept. 28, 1930 to Jean Pollock; b. March 3, 1916; mgr. Huckner Garage; Oklahoma City, Okla.; 216 E. 9th St.
 - a. Jo Ann, b. July 14, 1935; A civilian pilot, teaching flying at Oklahoma City, Okla.
 5. Ray Jerome, b. Sept. 6, 1907 (twin); m. Sept. 17, 1929 to Tommy Mae White; real estate; 904 N. Avon, Dallas, Tex.
 - a. Thomas Jerome Morey, b. March 9, 1931; m. June 5, 1954 to Rose Marie Keas, b. May 22, 1934; Lieut. in Naval Air Force, Fla.
 - 7a. Travis Lamar, b. Jan. 15, 1959.
 - b. Ray Jerome, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1944.
 6. Roy Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1907 (twin); m. Aug. 24, 1929 to Winifred Elizabeth Prouse; manager, Scarbrough Dept. Store; Austin, Texas; 4705 Highland Terrace. d. Sept. 27, 1958; bur. Austin, Tex.
 - a. Elizabeth Kay, b. Dec. 19, 1941 (adopted).
 - b. Roy Edward, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1942 (adopted).
 7. Earl Randolph, b. Dec. 21, 1908; m. June 5, 1938 to Fern Owens, b. July 19, 1918; crane operator, Brown & Route Const. Co.; she is bookkeeper; Waurika, Okla.
 - a. Donald Earl, b. March 17, 1940; in college.
 - b. Jerry Wayne, b. Sept. 11, 1942.

8. Adda Maud Morey, b. Jan 23, 1911; m. May 11, 1940 to Matthew George Scott, b. Jan. 11, 1912; farmer; May, Okla.
- X. Ancil Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1851.

LANCELOT EWBANK FAMILY

Lancelot Ewbank, Jr., like his parents and brothers and sisters, was born in Yorkshire, England, February 28, 1797 and came to America in 1807, and four years later to the Territory of Indiana, where his parents settled a mile north of what is now Guilford, Ind. Marrying Mary (Polly) Blasdel, the daughter of a neighbor Oct. 25, 1821, they lived on a part of what had been the wilderness farm of his parents some three fourths of a mile from their home until after the birth of their seventh or eighth child, his father's estate having been divided, Lancelot and his wife sold their part of the home farm to his brothers and in 1837 bought from the United States some unbroken forest in Parke County, Indiana and moved there with their family. His wife dying July 16, 1840, soon after the birth of their tenth child, he remarried sixteen months later Nov. 5, 1841 to Sarah (Ervin) Belcher and when the fourth child was nearly seven years old, both he and his wife died suddenly, Oct. 16, 1857 and were buried in Miller Cemetery, in Sugar Township, Parke County, two or three miles west of Turkey Run Park.

I. David, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. — to Margeret Elizabeth Myers, who d. Jan. 22, 1853; m. 2nd, Sept. 27, 1863 to Avoline Polk; he d. in Indianapolis, Ind.; buried in Causey Cem., West Union, Ind.

A. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1909; m. Sept. 14, 1863 to Edward P. Bales.

1. George B., b. Sept. 12, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1868.

2. Phoebe, b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. Dec. 15, 1930; m. Apr. 5, 1888 to Sidney Williams.

a. Chester Clyde, b. March 2, 1889; m. Oct. 10, 1911 to Pearl Skillern; 406 North Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

7a. Ruby Estelle, b. Aug. 8, 1912; d. Oct. 24, 1914.

7b. Frances Marie, b. Aug. 14, 1915; m. June 10, 1935 to Charles S. Perry; Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

8a. Jo Frances, b. Feb. 9, 1936; Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

8b. Charles William, b. Dec. 6, 1942; Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

7c. Chester Ray Williams, b. July 23, 1918; d. Feb. 3, 1943; m. — to Edna E. Simmons.

8a. Edna Estes, b. Oct. 2, 1938; m. Oct. 26, 1957 to Benjamin TyPo; Nashville, Tenn.

9a. Benjamin Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1958; Nashville, Tenn.

9b. Joseph Scott, b. Oct. 28, 1960.

7d. Eugene Williams, b. Aug. 29, 1921; m. Nov. 25, 1943 to Katherine Pugh; Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

8a. Henry Clyde, b. Aug. 24, 1944; Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

b. Jesse Lee Williams, b. Sept. 8, 1891; m. — to Lela Bassham who d. Nov. 1957; Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

7a. Paul Howard, b. —.

7b. Elizabeth, b. —.

7c. Jesse Lee, b. —.

7d. Annie Ruth, b. —.

c. Ollie Hubert Williams, b. Apr. 12, 1893; m. Nov. 6, 1919 to Eula Chapman; Washington Ave., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

7a. Dorothy Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1920; m. Nov. 26, 1945 to Oliver Meader Neal; Arthurdale, Virginia.

8a. James Franklin, b. Jan. 5, 1947.

- 8b. Andrew Williams Neal, b. Feb. 24, 1948.
- 8c. Peter Chapman Neal, b. Dec. 24, 1949.
- 8d. John Morrell, b. Aug. 15, 1951.
- 8e. Sarah Meader Neal, b. June 2, 1953.
- 8f. Rachel Sundstrom Neal, b. March 27, 1957.
- 8g. Ruth Edla, b. Apr. 14, 1959.
- 7b. Allie McFerrin Williams, b. Jan. 18, 1922; m. May 30, 1952 to John Richard Flemming.
- d. Lila; b. Apr. 26, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1919 to Ellis C. Buckley; 106 Lake Ave., Pascagoula, Miss.
- 7a. Florence Katherine, b. Dec. 12, 1920; m. Oct. 10, 1940 to Neil Hugh McLauren, Jr.; Port Arthur, Texas.
- 8a. Neil Hugh, III, b. May 1, 1944.
- 7b. Ellis Harrel Buckley, b. Apr. 19, 1926; m. Aug. 16, 1952 to Fae Wilson; 2004 Richmond Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.
- 8a. Beth Ellison, b. Sept. 16, 1959.
- 7c. Frances Evelyn Buckley, b. Jan. 6, 1929; m. Aug. 3, 1949 to James Thomas Hobdy; 113 John Ross Dr., Rome, Ga.
- 8a. Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1955.
- 8b. Jennifer Frances, b. June 30, 1957.
- 7d. Margaret Ann Buckley, b. Oct. 23, 1939; Pascagoula, Miss.
- e. Carl Douglas Williams, b. Jan. 24, 1900; m. Dec. 26, 1924 to Elizabeth Rittenberry; Wall St., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
- 7a. Melba Jean Williams, b. Dec. 4, 1928; d. Jan. 21, 1943.
- f. Carena Williams, b. Nov. 30, 1901; m. March 20, 1923 to James William Harper; Wesson, Miss.
- 7a. James William, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1924; m. Nov. 26, 1946 to Mary Jane Cummins; 9521 Nichold Ave., Franklin Park, Ill.
- 8a. Betty Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1947.
- 8b. Jean Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1954.
- 7b. Preston Alvin, b. Feb. 16, 1930; m. Feb. 22, 1952 to Edith Lee McFarland; 983 Winn St., Jackson, Miss.
- 8a. Wanda Gayle Harper, b. Nov. 18, 1952.
- 8b. Barbara Sue, b. June 1, 1956.
- g. Mary Frances Williams, b. March 21, 1904; m. Dec. 1, 1929 to Homer D. Sajourner, who d. May 12, 1942; m. 2nd Andrew C. Mathews, Nov. 24, 1945; R.R. 2, Utica, Miss.
- h. Sidney Albert Williams, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1910; m. Dec. 25, 1938 to Elsie Brown; 110 Cherry St., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
- 3. Lora E. Bales, b. April 28, 1871; d. March 17, 1901.
- 4. Wallace, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 17, 1899 to Ora Stoup; Williamsport, Ind. R. 1.
 - a. Beulah, b. —.
 - b. Andrew, b. —.
 - c. John, b. —; 18643 Sentra Ave. P.O. Box 479, Detroit 19, Mich.
- 3. Rachel Bales, b. July 7, 1880; m. Jan. 25, 1902 to William A. Hadley; Kingman, Ind.
 - a. Marie, b. Feb. 4, 1903; m. — to Bert Jennings; Attica, Ind. R. 4. (letter ret.).
 - 7a. Sanford, b. —.
 - 7b. Catherine, b. May 7, 1922; m. — to Dale Jones; 159th St. S. River Drive, South Holland, Ill. (letter ret.).
 - 7c. Norma, b. —; m. — to Milton Adams; West Lebanon, Ind.
 - b. Charles B., b. — 1907; m. —, 1928 to Bertha Davis.
 - 7a. Beverly Carol, b. —, 1929.
 - 7b. Billy, b. —, 1932.

7c. Caroly Sue, b. — 1935.

c. Gerald, b. Jan. 2, 1912; d. June 3, 1926.

B. Rachel Ewbank, b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. to Jim Hughbauger, Pana, Ill.

C. Infant, died.

D. Infant, died.

E. Amanda Melissa, b. June 18, 1846; m. — to Leonard Boomer.

F. Ida May, b. July 23, 1866; m. — to George Rheubottom.

G. Minnie Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. — to Isaac Pinney.

H. Susan Nora, b. March 5, 1870; m. Sept. 15, 1887 to Fred Young; d. Sept. 15, 1897.

I. Bertha Etta, b. May 1, 1872; m. Sept. 11, 1893 to John Laughlin, who d.; m. 2nd, June 26, 1913 to Marion T. Sherrell.

1. Lester, b. —; m. —, 1897 to Aletha.

2. John, b. —; m. March 31, 1899 to May Miller.

J. Curtis Frederick, b. July 19, 1874.

K. David Edgar, b. Oct. 23, 1876 (twin).

L. Samuel Elmer, b. Oct. 23, 1876 (twin).

M. Ernest Lancelot, b. Apr. 23, 1879; m. — to Lula Gray.

II. Susannah, b. July 16, 1824; d. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Apr. 30, 1843 to Miles Ratliff; farmer; Kingman, Ind.

A. Mary Ann, b. May 8, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1923; m. Aug. 16, 1861 to Benjamin David Sanderson, who d. July 16, 1913.

1. Susannah Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1862; m. June 24, 1885 to Charles Biggs.

a. Albert Linton, b. Sept. 22, 1886; d. Oct. 14, 1888.

b. Cornelia Lucretia, b. Oct. 13, 1888; m. June 17, 1908 to Otto Herman Oehme, who d. Nov. 11, 1944.

7a. Charles Paul, b. Sept. 11, 1911; m. July 10, 1935 to Maida Moek.

7b. Clytis Gyneth, b. Nov. 21, 1913; m. Jan. 27, 1932 to Ira Allenbaugh.

8a. Darlene, b. Aug. 26, 1935.

7c. Carl Ellis, b. Jan. 8, 1914; m. Jan. 8, 1944 to Ann Seifers.

7d. Claudie William, b. Dec. 22, 1916; m. Nov. 1937 to Evelyn Finn.

8a. —.

7e. David, b. May 9, 1918; d. May 10, 1918.

7f. Otto Monroe, b. Dec. 12, 1921; m. Nov. 23, 1946 to Arlene—.

7g. Areatha Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1927; m. Dec. 17, 1945 to Samuel Jack Herbert.

8a. Michael Jeffrey, b. Nov. 22, 1946.

c. Olivet Viola Biggs, b. Oct. 10, 1895; m. Feb. 15, 1911 to Walter Mitchell.

7a. Roland Edward, b. ov. 13, 1911.

d. Roy Ellis, b. Dec. 22, 1899; d. Dec. 11, 1903.

2. Florence J., b. Dec. 4, 1864; d. Feb. 25, 1865.

3. Zoletia Zillo, b. March 30, 1866; d. Aug. 8, 1891.

4. Miles Charles Sanderson, b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Dec. 23, 1940; m. March 2, 1896 to Xenia Campbell, who d. Oct. 14, 1936.

a. Anna Theo, b. May 22, 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1916 to William Riley Marshall.

7a. Xenia Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1917; m. —.

7b. Virginia Mae, b. Jan. 9, 1919.

7c. Lester Carl, b. Jan. 16, 1921 (twin).

7d. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1921 (twin).

7e. Richard Dean, b. Nov. 11, 1925.

- 7f. Melvin Ray, b. May 27, 1927.
- 7g. Wilma Ann, b. June 17, 1930.
- b. Lester Sanderson, b. Apr. 4, 1901; d. Apr. 7, 1901.
- c. Thelma, b. Feb. 25, 1905; m. — to Frank Ketterman.
- d. Ray Campbell Sanderson, b. March 1, 1910; m. Jan. 23, 1935 to Alice Marie Magie.
- 5. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 7, 1870; d. Nov. 5, 1873.
- 6. Samuel Clem, b. Dec. 28, 1872; m. March 25, 1908 to Hattie Dunlap (no children).
- 7. Louisa Amelia, b. March 31, 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1918; m. March 2, 1896 to Oscar H. Long.
 - a. Manilla Cleo, b. Oct. —, 1898; d. Aug. —, 1899.
 - b. Neal Leroy, b. Aug. 1, 1900; m. — to Anne Buffalo, who d. 1921; m. 2nd, Nov. 26, 1924 to Eva Boyd.
 - c. Coy Franklin, b. July 28, 1903; m. — to Ethel Hall.
 - d. Hazel Irene, b. Aug. 28, 1906; m. —, 1924 to Eugene Brick.
 - 7a. Frances, b. —.
 - 7b. Mary Lou, b. —.
- 8. James Albert Sanderson, b. Apr. 19, 1878.
- 9. Jacob Weaver Sanderson, b. Oct. 2, 1880; m. Aug. 16, 1904 to Jurush Cox; div. 1915; m. 2nd, July 4, 1919 to Louisa Baxter.
 - a. Laura Winona, b. Sept. 10, 1906.
 - b. Jacob Everett, b. May 15, 1920.
 - c. James Wesley, b. Nov. 10, 1921.
 - d. Ralph Durham, b. Oct. 13, —.
 - e. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1926.
- 10. Roy Willis, b. Nov. 12, 1883 (twin); m. June 7, 1916 to Josephine Brashear.
 - a. Leroy Francis, b. July 9, 1919; m. Feb. 25, 1939 to Mary Fay Essick.
 - 7a. Shirley Fay, b. Jan. 26, 1942.
 - 7b. Gary Frances, b. July 26, 1946.
 - b. Dallas Adell, b. Feb. 15, 1922.
 - c. Charles Howard, b. March 6, 1925.
- 11. Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1883 (twin); d. same day.
- B. John Franklin Ratcliff, b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 15, 1853.
- C. James W. Ratcliff, b. March 15, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1912; m. March 25, 1871 to Ellen Day, who d. Dec. 24, 1871; m. 2nd, Aug. 25, 1872 to Eulana Clem; farmer; Rush Creek Cem., near Kingman, Ind.
 - 1. Samuel M. Ratcliff, b. Apr. 11, 1875; d. Apr. 25, 1955; m. Sept. 25, 1900 to Anna V. Lindley, who d. Nov. 1, 1908; m. 2nd, Oct. 2, 1911 to Ethel E. Hadley, who d. Oct. 15, 1944; m. 3rd, May 31, 1946 to Dicey Fischer; custodian Athletic Field; 4249 Fairview Terrace, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - a. Bernice, b. Aug. 20, 1903; d. July 1, 1939; m. May 13, 1924 to Vernon Brainard; bur. Rush Creek Cem. near Kingman, Ind.
 - 7a. Patricia Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1929.
 - 7b. Dwight, b. March 24, 1931.
 - b. Lucille, b. Aug. 31, 1905; m. July 3, 1935 to James A. Friedel.
 - 2. Nettie Ellen, b. March 13, 1878; m. Oct. 25, 1899 to Charles W. Printy, who d. Dec. 15, 1874.
 - a. Russell Ratcliff Printy, b. July 5, 1902; m. May 23, 1928 to Crystal Owens.
 - a. Pamela Owens Printy, b. Nov. 20, 1930.
 - b. Infant daughter, b. March 29, 1904; d. Apr. 5, 1904.

- D. Louisa Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. May 12, 1887; m. Sept. 6, 1866 to James Madison Sowers, b. Aug. 22, 1840; d. July 30, 1900; Kingman, Ind.
1. John Milton, b. May 11, 1867; m. Jan. 21, 1900 to Sarah C. Smith.
 2. James Miles Sowers, b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. Feb. 10, 1944; m. Feb. 5, 1893 to Juliet Ratcliff, b. March 6, 1875.
 - a. Gordon Alfred, b. Oct. 13, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1917 to Mattie M. Schashts, b. June 17, 1897.
 - 7a. Barbara Virginia, b. May 8, 1926.
 - 7b. Gordon Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1919; m. March 17, 1944 to Mary Lou Lytle, b. Feb. 28, 1918.
 - b. J. Clisten, b. Jan. 8, 1895; m. Feb. 5, 1924 to Bertha Florence Phillips, b. Oct. 21, 1900.
 - 7a. Clisten Phillips, b. May 26, 1925.
 - 7b. Helen Virginia, b. Sept. 24, 1926.
 - 7c. John Russell, b. Oct. 6, 1935.
 - c. Virginia, b. Sept. 24, 1926.
 3. William Henry Sowers, b. Oct. 10, 1875; m. June 8, 1921 to Beulah E. Hadley, b. Apr. 20, 1883.
 4. Scott Ezra Sowers, b. Sept. 29, 1881 (adopted by C.H. Ratcliff); m. Aug. 5, 1905 to Elsie Briggs.
 - a. Vivian Josephine, b. June 9, 1908; m. Oct. 6, 1935 to Norman L. Cox.
 - b. Donald Briggs, b. March 10, 1915; m. —to Betty Alsop.
- E. Lancelot Chapman Ratcliff, b. May 15, 1852; d. Sept. 26, 1853.
- F. Jacob William, b. July 1, 1854; d. Dec. 28, 1941; m. Aug. 27, 1882 to Ellen Gertrude Ward, b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1922.
1. Theron Vestal Ratliff, b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. Dec. 20, 1905 to Josephine Frazer, dairy salesman, retired; 3822 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - a. Ward Adkins Ratliff, b. Nov. 19, 1906; d. Feb. 11, 1936; m. June 3, 1932 to Norma Dickey; she lives 4321 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, Cal.
 - b. Frances Vandaline, b. Feb. 23, 1906; d. Feb. 6, 1914.
 - c. Wilber LaVerne, b. July 25, 1911; m. May 29, 1931 to Ruth Louise Blue, who d. —; m. 2nd, Dec. 11, 1960 to Irma Jones; salesman; 12 Ocean Ave., Patchogue (Long Island) N.Y.
 - 7a. Larry Lee, b. June 7, 1939.
 - 7b. Nancy Lynn, b. Nov. 19, 1943.
 - d. Winifred Lee, b. Dec. 15, 1913; m. Oct. 12, 1934 to Mildred Trester; pay roll clerk, Chevrolet Coml. Body Company, 940 N. Bradley St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Judith, b. Sept. 29, 1935 (twin).
 - 7b. Joan, b. Sept. 29, 1935 (twin).
 - e. Nina Bell, b. March 14, 1916; m. July 29, 1933 to Louis F. Heid, Jr.; druggist; 723 N. Chester, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Fredrick III, b. Sept. 15, 1937.
 - 7b. Ralph Edward, b. Apr. 19, 1941.
 - f. Nora Dell, b. July 22, 1917; m. July 3, 1937 to Walter J. Park; mechanic, Allison Div. G.M.C.; 910 E. 46th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - g. Margaret Aileen, b. June 30, 1919; m. Apr. 28, 1936 to Dorel C. Morris; salesman; 3921 Boulevard Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Ronald Cleon, b. Jan. 8, 1937.
 - 7b. Ray Alieen, b. March 21, 1941.
 - 7c. Penny Susan, b. May 30, 1945.

2. Everett Laverne, b. July 25, 1889; m. Jan. 10, 1915 to Bertha Jean Shoaf, b. Apr. 7, 1892.
 - a. Infant son d. Sept. 4, 1923.
 - b. Infant daughter, b. March 26, 1925; d. March 30, 1925.
3. Minnie Grace, b. Jan. 6, 1892; m. Jan. 22, 1911 to Earl D. Miller b. Oct. 29, 1887; Ins. salesman; 602 Jackson St., Frankfort, Ind.
 - a. Miriam Maxine, b. March 12, 1914; m. — to Richard Nice-wander; policeman.
 - b. Robert Earl, b. Dec. 21, 1925; W.W. II; killed in France Jan. 9, 1945.
4. Ola Marie, b. Oct. 16, 1896; m. Nov. 17, 1917 to W. Hobert Duncan, b. Aug. 11, 1896.
 - a. Gertrude Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1918.
- G. Jonathan Albert, b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. June 18, 1911; m. May 9, 1896 to Mary Lucinda Chew, b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. Aug. 13, 1915.
 1. Grace LeEttie, b. Apr. 5, 1897; d. Aug. 31, 1897.
 2. Susie Ivaloo, b. June 11, 1899; m. Dec. 5, 1915 to Ralph F. Allen.
 - a. Thornton Thomas, b. July 2, 1920.
 - b. Albert Eugene, b. June 25, 1923.
 - c. Mary Eileen, b. July 27, 1927.
 - d. John Cecil, b. Apr. 6, 1930.
 - e. Joyce, b. July 20, 1935.
- H. Charles Henderson Ratcliff, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Jan. 2, 1881 to Sarah Jane Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1853; d. May 30, 1882; m. 2nd, March 10, 1884 to Finettie Clem, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 26, 1910; m. 3rd, Oct. 24, 1911 to Bertha Alda Wilkey, b. Aug. 13, 1874; d. June 30, 1932.
 1. Dale W., b. Sept. 24, 1916; m. Sept. 3, 1936 to Elinor Myers.
 - a. Stephen Dale, died in infancy.
 - b. Ted E., b. Aug. 23, 1940
 2. Wilma Gertrude, died in infancy.
- III. John Ewbank, b. Sept. 30. 1826; d. —, 1851.
- IV. Enoch, b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. Apr. 17, 1853; Cashott Cem., King-man, Ind.
- V. William Jacob Ewbank, b. March 28, 1830; d. March 7, 1902; m. —, to Elizabeth Ratcliff; farmer; Kingman, Ind.
 - A. Mary Elzada, b. Oct. 30, 1858; d. June 22, 1938; m. March 8, 1880 to David Andrew Watts, who d. July 28, 1886; Harveysburg Cem. near Kingman, Ind.; m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1890 to John M. Bone-brake, b. June 20, 1846; d. Nov. 10, 1910; Kingman & Veeders-burg, Ind.
 1. Infant son, d. June 6, 1881.
 2. Lizzie Watts, b. July 10, 1882; d. Apr. 19, 1956; m. Sept. 27, 1922 to Arthur Jones, b. Oct. 18, 1876; d. Apr. 12, 1941; Cen-tennial Cem., Veedersburg, Ind.
 - B. Marshall Forrester, b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. June 30, 1954; m. Sept. 30, 1886 to Addie Mooer, b. Jan. 17, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1950; Maple Hill Cem., Plainfield, Ind.
 1. Charles Herschel, b. March 21, 1887; m. Jan. 16, 1908 to Jessie Fern Holeman, b. Nov. 11, 1888; gen. mgr. Marathon Oil Co.; 718 N. Gilbert St., Danville, Ill.
 - a. LaDoyt, b. Sept. 26, 1910; m. Dec. 28, 1929 to Ressa Mitchell; 1646 Oak St., Danville, Ill.
 - 7a. Doria M., b. March 30, 1931; m. Dec. 18, 1954 to Jack Handley; director of special education; teacher of Psychology, Freeport Jr. College; 1260 W. Stover, Freeport, Ill.

8a. Mark Evan, b. June 2, 1957.

8b. Laura Diane, b. Oct. 11, 1958.

- b. Leon Holeman Ewbank, b. Nov. 27, 1911; m. March 30, 1932 to Mary Evelyn Dillon, b. July 5, 1912; U.S. Meat Inspector; 2117 Gerrard Dr.; Speedway 24, Ind.

7a. Robert Leon, b. Nov. 1, 1932; g. Ind. Univ. Dental Sch.; I.U. Med. Center of Oral Surgery; Masters Degree in Oral Pathology; Amer. Oral Surgery Board Member; m. Apr. 14, 1954 to Rita Sue Mauldin, b. June 18, 1934; Oral Surgeon; 801 N. Fairchild St., Danville, Ill.

8a. Dan Leon, b. Dec. 15, 1955.

8b. Kimberly Ann, b. May 8, 1959.

7b. Nancy Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1940; g. Ind. Univ. Medical Center X-Ray Technology; m. June 24, 1961 to Robert Lee Bales, b. Apr. 12, 1938; Ins. Underwriter; 609 E. Washington St., Hartford City, Ind.

8a. Pamela Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1962.

- c. Kedric Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1913; m. Oct. 16, 1937 to Rosemary Titus; Rockville, Ind.

7a. Patricia Kay, b. Dec. 24, 1939; m. Aug. 27, 1960 to Ronald M. Peterson; Davenport or Des Moines, Iowa.

8a. Cynthia Sue, b. Dec. 7, 1962.

7b. Bonnie Jo, b. June 2, 1944.

7c. James Maldon, b. June 30, 1949.

- d. Mary Kathlene, b. Aug. 30, 1916; m. Feb. 15, 1942 to Thompson Price, III; 754 Gabriel Court, Kirkwood, Missouri.

7a. Pamela, b. March 17, 1944.

7b. Judith Lynn, b. Nov. 3, 1946.

7c. Thompson Charles Price, b. Aug. 2, 1949 (twin).

7d. Mary Linda, b. Aug. 2, 1949 (twin).

2. Ruth Ewbank, b. Nov. 21, 1900; m. Dec. 1, 1923 to Emery S. Marritt; farmer, R.R. 1, Danville, Ind.

a. Ralph Dale, b. July 29, 1933 (adopted); m. June 19, 1954 to Sandra Pauline Rutledge.

7a. Jay Dennis, b. Dec. 12, 1955.

7b. Jeffrey Dale, b. Sept. 19, 1957.

- C. Thomas Chapman Ewbank, b. Sept. 22, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1910; m. Nov. 15, 1891 to Lillie W. White, b. Feb. 4, 1873; d. May 8, 1950; Kingman Cem., Kingman, Ind.

1. Laten, b. Sept. 24, 1892; m. Jan. 27, 1915 to Inis O. Todd; farmer; R.R. 3, Orleans, Ind.

a. Bernice, b. Sept. 3, 1916; m. Feb. 4, 1938 to Robert Adams, div. 1940; m. 2nd, June 28, 1947, to Mark Harvey; tool and die maker Allison's; 1917 N. Warman, Indianapolis, Ind.

7a. Alene Adams, b. March 2, 1939; m. Aug. —, 1958 to Robert McAllister; div.

7b. Ronald Wayne Harvey, b. Dec. 5, 1948.

7c. Wendell Lee, b. May 9, 1951.

- b. Beatrice Fern "Bea", b. Sept. 1, 1918; m. Sept. 17, 1944 to Ivan A. Ferguson, b. May 26, 1919; Civil Service Clerk, Naval Avionics Facilities; 41 N. Ritter Ave., Indianapolis 19, Ind.

7a. Jan Roae, b. July 4, 1945.

7b. Victor Lee, b. July 24, 1946.

- c. Belva, b. March. 22, 1902; m. June 25, 1950 to Boyd Fiscus; she g. Ind. Univ., music & art teacher; he manages a furniture store; 511 W. Dodd St., Blomington, Ind.

- 7a. Ruth Elaine, b. Apr. 13, 1951.
- 7b. Anna Mae, b. Apr. 20, 1952; d. same day.
- 7c. Karen Loretta, b. July 4, 1954.
- 2. Roy J., b. March 22, 1902; m. Oct. 6, 1928 to Shirley Ione Hartman, b. Oct. 5, 1902; g. Purdue Univ. B.S., Agriculture and M.S., Univ. of Delaware; County Agent, English, ind.
 - a. Thomas Allen Ewbank, b. Feb. 7, 1930; m. June 9, 1956 to Margaret Ann Eddleman, b. June 17, 1934; she g. B.S. Home Ec., Purdue Univ.; he g. B.S. and M.S., Purdue Univ. School of Agriculture, Lafayette, Ind.; Assistant County Agent, White County, Ill.; 205 S. Eight St., Carmi, Illinois.
 - 7a. Alice Marie, b. Dec. 2, 1957.
 - 7b. Edward Leroy, b. —.
- D. William R. Ewbank, b. Aug. 29, 1864; d. May 8, 1920; m. Feb. 17, 1887 to Harriet Eveline Deer.
 - 1. Maggie, b. Nov. 24, 1887; m. Apr. 19, 1911 to John E. Dent; 1567 S.E. Pine St., Roseburg, Oregon.
 - a. William Elmer, b. Dec. 19, 1912; m. July 20, 1940 to Alice Carol Harris; Masters Degree, Agg., Corvallis, Ore.; WW.II.
 - 7a. Barry Harris Dent, b. Sept. 7, 1942.
 - 7b. Nita Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1945.
 - b. Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1915; m. March 9, 1935 to Ignatus M. Dunn; office clerk; Roseburg, Ore.
 - 7a. Michael Keith, b. May 8, 1938.
 - 7b. John William, b. Nov. 9, 1942.
 - c. Frederick Eugene, b. Nov. 2, 1916; m. Oct. 15, 1941 to Dorothy Charlene Germond; div.; m. 2nd, July 1, 1957 to Mrs. Minnie Yoder.
 - 7a. Patricia Ann, b. Oct. —, 1942.
 - 7b. Charlene Lucile, b. July 29, 1944.
 - 2. Leola Ewbank, b. Apr. 17, 1890; librarian; teacher; retired; 40 B. St., Lemoore, Cal.
 - 3. Isole D., b. Oct. 4, 1891; d. March 9, 1943; m. — to Jesse A. Phelps.
 - a. Evelyn Charlotte, b. May 5, 1915; m. Nov. 29, 1934 to Maurice Gilbert Frakes; 3510 Elm St., Bridgeport, Mich.
 - 7a. Dorothy Lynn, b. Oct. 10, 1942.
 - b. Robert Johnathan, b. Oct. 20, 1917; m. Dec. 12, 1941 to Julia A. Austin; div.; m. 2nd —.
 - 7a. Cheryl Louise Isole, b. June 20, 1944 (adopted).
 - 7c.
 - 7b.
 - 7d.
 - c. Delbert Lee, b. May 24, 1935; m. June 20, 1954 to Lilly Oralina Johnson; Head Sawyer in Douglas Fir Lumber Co.; 1771 Tamarack St., Florence, Oregon.
 - 7a. Clifford Austin Phelps, b. Apr. 3, 1955.
 - 7b. Cathy Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1957.
 - 4. Leland G., b. May 27, 1894; m. July 17, — to Beatrice Harrington, who d. May 1, 1958; garage business; 2030 W. 15th St., Santa Ana, Cal.
 - E. Florence, b. Dec. 24, 1872; d. July 1, 1956; m. Aug. 29, 1901 to Clay Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. Sept. 15, 1947; farmer; Marshall, Ind.
 - 1. Ayliffe, b. May 30, 1902; m. Apr. 30, 1921 to Henry Van Nickell;

- Marshall, Ind.
- a. Richard, b. Apr. 19, 1924; m. Sept. 15, 1946 to Marie Louise Alward.
 - 7a. Kathleen Ami, b. Dec. 24, 1947.
 - 7b. Elizabeth Marie, b. Dec. 29, 1949.
 - 7c. Cynthia Elaine, b. June 9, 1953.
 - b. Betty Rose, b. June 1, 1929; m. Sept. 10, 1950 to William Redmaster.
 - 7a. William Randall, b. Nov. 8, 1952.
 - 7b. Sara Rose, b. May 30, 1954.
 - 7c. Dorinda Ayliffe, b. May 14, 1957.
 2. Randall, b. June 29, 1903; m. —, 1925 to Leoma Bowman; Bloomingdale, Ind.
 - a. Jo Nell, b. Dec. 19, 1944.
 3. Charlotte, b. Feb. 9, 1905; g. Ind. St. College; teacher; d. Nov. Nov. 2, 1928.
 4. Shirley, b. May 1, 1907; m. Aug. 6, 1927 to William Martin.
 - a. William George, b. Nov. 29, 1931.
 5. Forest Carson Thompson, b. Oct. 1, 1908; m. Jan. 6, 1933 to Ethel Taylor; g. U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, 1932.
 - a. Forest Carson, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1933.
 - b. Susan, b. Jan. 1, 1940.
 6. Kathleen, b. Feb. 17, 1914; m. Jan. 14, 1932 to Malcolm Ross Kirtley.
 - a. Dorinda Lou, b. Feb. 25, 1938.
 - b. Susan, b. Jan. 1, 1940.
 - F. Mada Maude, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. March 2, 1951; m. Dec. 20, 1905 to Henry C. Paschal, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Oct. 24, 1957.
 1. Infant son, b. Dec. 22, 1906; d. Dec. 28, 1906.
 - VI. Jonathan Ewbank, b. Apr. 18, 1832; d. Apr. 27, 1917; m. May 23, 1857 to Rachel Aldridge, b. Jan. 14, 1837; Scott's Prairie, Fountain Co., Ind.
 - A. Pary O., b. Apr. 9, 1858; d. June 13, 1861, in Coles Co., Ill.
 - B. James M., b. Nov. 28, 1860; d. Dec. 15, 1860.
 - C. George R., b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1927 (in Arkansas City, Kan.).
 - D. Amanda N., b. Dec. 21, 1863; d. —.
 - E. Willy Lancelot, b. Nov. 16, 1866 (in Coles Co., Ill.); d. —.
 - F. Mary J., b. Jan. 1, 1869 (in Vermillion Co., Ill.); d. (in Strawn Co., Kan.).
 - G. Leurany, (triplet), b. May 7, 1872 (in Coffey Co., Kan.); d. —.
 - H. Serena, (triplet); b. May 7, 1872 (in Coffey Co., Kan.) d. —.
 - I. Charles (triplet); b. May 7, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1872.
 - J. Susan E., b. Sept. 25, 1876 (twin); m. — to — McIntosh; 610 N. 2nd St., Arkansas City, Kan.
 - K. John C., b. Sept. 25, 1876 (twin); Ottawa, Kan.
 - L. L. Carl, b. Sept. 25, 1879 in Kan.; d. Apr. 15, 1946, in Long Beach, Cal.; m.
 - VII. Ruth Ann Ewbank, b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Feb. 1, 1885; m. —, 1858 to John Fausett, b. June 27, 1927; Fairview Cem., Sidell, Ill.
 - A. Mary Amelia, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. Dec. 16, 1941; m. March 20, 1881 to William S. Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. July 1, 1931; Haywood Cal. Cem.
 1. Minnie M., b. Nov. 18, 1881; m. Feb. 25, 1903 to Jesse Neal; she a musician; he a farmer; Alma Center, Wisconsin.
 - a. Harold E., b. Jan. 27, 1904; d. Apr. 27, 1946; m. June 1929 to Glaysd Ward; commercial artist.

- b. Dale O., b. June 24, 1905; m. Feb. 24, 1927 to Mary Larnier; farmer, Alma Center, Wis.
 - 7a. Thomas E., b. May 16, 1931.
 - 7b. Patrick H., b. Aug. 2, 1933.
 - 7c. Kathleen, b. Feb. 20, 1937.
- c. Stanley Stanfield, b. Dec. 5, 1909; m. Dec. 7, 1935 to Elaine Hoff; policeman.
 - 7a. Gerald, b. Apr. 10, 1937.
 - 7b. Sandra, b. Apr. 12, 1938.
- d. William J., b. May 18, 1913; m. June 30, 1932 to Irene Pond real estate salesman.
 - 7a. Dolores H., b. June 3, 1933.
 - 7b. Barbara J., b. Dec. 28, 1935.
 - 7c. Donald W., b. Jan. 14, 1937.
 - 7d. Susan, b. Apr. 28, 1941.
 - 7e. Peggy O., b. Aug. 29, 1942.
- e. Jesse Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1915; m. Oct. —, 1935 to Dorothy Rundle.
 - 7a. Robert L. Neal, b. March 18, 1936.
 - 7b. Judith A., b. Jan. 22, 1939.
 - 7c. Carol J., b. Dec. 18, 1940.
- 2. Emma Mae Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1883; d. Apr. 7, 1956; m. June 27, 1908 to William S. Hewett, b. March 4, 1865; she a teacher; he a plumber.
 - a. William Sherman Hewett Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1910; m. June 8, 1941 to Elizabeth Groves, teacher; Civil Engineer.
 - 7a. Cora Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1942.
 - 7b. Sarah Esther, b. Oct. 2, 1943.
 - 7c. William Groves Hewett, b. Aug. 2, 1949.
 - 7d. Virginia Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1951.
 - 7e. Catherine Mae, b. Dec. 13, 1957.
 - b. Mary Roberta, b. July 15, 1911; m. Nov. 14, 1943 to Archie Osburn; she is a nurse.
 - 7a. Robert Chester, b. July 16, 1946.
 - c. Minnie Hermosa, b. Jan. 14, 1913; m. Oct. 21, 1931 to Gomer Rohrig; she a cosmetologist.
 - 7a. William Clyde, b. Jan. 2, 1946 (adopted).
 - 7b. Pamela, b. Nov. 14, 1947 (adopted).
 - 7c. Marcia, b. July 19, 1948.
 - d. Jennie Bernita, b. June 24, 1914; m. Apr. —, 1946 to Harry A. Kandarian; bookkeeper.
 - 7a. Bernice Mae, b. Dec. 5, 1946.
 - 7b. Janelle Dene, b. March 13, 1949.
 - e. Stanley Douglas, b. Dec. 3, 1915; m. July 10, 1942 to Viola Martin; linotype operator.
 - 7a. Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1947.
 - 7b. Stanley Douglas Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1949.
 - f. Robert Edward Hewett, b. Sept. 14, 1917; m. July —, 1947 to Marjorie Sutter; teacher and draftsman.
 - 7a. Robert Edwin Jr. (Robin), b. Nov. 19, 1951.
 - 7b. Irene Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1953.
 - 7c. Bonnie Mae, b. Aug. 1, 1955.
 - g. Emma Rosemond, b. Sept. 21, 1919; m. June 14, 1943 to L. Earl Matteson; she is a cosmetologist.
 - 7a. Jennifer Rose, b. Oct. 27, 1946.
 - 7b. Earl Scott, b. Aug. 6, 1952.

- h. Alice Wilhemia, b. Aug. 10, 1921; d. March 19, 1922.
 - i. Ruth Altadena, b. June 18, 1923; m. — to Charles Groves.
 - 7a. Barbara Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1947.
 - 7b. Charlene Fay, b. June 2, 1951.
 - 7c. Charles Fredrick, b. Sept. 18, 1954.
 - j. Clyde Russell Hewett, b. Aug. 20, 1926; m. — to Mary Blankenship.
3. William S. Brown Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1884; d. Oct. 7, 1956; m. Dec. 22, 1909 to Lucy Lagier; farmer.
 - a. William Jr., b. —; m. Feb. 10, 1940 to Amelia Silva; farmer.
 - 7a. Susie, b. —.
 - b. Lucille, b. —; d. July 10, 1948; m. Aug. 16, 1933 to Frank Mitchell; S.P.R.R. Engineer; no children.
 - c. Lincoln Brown, b. —; m. Apr. 7, 1946 to Jean Wooliver; Clerk S.P.R.R.
 - 7a. Kieth, b. —.
 - 7b. Allen, b. —.
 - d. Violet, b. —; m. Oct. 8, 1949 to James Pierce; S.P.R.R. Clerk.
 - 7a. Jimmie, b. —.
4. Ora H. Brown, b. Sept. 12, 1886; m. —, 1917 to Orpha Campbell; grain and feed merchant; 1203 9th St., Modesto, Cal.
 - a. Ora Grace, b. May 31, 1918; m. — to Carol Steele; salesman; 1203 9th St., Modesto, Cal.
 - 7a. Randel, b. May —, 1943.
 - 7b. Linda, b. March —, 1947.
 - b. Mary Alice, b. May 12, 1921; m. — to Keith Lovejoy; auto mechanic; Sonara, Cal., Star, c/o Hunt's Camp.
 - 7a. Sharon Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1942.
 - 7b. Keith Jr., b. —, 1945.
 - c. Ora H. Brown, Jr., d. in infancy.
5. Clyde R. Brown, b. Sept. 26, 1888; m. May 19, 1912 to Frances A. Strobel; carpenter; 92 Westfield Ave., Hayward, Cal.
 - a. William O., b. March 11, 1914; m. Jan. 28, 1938 to Helen Kilnge; merchandise rep., Montgomery Ward & Co., 731 Grace St., Hatward, Cal.
 - 7a. William Clyde, b. June 10, 1939.
 - b. Mary Virginia, b. Sept. 6, 1915; m. Nov. 23, 1939 to James Bruce Gordon; electrician; Hayward, Cal.
 - 7a. James Bruce Gordon, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1940.
 - 7b. John Alson, b. Nov. 6, 1941.
 - c. Minnie Margaret, b. Oct. 24, 1918; m. Aug. 3, 1940 to Thomas F. McElliott; mgr. dry cleaning plant; 421 Sycamore St., Modesto, Cal.
 - 7a. Peter Fleming, b. Dec. 11, 1944.
 - 7b. Margaret Frances, b. Apr. 29, 1947.
6. Edward A., b. Jan. 20, 1895; fruit packer and leather craftsman; Moccasin, Cal.
7. Stanley Stanfield Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1896; m. Aug. 25, 1925 to Mary A. Sawyer; farmer and sheep breeder; Troy, Idaho.
 - a. Dennis Allenton, b. Apr. 10, 1929.
- B. Rachel Adaline, b. May 16, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1942; m. Dec. 9, 1880 to Lewis J. Jarnigan, who d. 1961; farmer; Red Key, Ind.
1. Nora, b. Dec. 18, 1881; m. Feb. 21, 1903 to Ernest Hartup; farmer; Red Key, Ind. (letter ret.).
 - a. Thlema, b. Nov. 29, 1903; m. Oct. 10, 1931 to Francis Franklin, electrician; Muncie, Ind.

2. Della, b. Sept. 18, 1884; m. Sept. 15, 1906 to Floyd V. Brooks; farmer; Red Key, Ind.
 - C. William C. Fausett, b. Feb. 1, 1864; m. — to Cora Bedwell. (no children).
 - D. Jacob Thomas Fausett, b. June 23, 1866; d. March 27, 1949; m. Oct. 25, 1894 to Julia Aves Coryell; farmer; P.O. Sidell, Ill.
 1. Floyd Vernon, b. May 7, 1897; m. Jan. 12, 1921 to Belva Vaughn; she is a member of D.A.R.; teacher; farmer; Sidell, Ill.
 - a. Frances Vivian, b. May 30, 1925; m. Jan. 1, 1949 to James C. McIntyre; she is a stenographer; he a farmer; Newman, Ill.
 - 7a. James Malcolm, b. July 27, 1949.
 - 7b. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1951.
 - b. Laura Lucille, b. Apr. 23, 1928; m. March 10, 1951 to Donald Harris; she a H.S. Music teacher; he an accountant; Catlin, Ill.
 - 7a. Steven Joseph, b. March 4, 1959.
 2. Daniel Eldo, b. Aug. 1, 1905; d. June 21, 1947; m. Aug. 14, 1929 to Louise Certain; farmer; Sidell, Ill.
 3. Mildred, b. Dec. 14, 1908; m. Apr. 12, 1934 to Fred Courson; hardware and implement distributor; Allerton, Ill.
 - a. Billy Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1935; m. Aug. 21, 1955 to Marilyn Mae Lyons; farmer; Allerton, Ill.
 - 7a. Cindy Lee, b. Oct. 23, 1956.
 - 7b. Becky Lynne, b. March 12, 1958.
 - E. Sylvester, d. in infancy.
 - F. George, d. in infancy.
- VIII. Mary Catherine, "Kate" Ewbank, b. Jan. 21, 1836; d. Nov. 25, 1919; m. —, 1854 to William R. Ratcliff; farmer; Zachmyer Cem., near Kingman, Ind.
- A. Clementine, d. in infancy.
 - B. Oliver, d. in infancy.
 - C. Sarah, d. in infancy.
 - D. Rosa, b. March 15, 1858; d. March 11, 1905; m. — to Robert Atkinson; farmer; Cashatt Cem., near Kingman, Ind.
 1. Loren, b. —, 1892; m. — (no report) said to live in Arkansas.
 2. Walter, b. Oct. 5, 1899 (twin); m. —; d. (no report) Detroit, Mich.
 3. Wilber, b. Oct. 5, 1899 (twin); m. —; d. (no report) Detroit, Mich.
 - E. Sylvester, b. Jan. —, 1860; d. June —, 1901; m. Dec. —, 1884 to Alice Pavey; Harveysburg Cem., near Kingman, Ind.
 1. Bessie, b. Dec. —, 1885; d. Oct. —, 1895.
 2. Arnett W., b. March —, 1888; d. Sept. —, 1922; m. March 12, 1914 to Dessie Beulah Hedge, b. Oct. —, 1891; inventor and farmer; Crawfordsville, Ind.
 - a. Russell E., b. —, 1916; m. Sept. 15, 1940 to Ruth Chase, b. Feb. 12, 1919; W.W. II, European service; Linden, Ind.
 - 7a. Lhyllis Nadine, b. Sept. 15, 1942.
 - b. Flora Alice, b. March —, 1918; m. Nov. 20, 1938 to Earl Pope, b. Nov. 11, 1911; undertaker; 635 Columbia St., Lafayette, Ind.
 - 7a. Veronica, b. July 6, 1942.
 - 7b. Barbara Dian, b. Apr. 9, 1945.
 3. Ruby, b. March 18, 1892; m. Aug. 11, 1920 to Jesse A. Denison; marriage terminated June, 1930; she is employed at Veterans Adm. Hosp.; Business Staff, O.T.; Box 61, Togus, Me.
 - a. Marie, b. Nov. —, 1922; m. July —, 1945 to Ralph C. Schreyer; Ph.D.; Lab. Tech. Delaware Hosp.; chemist Dupont lab.; 527 Delaware St., New Castle, Del.

4. Joseph W. Ratcliff, b. Aug. —, 1894; m. —, 1921 to Carrie Patton; farming 750 acres; Romney, Ind.
 - a. Robert William, b. May —, 1928.
 5. Mildred, b. Dec. —, 1898; d. Jan. —, 1911; Crawfordsvilie, Ind.
- F. John, d. in infancy.
- G. Elizabeth J. "Lizzie", b. Oct. 21, 1865; d. —; m. Oct. 9, 1887 to William Gray, who d. Sept. 9, 1934; farmer; Eilzabeth, Miss.
1. Rollie Gray, b. Aug. 2, 1888; m. March 16, 1913 to Olive Gil-lum; Kingman, Ind.
 - a. Gilman E., b. March 3, 1916; m. Sept. 3, 1936 to Thelma Wil-son; barber; Kingman, Ind.
 - 7a. Gilda Jean, b. July 10, 1943.
 - 7b. Kayam Marie, b. Oct. 21, 1946.
 - b. Howard M., b. Oct. 10, 1920; m. July 29, 1940 to Bethaline Allen; truck driver; Veedersburg, Ind.
 - c. Janet, b. Sept. 18, 1923; m. Jan. 20, 1943 to Freeman McKinney; carpenter; Attica, Ind.
 - 7a. Freda Jane, b. May 20, 1945.
 2. Elsie Gray, b. Jan. 9, 1890; 417 Woodland Drive, Lebanon, Ind.
 3. Archie, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Dec. 15, 1917 to Gertrude Suthard; farmer; Marshall, Ind.
 - a. Doris, b. Aug. 23, 1919; m. Dec. 22, 1941 to Maurice Croxton; merchant; Lawrenceville, Ill.
 - 7a. Lynn, b. Nov. 4, 1942.
 - b. Harold, b. Aug. 7, 1923; m. Dec. 24, 1941 to Bertha Miles; farmer; Lowell, Ind.
 - 7a. David Lee, b. Sept. 18, 1943.
 4. Josephine G., b. Sept. 29, 1894; m. June 18, 1918 to Louis H. Dix, who d.; m. 2nd, May 2, 1938 to Henry R. Pearcy; minister; 905 Hovey Ave., Normal, Ill.
- H. Charles Mitchell, b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. May 8, 1898; m. March 26, 1893 to Lou E. Moore, b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. Dec. 22, 1945; farmer; Kingman, Ind.
1. Ivan Wendell Ratcliff, b. Dec. 1, 1893; m. Feb. 9, 1928 to Hattie Stuart; post master; Albion, Okla.
 - a. Ivan Wendell Jr., b. March 25, 1930.
 - b. Charles Stuart, b. May 29, 1932.
 - c. Lennox Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1935.
 2. Xuria, b. March 23, 1897; m. Apr. 5, 1918 to Menter G. Baker; Oklahoma.
 - a. Menter G. Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1919; m. Oct. 12, 1943 to Nell S. Grant.
 - 7a.
 - 7b.
 - b. Marjorie Lou, b. Sept. 13, 1922; m. June 29, 1944 to James S. Garrison.
 - 7a.
 - c. Mitchell Rutledge Baker, b. Feb. 27, 1928.
 - d. Carolyn Jeanne, b. Oct. 28, 1930.
- I. Omer B., b. Apr. 24, 1864; d. Apr. 17, 1942; m. Dec. 4, 1900 to Minnie Jones; lawyer; judge Circuit Ct.; Covington, Ind.
1. Mabel, b. June 1901; d. in infancy.
 2. Ernest, b. Oct. 9, 1902; m. Aug. 5, 1922 to Nelda L. Barkley, who d. July, 1944; m. 2nd, Aug. 4, 1945 to Thelma L. Knott; electrician; 919 State St., Lafayette, Ind.
 - a. — (adopted) b. Jan. 25, 1931.
 3. William, b. 1913; d. in infancy.

- J. Alonzo L. Ratcliff, b. Feb. 12, 1872; m. Sept. 11, 1894 to Laurena McHenry; physician; Kingman, Ind.
1. Winifred, b. Aug. 16, 1896; m. Sept. 12, 1919 to Marshall Newmon; teacher; Pontiac, Ill.
 - a. Alonzo Marshall, b. July 10, 1924.
 - b. Benton Omer, b. Sept. 6, 1926; served 2 years in U.S. armed forces.
 2. Gilbert Alonzo, b. Oct. 7, 1897; m. May 6, 1921 to Nera Newmon, who d. Jan. 9, 1922; m. 2nd, July 1, 1929 to Jessie Vaughn; physician; Huntington, W. Va.
 - a. Gilbert Alonzo Jr. b. Jan. 7, 1938.
 - b. Bruce Allen, b. May 14, 1940.
 3. Orville McHenry Ratcliff, b. Nov. 1, 1899; m. Dec. 28, 1924 to Lois DeHaven; U.S.A., W.W. I; cash register; Muncie, Ind.
 - a. Robert Howard, b. Jan. 6, 1926; Ind. Univ.
 4. Frank McWilliam, b. Nov. 18, 1904; m. Dec. 20, 1930 to Mary Holt; W.W. II; Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
 - a. Annabel Lee, b. Sept. 6, 1933.
 5. Cathmar Delbert, b. March 23, 1908; m. Oct. 19, 1945 to Bernice Loveland; Christian minister; Norfolk, Nebraska.
 - a. Bernice Ruth, b. Oct. 18, 1948.
- K. Alvin Ratcliff, b. May 1, 1874; d. Apr. 17, 1953; m. Aug. 30, 1907 to Vivian Long; farmer; Williamsport, Ind.
1. Bertha, b. Apr. 4, 1908; m. Feb. 15, 1925 to Harold Swinford; stock dealer; Sidell, Ill.
 - a. Joseph Harold, b. March 4, 1928; m. Feb. 15, 1953 to Peggy DeNeal; Loan Co. Mgr.; Tuscola, Ill.
 - 7a. Joseph Scott, b. March 4, 1958.
 - 7b. Bryan Neal, b. Nov. 17, 1961.
 - b. Nola, b. Apr. 1, 1931; m. Nov. 9, 1950 to Veit I. Gustin; accountant; Tuscola, Ill.
 - 7a. Lawrence Aleen, b. Sept. 24, 1954.
 - 7b. William Arnett, b. Sept. 9, 1960.
 - c. Claudine, b. Oct. 15, 1932; m. June 15, 1955 to Herman John Boen; factory worker; Danville, Ill.
 - 7a. James Allen, b. May 5, 1959.
 - 7b. Johanna Rea, b. March 15, 1963.
 - d. Paul Richard, b. June 6, 1936; m. Nov. 30, 1958 to Alyre Wycoff; U.S. Air Force.
 - 7a. John Philip, b. Jan. 12, 1956.
 - 7b. Judith Diane, b. Apr. 23, 1958.
 - e. David Philip, b. Feb. 4, 1938; m. June 10, 1951 to Aileene Ware; Standard Service dealer; Sidell, Ill.
 - 7a. Paula Jean, b. June 16, 1960.
 2. George Ratcliff, b. Oct. 2, 1909; m. Jan. 5, 1935 to Martha Bay-singer, who d. Aug. 31, 1950; farmer; Tangier, Ind.
 - a. Billie, b. Nov. 28, 1935; m. June 18, 1955 to Ann Carson; State road maintenance man.
 - 7a. Stevie, b. Dec. 13, 1955.
 - 7b. Roderick, b. March 11, 1958 .
 - 7c. John, b. Feb. 14, 1960.
 - b. Ann, b. Apr. 24, 1938.
 3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1911; m. Apr. 10, 1937 to Gordon Clinger; stock dealer, Danville, Ill.
 - a. Loretta Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1938; m. June 1, 1958 to Donald Dean Knee.

- 7a. Kimberly Ann, b. March 27, 1959.
- 7b. Kent Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1961.
- b. John Leroy, b. Dec. 29, 1939; m. June 10, 1961 to Rebecca Lou Vinson.
 - 7a. Gordon Vinson Clinger, b. Dec. 11, 1961.
- c. James Steven, b. June 20, 1946.
- 4. Ruth, b. Jan. 25, 1914; m. Nov. 16, 1930 to T.V. Sawycr.
- 5. Wilbur, b. July 23, 1918.
- 6. Esther Della, b. Feb. 10, 1920; m. Aug. 10, 1946 to John W. Thomas; farmer; Kingman, Ind.
- 7. Leo H., b. Dec. 9, 1921; m. Nancy —; farmer; Williamsport, Ind.
 - a. Thomas Alvin, b. March 21, 1959 (adopted).
 - b. Tina Marie, b. June 21, 1960 (adopted).
- IX. Lancelot Chapman Ewbank, b. July 20, 1837; d. July 21, 1910; m. March 8, 1865 to Mary Ratcliff, b. May 17, 1839; d. Sept. 30, 1923.
 - A. John Howard, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1936; m. Aug. 12, 1900 to Ruby Caplinger; d. —; teacher and school principal; 1406 W. 103rd St., Chicago, Ill.
 - 1. Eulalie, b. Nov. 22, 1901; m. Dec. 24, 1920 to Ira John Donald who d. March 20, 1950; railway mail clerk; she is bookkeeper T.H. 1st Natl. Bank; 501 S. 5th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
 - a. Arthur John, b. Sept. 25, 1921; m. Sept. 5, 1952 to Barbara Ann Weeks; watchmaker and jewelry store owner; 444 W. Lafayette St., Tampa, Fla.
 - 7a. Dawn Elaine, b. Aug. 26, 1954.
 - 7b. John William, b. July 26, 1958.
 - b. Richard Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1923; m. Oct. 31, 1942 to Dorothy Mae Hueston; machinist & farmer; R. 1, Waynetown, Ind.
 - 7a. Richard Lee Jr., b. March 18, 1944.
 - 7b. Ira John, b. March 9, 1948.
 - 7c. David Allen, b. June 23, 1955.
 - c. Carroll Eugene, b. Apr. 30, 1924; m. June 20, 1945 to Sue E. Rowan; accountant; Cayuga, Ind. div.; m. 2nd. June 6, 1953 to Ruby Josephine Villare.
 - 7a. Carroll Eugene, jr., b. Jan. 14, 1947.
 - 7b. Ted Earl, b. Apr. 15, 1954.
 - 7c. John Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1956.
 - d. Olive Mae, b. Nov. 4, 1926; m. Oct. 12, 1946 to F. Dale Brasel; printer; R. 5 Kansas Ave. Danville, Ill.
 - 7a. Faye Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1950.
 - 7b. Mark Bentley, b. Sept. 30, 1952.
 - 7c. Maridale, b. Sept. 24, 1957.
 - e. Charles Howard Donald, b. Nov. 21, 1929; m. May 11, 1956 to Mary Evelyn McMahan; div. 1958; National Transportation Clerk; 731 N. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
 - 7a. Charles Howard Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1957.
 - 7b. Carla Jean, b. Nov. 23, 1958.
 - f. Robert Francis, b. Aug. 4, 1932; machinist; Cayuga, Ind.; m. March 27, 1960 to Ruby G. Swank Fultz, b. Oct. 24, 1931.
 - 2. Meredith Eldo, b. Sept. 21, 1903; m. Dec. 18, 1926 to Bernice Cooper; Matamoras, Penn.
 - a. Hubert Gale, b. Sept. 19, 1927; m. Oct. 25, 1953 to Shirley Parker; mechanic; 704 Pa. Ave., Matamoras, Pa.
 - b. Eldo Wayne, b. Feb. 15, 1929; m. Feb. 15, 1948; to Denise Murphy; Equip. operator and welder; 229 Lawrence St., Middletown, Pa.

- c. Carol Diane, b. Feb. 6, 1936; m. July 16, 1960 to John Arthur Ford; she is Home Ec. teacher; 98 Hillside Ave., Middletown, Conn.
 - 7a. Natalie Ann, b. May 13, 1961.
 - 7b. Stefanie Diane, b. Feb. 2, 1963.
- 3. John Melville Ewbank, b. Feb. 6, 1906; m. Dec. —, 1928 to Garnett Allee; d. —, 1956; m. 2nd —, 1957 Mary Bronaugh; commissioned, 133 U.S. Infantry; 1932, discharged as Lt. Col. 1946. Ret. to Hon. Res. 1961; 111 West Wabash, Crawfordsville, Ind.
 - a. Charlotte, b. July 14, 1933; m. —, 1953 to John Branstetter.
 - 7a. Susan Lynn, b. —, 1954.
 - 7b. Tamara Leigh, b. —, 1958.
- 4. Robert Chapman, b. Aug. 3, 1908; m. March 25, 1933 to Grace White; entered Coast Guard 1930; Com'd. 1937; Fin. Ofc. 84th Div. 9th Army U.S.A.; discharged as Col.; 615 West 105th Chicago 28, Ill. Dept. Comm. of Bldgs., City of Chicago, Ill.
 - a. Marjorie Belle, b. Aug. 16, 1935; m. Jan. 3, 1959 to Eddie Dillon Leach.
 - b. Robert Chapman, Jr., b. July 9, 1941; m. June 16, 1962 to Mary Daisy Read.
 - c. Kathleen Jill, b. Jan. 23, 1949.
- 5. Francis Odin Ewbank, b. July 17, 1910; m. May 30, 1931 to Mary Lynough; Keystone Lake R.R., Odecia, Fla.
 - a. Patricia Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1937.
 - b. Mary Ann, b. June 6, 1940.
 - c. John Francis, b. Apr. 27, 1945.
 - d. Curtis Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1949.
- 6. Norman Lancelot, b. Aug. 3, 1912; d. Aug. 9, 1912.
- 7. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1914.
- 8. Barbara Jean, b. July 12, 1916; m. Oct. 17, 1939 to Donald Brazeal; R.2 Box 51, Mundelein, Ill.
 - a. Diana Michelle, b. March 26, 1946.
 - b. Marylyn Gale, b. Jan. 4, 1947.
- 9. Margerat Elaine, b. Dec. 3, 1919; m. July 29, 1939 to Thomas Foster; 10615 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill. (letter ret.)
 - a. Phillip Lee, b. Aug. 10, 1940.
 - b. Jeanne Elizabeth, b. March —, 1946.
- 10. Dorothy Virginia, b. Feb. 10, 1924; d. Feb. 17, 1926.
- B. Susannah Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1867; d. Nov. 7, 1891; Senior U.C. College, Meron, Ind.
- C. Thomas Marshall Ewbank, b. Oct. 28, 1869; d. June 15, 1930; m. Dec. 24, 1893 to Margaret Alice Hutton, b. July 4, 1873; Indianola, Miss. Cem.
 - 1. Glen Howard, b. Nov. 15, 1894; m. Dec. 24, 1921 to Rebecca Alice Roger, b. Jan. 4, 1899; farmer; highway patrol Indianola, Miss.
 - a. Roger Glen, b. Sept. 18, 1922; m. Sept. 2, 1945 to Flower Lambert; Col. Naval School; Music; 3023 17th St. Bremerton, Washington.
 - 7a. Howard Allen, b. July 1, 1946.
 - 7b. Elizabeth Rachel, b. Nov. 7, 1957.
 - 2. Ressa Frae Ewbank, b. June 24, 1896; m. Dec. 2, 1922 to Ralph Mitchell Weed, b. Oct. 18, 1893; d. Apr. 20, 1948; Indianola, Miss.
 - a. Rachel Irene, b. Apr. 20, 1927; m. June 18, 1950 to Charles Phillip Johnstone, b. May 4, 1921.
 - 7a. Julia, b. Apr. 9, 1952.
 - 7b. James Phillip, b. March 24, 1954.

- b. Alice Belle Weed, b. March 23, 1930; m. Feb. 10, 1950 to James Charles Stokes, b. May 14, 1923; d. March 22, 1959; m. 2nd. May 14, 1960 to Jim E. McWhorter; g. business college; book-keeper; 2816 Woodside Drive, Jackson, Miss.
 - 7a. Jim Owen McWhorter, b. Feb. 24, 1961.
 - 7b. Janet, b. March 5, 1962.
3. Hubert Loren, b. Aug. 26, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1924 to Bessie Gray, b. Sept. 20, 1902; mgr. ice cream plant; 315 E. Walker St., Greenville, Miss.
4. Rachel Lamoin, b. Sept. 21, 1900; m. Jan. 15, 1922 to William Curtis Garmon, who d. July 30, 1952; Greenlawn Memorial Gardens; bookkeeper; cashier; 823 Arnold Ave. Greenville, Miss.
 - a. William Curtis Garmon, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1933; g. Chamberlain - Hunt Military Academy, Port Gibson, Miss. 1952; m. July 11, 1957 to Jean Brodofsky; 156 Bermuda Drive; Greenville, Miss.
 - 7a. William Curtis Garmon III, b. May 21, 1958.
 - 7b. Jeffrey Lyle, b. Aug. 11, 1959.
5. Owen Marshall Ewbank, b. Dec. 10, 1902; m. Dec. 23, 1926 to Ada Irene White, b. Aug. 4, 1902; sales Mgr. Rizier Machinery Co.; 5024 Dickens Ave., Tampa 9, Fla.
6. Donald Warren, b. May 23, 1907; m. Aug. 3, 1929 to Mary Scruggs; g. Business College; Don Ewbank Moving & Storage; P.O. Box 1240 Greenville, Miss.
 - a. Ann Merrill, b. Nov. 21, 1930; m. Feb. 2, 1951 to Murry Miles Alexander; farmer; wheat. Gulf oPark College and Univ. of Miss.; 3 S. Plantation Drive, Greenville, Miss.
 - 7a. Andrew Nourse Alexander III, b. Aug. 23, 1952.
 - 7b. Susan Merrill, b. Apr. 26, 1954.
 - 7c. Mary Margaret, b. July 9, 1955.
- D. Barbara Louetta, "Etta", b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. — to Henry Edward Hutton, who d. —, 1906; m. 2nd — to John Eberle, who d. —, 1936.
- E. Ethel Eldo Ewbank, b. March 23, 1874; d. —, 1957; m. Oct. 11, 1904 to Blanche Areda Hartman, b. Aug. 8, 1880; dentist, Kingman, Ind.
 1. Keith Hartman, b. Jan. 24, 1906; m. Apr. 9, 1932 to Reba Alden, b. March 15, 1908; g. Riverside Military Acad. 1924; Wentworth Military Acad. 1926; West Point, U.S. Military Acad. 1930; Lt. Col., Field Artillery, Germany.
 - a. John Alden, b. March 10, 1938; m. June 10, 1962 to Marcia Susan Ahrens; Veedersburg, Ind.
 2. Mary Ellen, b. May 13, 1914; g. Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music and Butler Univ.; m. — Robert E. Simpers.
- F. Sarah Elzada "Sat", b. Jan. 20, 1877; d. Sept. 4, 1902; m. Apr. 21, 1898 to Omer M. Davies, b. June 24, 1874; teacher; Parke Co., Ind.
 1. Okal T., b. Jan. 22, 1899; g. Earlham College; teacher; 600 W. Washtenan, Lansing, Mich. (letter ret.)
 2. Cleon O. Davies, b. Nov. 26, 1901; m. July 22, 1925 to Audrey Lamoine Finkle; g. Earlham College; teacher; San Diego, Cal.
 - a. William Finkle Davies, b. Oct. 21, 1927.
- G. William Jacob, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. May 12, 1893.
- X. Pamela Ewbank, b. July 25, 1839; d. Feb. 17, 1893; m. —, 1861 to Charles Livingston; farmer; Zachmire Cem. near Wallace, Ind.
 - A. Agnes J., b. May 12, 1862; d. June —, 1900; Zachmire Cem. near Wallace, Ind. (cremated and ashes of both sent to Ind.)
 - B. John R., b. Aug. 16, 1867; d. July 12, 1958; m. May 12, 1903 to Letha Quinley; d. Jan. 22, 1955; Chloride, Ariz.

1. Helen Livingston, b. July 14, 1907; m. Dec. 24, 1926 to Charles A. Shull; P.O. Box 143, Chloride, Arizona.
 - a. Letha Jean, b. Jan. 6, 1930; m. June 1, 1948 to Allen Eugene Gardner.
 - 7a. Gary Allen, b. May 16, 1951.
 - b. Lawrence Charles, b. July 10, 1932.
- XI. Martin V. Ewbank, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. Jan. 26, 1869 to Rachel Lounsbury; d. Oct. 29, 1931 at Newport, N.C.; bur. St. Petersburg, Fla.; Private Co.H, 21st Ind. Vol. Inf.; engineer; lived at Wheatland, Ind. many years.
- A. Mattie F., b. Dec. 13, 1869; d. March 3, 1888; Wheatland, Ind.
 - B. Lourena J. b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1941; m. Sept. 26, 1896 to John E. Dunn; farmer; Wheatland, Ind.
 1. Grace, b. Aug. 15, 1897; m. Nov. 24, 1920 to Guy J. Dunn; farmer; Wheatland, Ind.
 - a. Mark Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1921; m. Feb. 20, 1944 to Lela Whitaker; farmer; Wheatland, Ind.
 - 7a. Ronald W., b. July 23, 1946.
 - 7b. Linda Grace, b. July 19, 1948.
 - 7c. Alan Mark, b. Sept. 5, 1950.
 - 7d. Carol Neta, b. May 27, 1952.
 - 7e. Dona Marie, b. Oct. 19, 1956.
 - b. Mildred Florine, b. Dec. 9, 1924; m. Nov. 4, 1945 to Melvin A. Marquardt; farmer; 414 Lake St. Baraboo, Wis.
 - 7a. James Marquardt, b. Jan. 20, 1947.
 - 7b. Gerald, b. Dec. 17, 1948.
 - 7c. John, b. Nov. 25, 1949.
 - 7d. Judy Kay, b. Oct. 20, 1951.
 - 7e. Mark Melvin, b. Jan. 16, 1954.
 - c. Martin Max, b. Nov. 29, 1927; m. Jan. 11, 1945 to Ethel Joyce McElroy; div. 1946; m. 2nd July 4, 1947 to Betty Higgins; Wheatland, Ind.
 - 7a. Steven Martin, b. Jan. 16, 1946.
 - 7b. Billy Max, b. March 26, 1948.
 - 7c. Kathy Diann, b. July 3, 1952.
 - d. John Richard, b. Sept. 23, 1932; Wheatland, Ind.
 - C. Addie M., b. March 8, 1873; m. March 11, 1914 to John H. Hibbs; Fisheries; 2234 45th St. South, St. Petersburg, Fla.
 - D. Annie L., b. Apr. 23, 1874; m. March 22, 1900 to Walter N. Tremor; salesman; 2234 45th St. South, St. Petersburg, Fla.
 1. Martin Ewbank, b. Jan. 16, 1901; m. Aug. 4, 1928 to Vera Fleming; printer; St. Petersburg, Fla.
 - a. Martin Ewbank Jr., b. —.
 2. Madeline, b. July 11, 1903; d. July 30, 1930; m. Feb. 16, 1923 to Jack Warford; St. Petersburg, Fla.
 3. Lourena, b. Jan. 27, 1907; m. March —, 1929 to George Goodridge; m. 2nd May —, 1941 to Irvin Schmitts; St. Petersburg, Fla.
 - a. Thomas Arthur Goodridge, b. —.
 4. Walter Burton, b. Apr. 10, 1912; m. June 14, 1941 to June Waller; theater manager; St. Petersburg, Fla.
 - a. Michael Frederick, b. —.
 - E. Ivah E., b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. Sept. 23, 1900 to C. M. George; lawyer; 13908 Albers St., Van Nuys, Cal.
 1. Elsie F., b. Aug. 14, 1905; m. June 11, 1939 to E. E. McGraw; supt. of schools; 13908 Albers St., Van Nuys, Cal.

2. Eleanor R., b. July 11, 1918; m. Dec. 9, 1942 to John S. Nash; Staff Sgt., Field Photog., W.W. II; 13916 Albers St., Van Nuys, Cal.
a. Joan Ellen, b. June 27, 1947.
- XII. George Sylvester Ewbank, b. May 25, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1914; m. March 12, 1871 to Marha E. Gray who d. Oct. 10, 1934; Co. F. 119 Ind. Vol. (7th Cavalry); farmer; Cherokee, Okla.
- A. Eleanor Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1871; d. —, 1943; m. Oct. 1, 1888 to Daniel Pinkney Holt who d. May —, 1892; m. 2nd Aug. 25, 1894 to Elmer Melone who d. Feb. 20, 1896.
 1. Arline Starr Holt, b. Apr. 19, 1890; m. — to T. A. Martin; Oklahoma City, Okla.
 2. Wayne E. Malone, b. March 2, 1895; m. March 21, 1918 to Winnifred Wilson; Tucson, Ariz.
 - a. Evard S., b. Feb. 12, 1920; m. July 7, 1945 to Edna Mae Taylor; Tracy, Cal.
 - 7a. Shirley Mae, b. June 6, 1946.
 - b. Wayne E. Malone Jr., b. June 22, 1923; Tucson, Ariz.
- B. William J. Ewbank, b. Oct. 26, 1873; m. July 27, 1894 to Lola I. Cleckner; 2161 S. Seneca, Wichita, Kan.
 1. Lester G., b. July 27, 1895; m. —, 1917 to Gracia Harrison; 227 N. Fern St., Wichita, Kan. (letter ret.)
 - a. Barnard, b. Nov. 22, 1918; m. —.
 - 7a.
 - b. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1920; m. —, 1940 to Raymond Armington.
 - 7a. Raymond Jr., b. —.
 - 7b. Herbert, b. —.
 - 7c. Mary, b. —.
 - c. Herbert, b. June 18, 1923.
 - d. Bonny, b. Nov. 15, 1933.
 2. Ivan J., b. Nov. 15, 1896; m. Dec. —, 1918 to Rdna McFadden; Vallejo, Cal.
 - a. Leo A., b. May 22, 1919; m. —, 1940 to Dorothy —.
 - 7a. Christie, b. —.
 3. Ray N., b. June 18, 1908; m. —, 1926 to Essie Jordan; Sunnyvale, Cal.
 - a. Virginia, b. Oct. 17, 1927; m. —, 1944 to —.
 4. Verle E., b. Jan. 6, 1912; m. —, 1931 to Paul K. Crosby; El Paso, Texas.
 - a. Paula K., b. March 15, 1941.
 - C. Austin Marion, b. Dec. 2, 1877; d. —; m. Aug. —, 1905 to Ada Stallings; farmer; Alva No. 2, Okla.
 1. Louis Oliver, b. Nov. 28, 1906; m. Aug. 3, 1932 to Lillie Howell, b. Jan. 24, 1934; carpenter and construction engineer; 1229 North Meta St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.
 - a. Barbara Louise, b. July 10, 1938.
 2. George Preston, b. July 11, 1911; m. Aug. 16, 1933 to Mildred Schaefer, b. Aug. 8, 1912; dairy farmer; Alva, Okla.
 - a. Anita Karen, b. June 14, 1938.
 - b. Kay Niell, b. July 13, 1948.
 - D. Nellie Alice, b. Dec. 17, 1881; m. Nov. 22, 1907 to Bernard Klopolsky, who d. Nov. 22, 1909; m. 2nd Feb. 25, 1925 to Evard L. Davis; Cherokee, Okla.
 1. George Bernard Klopolsky, b. Feb. 10, 1910; m. Aug. 29, 1933 to Louise Brown; Air Route Traffic Controller with U.S. Government; she works for Sandie Laboratory; 2728 Utah N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

- a. Betty Janet, b. Aug. 27, 1934; Masters Degree, Butler Univ. Christian Theological Seminary; Educational Director, First Christian Church, 4390 Colfax Ave., N. Hollywood, Cal.; m. Aug. 25, 1961 to Rev. Robert M. Bock; Asso. Minister, Hollywood Beverly Christian Church.
- E. Sarah Inez Ewbank, b. May 6, 1887; m. —, 1903 to Willis Ford; electrician; m. 2nd to Audran Kern; Supt. Staff Beech Aircraft; 2902 Coolidge St., Wichita, Kan.
 1. Venita Ford, b. June 1908; m. —, 1935 to Roman Braitsch; Dist. Chief Fire Dept.; Wichita, Kan.
- F. Lancelot George Ewbank, b. Oct. 14, 1897; m. Oct. 12, 1916 to Trilba Jarnigan; Purchasing Agent for the Board of Education; Norman, Okla.; 1525 Melrose Drive.
 1. Jack, b. Aug. 5, 1919; m. July 1, 1944 to Lila Lois Jefferies; Asst. Industrial Relations Supervisor for Pacific Coast Area for Libbey, Mc Niel & Libby; wounded, lost right hand in U.S.M.C. at Hawaii Island; was retired with Major's rating; 8 Oak Court, Sunnyvale, Cal.
 - a.
 - b.
 - c.
 2. Bobby Lance, b. Jan. 26, 1928; m. — to —; private U.S.M.C. (Air) in China; Federal Life Ins. Co., — Chicago, Ill.
 - a.
 - b.
 - c. (twin)
 - d. (twin)
 3. James Bernard, b. Feb. 10, 1931; m. — to —; Lafayette, La. Geologist with Lone Star Production Co.
 - a.
- XIII. Hannah Jane "Jennie", b. June 27, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1890; m. Jan. 22, 1876 to James Crosby, b. Apr. 7, 1851; d. May 21, 1937; Farmer City, Ill.
 - A. Susan Ellen, b. July 25, 1878; m. Oct. 4, 1906 to Albert Hauzer, b. Dec. 31, 1874; retired farmer; Platte, S. Dakota.
 - B. Fanny M., b. Nov. 27, 1880; d. March 10, 1882; near Farmer City, Ill.
 - C. Wm. Lance, b. July 5, 1883; m. Apr. 10, 1906 to Leanna Tucker, b. Oct. 20, 1887; carpenter; Platte, S. Dakota.
 1. Rachel Grace, b. Sept. 29, 1907; d. Jan. 1, 1938 near Platte, S. Dakota.
 2. Louis Herbert, b. Nov. 7, 1909; d. May 26, 1948 in Veterans Hosp., Hot Springs, S. Dakota; W.W.II, Pacific Area, Australia, New Guinea and New Britain.
 3. Ralph Wilbur, b. March 6, 1912; m. Aug. 24, 1935 to Hazel Fish, b. Feb. 9, 1915; farmer; Platte, S. Dakota, R. 3.
 - a. Dale Ralph, b. Nov. 19, 1936; at Southern State Teachers College, Springfield, S. Dakota; teacher; summer at "Propeck's Fish Haven" resort on Missouri River, Springfield.
 - b. Lyle Arthur, b. Aug. 9, 1938; m. Feb. 8, 1963 to Joy Morris; weed and pest control inspector of Crook Co. Wyo.; at. Univ. of Wyo., Laramie, Wyo.; Sundance, Wyo.
 - c. Lee Allen, b. June 2, 1940; G. & G. Ranch, Hulett, Wyo.
 - d. Gene Wesley, b. March 16, 1942; g. College View Academy, Lincoln, Nebraska.
 - e. Wayne Louis, b. June 2, 1944; in Natl. Guard at Fort Ord, Cal.

- f. Myrna Hazel, b. June 16, 1947.
- g. Lois Evelyn, b. Feb. 9, 1951.
- h. Glenda Lynne, b. Jan. 20, 1953.
- i. Wilma Ann, b. May 28, 1959.
- 4. Bert Lancelot Crosby, b. Sept. 24, 1914; m. Geraldine Lois Lukehardt; farmer; Platte, S. Dakota
 - a. James William, b. Nov. 14, 1958.
- 5. Helen Dorothy, b. Aug. 12, 1917; m. Dec. 15, 1935 to William Lomica, b. July 10, 1909; d. Jan. 27, 1957; farmer; Platte, S. Dakota, R. 4.
 - a. William Keith, b. Dec. 27, 1936; g. B.S. in Industrial Arts; Masters Degree from Greeley State College, Greeley, Colo., 1963; teacher; Great Falls, Mont.
 - b. Kenneth Wayne, b. July 7, 1940; g. Northern State College, Aberdeen, S. Dakota 1963; Industrial Arts major.
 - c. Curtis Dean, b. July 19, 1944; farmer on home farm.
- 6. Glen Roland, b. Jan. 30, 1925; m. June 15, 1947 to Annette Kotilinek, b. June 25, 1928; W.W.II in Italy; member of Police Force; 1482 Almond Ave., St. Paul 13, Minn.
 - a. Thomas Glenn, b. Aug. 29, 1954.
 - b. Timothy Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1956.
 - c. Susan Kathleen, b. Aug. 13, 1957.
- 7. Earl George, b. Oct. 18, 1929; d. July 2, 1948; drowned in Lake Platte, near Platte, S.D.
- D. Exa Elzada, b. May 15, 1887; m. May 10, 1913 to Walter Munger, b. Oct. 11, 1887; d. March 15, 1950; Platte, S. Dakota.
 - 1. Chester Seymour Ralph, b. Feb. 7, 1920; m. Sept. 7, 1947 to Evelyn Maye Thompson, b. Apr. 7, 1928; farmer; Platte, S. Dakota.
 - a. Deborah Sue, b. Oct. 14, 1951.
 - b. Ellen Christine, b. Sept. 5, 1952.
 - c. Gail Marie, b. Dec. 26, 1958.
 - d. Brenda Maye, b. Dec. 30, 1959.
- XIV. Thomas Ewbank, b. Jan. 3, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1924; m. Feb. 8, 1882 to Mary Teague, b. Dec. 3, 1853; d. March 11, 1933.

FRANCES & DAVID EWBANK—JOSEPH HALL

Frances and David Ewbank were twins, born in Yorkshire, England, June 8, 1798, and came to America in 1807, with the family, then aged 9, and came west to Indiana aged 13.

David was killed by a falling tree Nov. 20, 1821, unmarried, so his story is short.

Frances was married to Joseph Hall in 1818. He was an Englishman, born June 5, 1792. She lived her life about a mile west of Guilford, Ind., on a farm, and later went with her youngest son, Samuel to live on a farm near Farmer City, Ill., where she died Sept. 13, 1880 and there was a joint funeral with her brother John at the East Fork stone church, and both are buried in the cemetery there. Her children and remote descendants so far as reported to the committee were and are:

- I. John E. Hall, b. June 24, 1819; d. Nov. 10, 1839, worked in Cincinnati; bur. West Fork Cem.
- II. Benjamin Hall, b. 1820; m. Emily Haiklin; farmer; went west about 1850, to Oregon.
 - A. Lavina, b. —; m. — Williamson, in Oregon.
 - B. John Hall, b. —.
 - C. Mary Ellen, b. —.
- III. Joseph Hall, b. March 6, 1822 d. Nov. 29, 1891; m. to Ann Collier, b. May 7, 1826; d. Oct. 23, 1902; he was engaged in furniture and moving business in Cincinnati, O.; farmer, Dearborn Co.
 - A. John C. Hall, b. Jan. 13, 1847; d. March 12, 1927; m. Feb. 11, 1869 to Louisa Collier; farmer in Dearborn County, Ind.
 1. Herbert C. Hall, b. April 8, 1872; d. July 13, 1904; m. Feb. 11, 1897 to Kate Grace Jolly; farmer at Fitzhugh, Miss. (record, Wm. & Ann Smith 1—C—1).
 2. Edgar A. Hall, b. March 24, 1875; d. Nov. 27, 1946; m. March 22, 1898 to Blanche Kelly; retired farmer, Hamilton, O. Bur. Riverview Cem. Aurora, Ind.
 - a. Vera F. Hall, b. Feb. 7, 1900; m. Feb. 26, 1920 to Harold Northcutt; painter, Hamilton, O.
 3. Edith L. Hall, b. Dec. 21, 1878; d. Apr. 29, 1962; m. Dec. 21, 1899 to Tilden J. Martin who d. Oct. 14, 1944; she operates a real estate agency; Aurora, Ind.
 - a. Creighton J. Martin, b. Nov. 3, 1909; m. July 28, 1940 to Jean Thompson; furniture dealer; Cobbs Hill, Aurora, Ind.
 - 7a. Karen Lou, b. Feb. 11, 1946.
 - 7b. Brenda Sue, b. March 3, 1950.
 - B. Joseph William (Will) Hall, b. June 22, 1851; d. Oct. 3, 1939; m. Sept. 6, 1874 to Elvira P. Dunn; farmer.
 1. Freeland A. Hall, b. Nov. 19, 1876; d. Feb. 17, 1962; m. April 24, 1900 to Bessie Bryan, b. Aug. 5, 1879; retired Methodist minister 2810 S. Mulberry St., Muncie, Ind.
 - a. Frances Agnes Hall, b. April 14, 1905, g. DePauw Univ.; m. May 26, 1929 to Leslie E. Strang; he g. De Pauw Univ.; is connected with Commercial Investment Trust, N.Y. City; add. 16 Spring St. Pleasantville, N.Y.
 - 7a. Ruth Ellen, b. July 15, 1935; g. A.B. Syracuse Univ.; Executive in Merchandizing in New York City.

- 7b. Diane Lesley, b. March 21, 1940; st. Bucknell Univ.
- b. Naomi Ruth Hall, b. Dec. 25, 1909; m. June 7, 1935 to Robert Towne Kimberlin; she g. DePauw Univ.; he g. DePauw Univ., masters from Harvard Univ., Law degree from Harvard Law School; Vice Pres. of Crown Zellerbach Corporation, San Francisco, Cal.; add. 59 Park Way, Piedmont, Cal.
- 7a. Elizabeth Ann Kimberlin, b. April 18, 1938; Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.; m. to Richard H. Grace. (Lieut.) Marines; Islands.
- 8a. Kirk, b. June 4, 1960.
- 7b. Robert Hall Kimberlin, b. Oct. 4, 1940; st. College of the Pacific, Stockton, Cal.
- 7c. Jane Vernon Kimberlin, b. Jan. 13, 1947; st. H.S., Piedmont 11, Cal.
2. Verella Hall, b. —; m. Rcv. H.S. Nickerson; both deceased; Noblesville Cem. she g. Ball State Univ.
3. Raymond William Hall, b. March 29, 1887 no family Realtor && Ins. Agt.; 207 Wysor Bldg., Muncie, Ind.
- a. Irene Nickerson, b. —; m. — to Robert Evans; Toledo, O.; radio broadcaster.
- 7a. Irene, b. —; m. —.
- 8a. Beverly J., b. —.
- 8b. David, b. —.
- b. Ralph Nickerson, b. —.
- C. Mary Frances Hall, b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. July 20, 1932; m. — to Thomas Vaughn.
1. Estella Vaughn, Aurora, Ind.
- D. Albert Hall, b. May 8, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1920; m. Ailce Elliott, farmer.
1. Blanche, b. —.
2. Nora Hall, b. —.
3. Margaret, b. —; m. — to — Andrews; Wichita, Kan.
- E. Anna Jane Hall, b. Dec. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 1917; m. Steve Truc.
- F. Elizabeth Emily Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1860; d. Oct. 15, 1862.
- G. Oliver B. Hall, b. March 9, 1863; d. Jan. 9, 1925; m. — to Ella Martin.
1. Joseph Karl, b. June 6, 1890; m. Sept. 24, 1919 to Muriel Richard; Indiana Field Service, U.S. Dept. of Interior, Banning, Cal. (letter rect.)
- a. Frances, b. April 20, 1921; m. Richard Ras; 4401 Soria Dr., San Diego, Cal.
- 7a. Tanya Lynn, b. April 16, 1943. (letter rect.).
- b. James Joseph Hall, b. Aug. 26, 1923.
- c. Virginia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1925; at Univ. of Cal., Los Angeles, Cal.
- d. Marian Alma Hall, b. Dec. 6, 1926; m. Aug. 11, 1945 to James Nelson Hamilton, Jr.; 1718 Penn. St., Joplin Mo. (letter, but no answer)
- 7a. Katherine Ann, b. March 19, 1946.
2. Harold Hall, b. —.
3. Mildred Hall, b. June 22, 1893; m. Jan. 23, 1912 to Frederick Allen Bacherd; 5235 Ocean Beach, Longview, Cal.
- a. Frederick Hall Bacherd, b. Nov. 11, 1912; m. July —, 1935 to Marie Gage.
- 7a. Evelyn Yvonne, b. Dec. 29, 1939.
- b. Ruth Virginia, b. March 8, 1914; m. Dec. 31, 1944 to Francis Edward Morgan.

H. Clara Louise Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1866; m. — to Lee Elliott.

1. Alma Lee Elliott, b. —; m. — to — Kinsey; 715 Vermont St., Dallas, Tex.

IV. Ann Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. —, 1894; unmarried; East Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.

V. Thomas Chapman Hall, b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. — to Mary Beggs, d. Feb. —, 1908.

A. Alfred J. (Fred) Hall, b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. April 9, 1939 at Brooktondale, N.Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1882 to Minnie E. Pence, b. — d. Dec. 25 1889; m. 2nd. June 27, 1901 to Elizabeth Ewbank (Tribe of John VII - E.).

1. Arthur W. Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1883; m. Edith —; she d. Nov. 23, 1939; m. 2nd, Frances —; he is retired Naval Chief Engineer; Lincoln Acres, Cal.

2. Elmer J. (Jay) Hall, b. Aug. 8, 1885; m. — to Zora —; Bowersville, O.

a. Kieth, b. — 1936.

b. Jayce, b. — 1938.

3. James C. Hall, b. April 10, 1887; m. Ada Donelson; div.; factory worker, Elmira, N.Y.

4. Howard L. Hall, b. Jan. 9, 1889; m. Feb. 14, 1912 to Luella Donaldson; Pomologist at Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.

a. Delbert L. Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1913; m. June 21, 1943 to Ruth Masie Menzies, b.; orks at hatchery, Newfield, N.Y.

7a. Deanna, b. July 13, 1946.

b. Henry A. Hall, b. May 18, 1918; m. Oct. 18, 1945 to Florence Luella Emerson, b. —; chef, Willard Straight Hall, Cornell Univ.

7a. Ruth May King, b. Jan. 18, 1939 (adopted May 18, 1945).

7b. Gerald Thomas Hall, b. May 2, 1946.

c. Grace E. Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1921; m. Dec. 9, 1944 to Clifford Platt; Sgt. Marines.

7a. Donna Jean, b. Oct. 23, 1945.

d. Eva J. Hall, b. June 29, 1924; m. July 14, 1946 to Donald Stevens; he served 6 yrs. in U.S. Army; electrician; Ithaca, N.Y.

5. Mary Catherine Hall, b. July 22, 1905; d. Aug. 13, 1925; had 1 year in Syracuse Univ.

6. Nina Louise Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1906; g. Syracuse Univ.; teacher and accountant.

B. Frank D. Hall, b. Sept. 20, 1861; m. April 19, 1891 to Sarah L. White; retired farmer; 1901 Kossuth St. Lafayette, Ind.

1. Mary Iva, b. May 21, 1892; d. Feb. 14, 1911.

2. Mildred Claire, b. June 14, 1898; m. May 7, 1927 to Johnson E. Childress, b. Feb. 9, 1893; d. March 2, 1929; Fowler, Ind.

a. Richard Hall Childress, b. March 13, 1928; m. Aug. 23, 1953 to Esther Allen, g. R.N. Methodist Hospital; he g. Purdue; g. I.U. Medical School; M.D. 1305 W. Michigan, Indianapolis, Ind.

b. Robert Claire Childress, b. Feb. 22, 1929; m. April 4, 1957 to Line Berr; she at. art school at Bordeau, France; he at. Purdue; g. I.U. Medical School; M.D.; 216 N. Sheffield Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

7a. Eric Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1960.

3. Gladys E. Hall, b. April 11, 1904; Dietician Medical School, U.C.L.A.; 1237 - 21st. St., Santa Monica, Cal.

4. Jeannett Ann Hall, b. July 20, 1910; m. Aug. 9, 1930 to W.C. Nicholson, b. —, 1905; Kossuth St., Lafayette, Ind.

- a. Jack Claire Nichelson, b. May 12, 1934.
- b. Lynn Owen Nichelson, b. —.
- 5. Raymond T. Hall, b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. Oct. 18, 1941 to Wilma Mills, b. Williamsport, Ind.
 - a. Ronald Ray, b. Oct. 18, 1942.
 - b. Andrea Gayle, b. Aug. 21, 1945.
- C. Carrie Jane Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. — 1934; m. Jan. 23. 1895 to Charles Turvey, b. — d. May 10, 1897.
 - 1. Charles W. Turvey, b. Aug. 2, 1897; m. — 1916 to Margaret White,
 - a. Charles Turvey, Jr., b. July 23, 1920, killed by the crashing of an army plane about 1944.
 - b. Dorothy, b. April 10, 1917.
 - c. Max Turvey, b. — 1923; m. — 1946 to Helen —.
 - 7a. Tara, b. July 20, 1947.
 - d. Travis Turvey, b. Dec. 19, 1927.
- VI. James Hall, b. — 1827; d. — 1893; m. — to —.
 - A. V.A. Hall, b. — Modesto, Cal. letters of inquiry not answered.
 - B.
- VII. Hannah Hall, b. — 1829; killed by lightning in home 1832.
- VIII. Frances Etta Hall, b. Jan. 18, 1832; d. Aug. 15, 1892; m. Dec. 24, 1854 to Samuel Beggs; farmer, bur. Bloomfield, Iowa.
 - A. Mary Beggs, b. Oct. 2, 1855; d. July 4, 1924; m. Dec. 24, 1874 to James Beggs; locomotive engineer; Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 1. Grace, b. March 4, 1876; d. Nov. 11, 1954; m. June 15, 1898 to Harry O. (Ode) Strong, b. March 15, 1877; custodian public school; bur. Greenwood Cem., Greenwood, Ind.
 - a. Carrie Odetta, b. June 27, 1906; m. June 18, 1923 to Willard Maple, b. Oct. 18, 1900; emp. Union Federal Savings & Loan; 40 W. Dudley, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Dorothy Maple (adopted) b. June 12, 1927; m. June 30, 1946 to Leslie Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1924.
 - 8a. Karen, b. Oct. 6, 1948.
 - 8b. Paul, b. Dec. 19, 1956.
 - 8c. Margaret, b. July 10, 1959.
 - 7b. Patricia, b. Sept. 29, 1934; m. Kenneth Flifer; div.; m. 2nd, Gilbert Buis, b. Nov. 2, 1925.
 - 8a. Diane, b. June 13, 1956.
 - b. Francis Drake Strong, b. Feb. 13. 1908; m. May 4, 1938 to Florence Pauline Brewer; emp. International Harvester; 2426 E. Tulip Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Lois Ann, b. April 6, 1939; m. June 1, 1957 to Robert Barnhart, Jr.
 - 8a. Brett, b. June 17, 1958.
- B. Sarah F. Beggs, b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. — to Andrew Rayburn; d. — 1937; Dunnville Cem. Bloomfield, Iowa.
 - 1. Stella Rayburn, b. —; d. — 1933; m. — to George Hetz Bloomfield Cem., Iowa.
 - 2. Duff Rayburn, b. June 14, 1882; m. Nov. 9, 1904 to Susie Miers; Bloomfield, Iowa.

- a. Creta Rayburn Hetz, b. Oct. 9, 1905; m. Nov. 1, 1924 to John Berry.
- b. Leola, b. Nov. 18, 1906; m. — to Floyd Hubbardt; Bloomfield, Iowa.
- c. Floyd, b. June 4, 1908; m. July 28, 1928 to Louise Warsham.
- d. Bessie, b. Nov. 22, 1909; m. —, 1909 to Leland Bish.
- e. Helen, b. July 6, 1913; m. June 25, 1940 to William McKeay, Pulaski, Iowa.
- f. Gale, b. Sept. 4, 1915.
- g. Gwendolyn, b. July 21, 1917; m. Nov. 29, 1940 to Curlie Howell
- h. Joan, b. Oct. 24, 1922; d. Jan. 23, 1923; Dunville Cem
- 3. Day Rayburn; (no information).
- 4. Virgie Rayburn; (no information).
- C. Joseph A. Beggs, b. Sept. 20, 1859; d. May 28, 1924; m. Jan. 31, 1886 to Phoebe Monroe, b. — d. May 28, 1924; farmer, buried Excelsior Cem., Bloomfield, Iowa.
- 1. Clarence Beggs, b. Sept. 16, 1888; m. May 6, 1917 to Edith Barrow, b. — d. — 1924; m. 2nd. Dec. 11, 1942 to Pearl Brown; farmer; 1009 Ave. C, Dodge City, Kansas.
- a. Howard, b. Jan. 21, 1918; m. — 1936 to Virginia Volker, b. — d. — 1937? m. 2nd. July 4, 1946 to Jacqueline LaCosta in France; she returned to France, Oct. —, 1947; m. 3rd, April 13, 1952 to Pluma Weber, teacher; she had a son, Robin, whom he adopted.
- 7a. Nancy L. Beggs, b. June 10, 1938; Emp. Ceano Air Craft; 317 - E. 13th. St., Hutchinson, Kan.
- 7b. Patrick, b. Dec. 8, 1947 in France.
- 7c. Robin, b. July 19, 1949. (Howard adopted — 19—).
- 7d. William Beggs, b. June 2, 1953.
- b. Lois Junita, b. Oct. 10, 1920; m. Oct. 13, 1942 to Fred Mayfield, b. Feb. 5, 1920; 979 4th. St. Morro Bay, Cal.
- 7a. Marilyn, b. Feb. 4, 1947.
- 7b. Linda, b. Sept. 9, 1948.
- 7c. Judy, b. Sept. 30, 1951.
- 7d. John, b. Oct. 13, 1954.
- 7e. Joe, b. Feb. 6, 1957.
- c. Marguerite Janice Beggs, b. Oct. 28, 1924; m. Feb. 13, 1945 to Howard Moore, b. —.
- 7a. Stephen Craig, b. Nov. 29, 1945.
- 7b. Douglas Lee, b. Oct. 26, 1946.
- 7c. Gloria Jean, b. April 15, 1948.
- 7d. Phyllis Lee, b. Sept. 5, 1953.
- 2. Walter Beggs, b. May 3, 1895; m. Oct. 3, 1921 to Ethel Anita Lighter, b. July 1, 1898; Postmaster, Ensign, Kan.
- a. Eugene Vincent, b. Feb. 21, 1923; m. June 30, 1946 to Marcheta Jean Barns, b. Jan. 20, 1924; farmer, N.W. of Ensign, Kan.
- 7a. Linda Darlene, b. June 5, 1948.
- 7b. Steven Eugene, b. April 12, 1951.
- 7c. Krystal Kay, b. March 1, 1957.
- 7d. Scott Ray, b. Oct. 6, 1958.
- b. Lena Marie Beggs, b. Feb. 15, 1928; m. July 8, 1950 to Harold L. Bradley, b. Feb. 19, 1923; 1400 Ave. G, Dodge City, Kan.
- 7a. Leslie Harlan, b. July 1, 1953.
- 7b. Eric Craig, b. July 19, 1954.
- 7c. Mark Evan, b. Sept. 15, 1956.
- c. Ruth Louise Beggs, b. Apr. 30, 1930; Director of Christian Education, University Methodist Church, Salina, Kan.

3. Lena Beggs, b. Oct. 31, 1896; m. April 8, 1924 to A.B. Hunt who d. Feb. 19, 1946; bur. Liberal, Kan.; 506 N. Sherman, Liberal, Kansas.
 - a. Barbara, b. March 12, 1925; m. July 9, 1946 to Warner A. Britton, b. Apr. 1, 1925; entered U.S. Army Air Corps Cadet Training Corps; g. Springhill College, Mobile, Ala.; Rockhurst College, Kansas City, Mo.; Capt. in Air Corps; she g. Stevens College, Columbia, Mo.; 60 Puritan Road, Buzzards Bay, Mass.
 - 7a. Warner Hunt Britton, b. March 7, 1950.
 - 7b. Bonnie Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1952.
 - 7c. Rebecca Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1953.
 - b. Pauline, b. March 2, 1927; m. Feb. —, 1949 to George B. McClellan, b. —; Box 457, Liberal, Kansas.
 - 7a. Paula, b. Aug. —, 1951.
 - c. Lorene, b. Sept. 13, 1934; m. Aug. —, 1956 to Don Hunter Baldwin, b. Aug. —, 1934; g. Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind., g. Kan. U., Lawrence, Kan.; Pres. of Baldwin Drilling Development Co., Lawrenceville, Ill.; she g. Kan. U., Lawrence, Kan.; 1518 - 16th St. Lawrenceville, Ill.
 - 7a. Lauri Lamara, b. June 2, 1957.
 - 7b. John Emery Baldwin III, b. Jan. 9, 1959.
 - 7c. Barbara, b. —.
 - 7a. Werner Hunt Britton, b. —.
 - 7a. Bennie, b. —.
 - 7c. Rebecca, b. —.
- D. George H. Beggs, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. March 17, 1878; Dunville Cem. near Bloomfield, Iowa.
- E. Lafayette Beggs, b. Dec. 24, 1865; m. Dec. 1, 1888 to Rhoda Lester; d. 1900; m. 2nd. May 5, 1903 to Lottie Peebles; m. 3rd July 1952 to Mrs. Alice Bass, 74 of Novinger, Mo., Bloomfield, Iowa.
 1. Zella Beggs, b. Sept. 21, 1889; d. Sept. 21, 1904; Drakesville Cem; Iowa.
 2. Glen Beggs, b. June 7, 1893; m. Dec. 23, 1913 to Laura Conner, b. —; farmer, Bloomfield, Iowa.
 - a. Verlin Beggs, b. Dec. 20, 1917; m. April 18, 1944 to Irene Martin, painter, Bloomfield, Iowa.
 - 7a. Jimmy, b. —, 1945.
 - 7b. Janet, b. —, 1946.
 3. Darrell Beggs (twin to Ferrell) b. June —, 1898; served Mexican Border and World War I; 1139 W. 69th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
 4. Ferrell Beggs (twin to Darrell) b. June —, 1898; served Mexican Border and World War I; 1139 W. Clark St., Des Moines, Iowa.
 5. Ruth Beggs, b. Sept. 4, 1905; m. Dec. 27, 1926 to Cornelius Vanderlinden, b. —; farmer, Melrose, Ia.
 - a. Joan, b. Dec. 19, 1927; m. June 1, 1948 to Bob Smith; farmer. Melrose, Iowa.
 - 7a. Jerry, b. March 16, 1953.
 - 7b. David, b. May 28, 1955.
 - 7c. Linda, b. May, 15, 1958.
 - b. Jean, b. Dec. 8, 1929; m. June 28, 1950 to Gerald Heitink; b. —; machinery salesman; Grinnell, Iowa.
 - 7a. Rebecca, b. Oct. 21, 1951.
 - 7b. Douglas, b. Sept. 13, 1954.
 - c. Willard Lyle Vanderlinden, b. June 11, 1932; g. Iowa State College; veterinarian; m. June 21, 1953 to Marilyn Siglin, b. —, Ames, Iowa.
 - 7a. Scott, b. Nov. 20, 1954.

- 7b. Karen, b. April 8, 1956.
- d. Charlotte, b. July 21, 1935; m. Jan. —, 1953 to Elmer Hysell; employee of Firestone, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 7a. Terry Hysell, b. Aug. 12, 1953.
- 7b. Barbara, b. Jan. 16, 1956.
- 7c. Michael, b. March 28, 1957.
- 6. Paul Beggs, b. April 27, 1907; m. June 22, 1930 to Kathryn Hendricks, mechanic, Mission, Texas R. 1 Box 50B.
 - a. Rex, b. Dec. 18, 1933, drowned in irrigation ditch Nov. 24, 1946.
 - b. Richard, b. Dec. 23, 1938, drowned in irrigation ditch Nov. 24, 1946.
 - c. Shirley, b. Aug. 10, 1935; m. Nov. —, 1955 to James Glen; farmer, Edinberg, Texas.
 - 7a. Tommy, b. Sept. —, 1956.
- 7. Howard Beggs, b. Sept. 14, 1910; m. May —, 1946 to Mildred Skelton; custodian of Edenberg Courthouse, Edenberg, Texas.
- 8. LaRetta Beggs, b. April 27, 1914; m. Oct. 12, 1932 to Lyle Horn; owner of oil station; Bloomfield, Iowa.
 - a. Wally, b. Nov. 28, 1933; g. Kirkville, Mo. State Teachers College; teacher; m. Sept. 2, 1956 to Beverly Morris.
 - 7a. Julie, b. May —, 1957.
 - b. Jack, b. May 13, 1937; served in Army; st. Kirkville, Mo. College.
- 9. Rose, b. Oct. 8, 1915; m. —, 1932 to Art Schlarbaum; employee of Bacher Mg. Co. Bloomfield, Iowa.
 - a. Max, b. Oct. —, 1932; m. March —, 1952 to Carolyn Tully; g. Kirkville, Mo. State Teachers College; teacher, Bevier, Mo.
 - 7a. Susie, b. Jan. 21, 1953.
 - 7b. Teri, b. June 19, 1957.
 - b. Delores, b. June 10, 1935; June 10, 1953 to Gale Christy; employee of Bell Telephone Co., Indianola, Iowa.
 - 7a. Kelly, b. June —, 1954.
 - 7b. Todd, b. July 18, 1958.
 - c. Roger Schlarbaum, b. Oct. 13, 1938; at Kirkville, Mo. State Teachers College.
 - d. Tommy Schlarbaum, b. Nov. 7, 1944; st. Bloomfield H.S.
 - e. Jan Schlarbaum, b. Oct. 6, 1957.
- F. Anna Beggs, b. July 6, 1886; m. —, 1905 to Archie Locken, retired teacher; Hermosa Beach, Cal.
 - 1. Samuel Patrick Locken, b. —, 1906; m. —, 1937, to Zelma Mae Massinger; he g. Notre Dame, B.S., M.S. Yale Univ. architect; 1636 Hermosa Ave., Hermosa Beach, Cal.
 - a. Samuel Patrick, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1938; Air Force - 4 years.
 - b. Terrance David, b. Dec. 2, 1939; El Camino College.
 - c. Miachella Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1941; El Camino College.
 - d. Nieida Maureen, b. Oct. 16, 1942; El Camino College.
- G. Will Beggs, b. May 14, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1886 to Blanche Ware; m. 2nd. Feb. 17, 1910 to Stella Fiedler; retired farmer, Pulaski, Iowa.
 - 1. Bernice Beggs, b. Jan. 7, 1900; m. Dec. 25, 1919 to Dewey Grim; farmer, Pulaski, Iowa.
 - a. Mary Blanche Grim, b. Aug. 12, 1925; teacher; 109 W. Grande Vista Pl. Whittier, Cal.
 - b. William Grim, b. June 24, 1929; m. Jan. 30, 1951 to Marjorie E. Luther; R.N.; farmer, Bloomfield, Iowa.
 - 7a. Richard Dean, b. Feb. 12, 1954.
 - 7b. Donna Rae, b. May 17, 1955.
 - 7c. David Alan, b. July 15, 1957.

- c. Christine Grim, b. Oct. 6, 1930; st. Iowa Univ.; m. May 24, 1953 to Bill Clark; Supt. Schools Kalona, Iowa; Newburg, Iowa.
- d. Kathleen Grim, b. March 25, 1933; teacher; m. Aug. 12, 1956 to Burr Brown; employed John Dur Co.; 429 N. Market St., Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 2. Ralph, b. Dec. 19, 1902; m. Jan. 16, 1926 to Irene Weede; m. 2nd. Oct. 8, 1948 to Mrs. Bessie Bassett, Bloomfield, Iowa.
- 7c. David Allan, b. July 15, 1957.
- 3. Helen, b. July 31, 1912; m. Dec. 14, 1930 to Carl Aeschliman; farmer, Bloomfield, Iowa.
- a. Margaret, b. Dec. 30, 1931; m. July 22, 1950 to Jay Wilburn.
- 7a. Michael Jay, b. March 23, 1952.
- 7b. Carl Ray, b. Oct. 12, 1954.
- b. Dorothy Jo, b. Jan. 27, 1933; m. June 6, 1953 to Richard Swanson; farmer.
- 7a. Sandy Swanson, b. Sept. 6, 1954.
- 7b. Steven Swanson, b. Nov. 18, 1956.
- c. El Dina, b. June 11, 1936; m. June 16, 1956 to Darrel Biles; U.S.A.F. Japan.
- d. Nanette, b. March 25, 1942.
- 4. Infant son, b. April 14, 1914; d. April 15, 1914; buried Dunville Cem.
- 5. Martha, b. Aug. 7, 1916; m. Aug. 6, 1939 to Everett Blair; farmer, Fairfield, Iowa.
- a. James, b. July 11, 1945.
- IX. Francis William Hall, b. —, 1834; d. —; unmarried.
- X. Rhoda Hall, b. —, 1836; m. — to Dr. J. T. Ellsworth; d. —.
- XI. Samuel Hall, b. —, 1839; m. Feb. 13, 1872 to Isadora Gibson; d. —, 1894; farmer.
- A. Josephine, b. —, 1878; d. July 8, 1914; buried San Bernardino, Cal.
- B. Frank, b. —.

HANNAH EWBANK & JOHN HALL

The seventh child, Hannah Ewbank, was born Dec. 30, 1801 in Yorkshire, England. She married, in 1820, John Hall who was born April 4, 1790, in Lincolnshire, England, and who died July 12, 1848. She died Dec. 1, 1867 and was buried at East Fork cemetery, Guilford, Ind.

I. Martin Chapman, b. May 26, 1821; m. July 1, 1845 to Adeline Bateman (the family went to Iowa and report is all died or went away; letters not answered) copied from Ewbank Book pub. 1948.

- A. John B., b. —.
- B. General H., b. —.
- C. Hannah Adlin, b. —.
- D. George R., b. —.
- E. Spencer, b. —.

II. Frances Ann Hall, b. Feb. 3, 1823; died in infancy.

III. Rhoda, b. Oct. 24, 1824.

IV. Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1827.

V. Frances Ann, b. March 1, 1829; d. June 6, 1860; m. June 6, 1847 to Francis Asberry Bland, d. Sept. 22, 1907; farmer, Dupont, Ind.

A. John Hall Bland, b. March 25, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1901; m. Jan. 19, 1871 to Mary Catherine Hansell; farmer, Dupont, Ind. (Elizabeth Smith & Thos. Hansell VII)

- 1. Susie Effie, b. Feb. 2, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1887.
- 2. Thomas Hansell, b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. April 29, 1899; painter; Connersville, Ind.
- 3. Blanche, b. Oct. 12, 1875; d. Jan. 9, 1876.
- 4. Luke Francis Bland, b. Feb. 25, 1877; farmer, R.R. 1 Dupont, Ind.
- 5. Ralph Collier, b. April 17, 1879; d. July 24, 1880.
- 6. William John Bland, b. June 7, 1881; d. —; farmer, R.R. 1 Dupont, Ind.
- 7. Melvin Ewbank Bland, b. April 18, 1884; d. Oct. 29, 1899.

B. Thomas Ewbank Bland, b. May 3, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1924; m. Oct. 29, 1877 to Jennie Adams; d. Oct. 9, 1922; farmer; Dupont, Ind.

- 1. Daisy, b. Aug. 3, 1878; d. March 4, 1940; m. Aug. 22, 1907 to Ross E. Winder; 1057 W. 31st., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - a. Earl, b. Aug. 20, 1908; d. Sept. 3, 1915.
 - b. Francis A., b. Feb. 13, 1901; m. Oct. 24, 1926 to Evelyn Lytle, b. June 5, 1905; emp. Amer. Transport Co.; 1327 Euclid, Marion, Ind.
 - 7a. Dale Richard, b. Aug. 22, 1929.
 - c. Robert E., b. Mch. 23, 1917; m. Oct. 9, 1942 to Eugenie Overbeke; emp. Home Ins. Co.; 1070 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

C. Benjamin, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1933; farmer, Dupont, Ind.

D. Martha Ellen, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. March 2, 1929; Dupont, Ind.

E. Martin E., b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 8, 1946.

F. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1872.

VI. Rachel Hannah Hall, b. June 18, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1908; m. Feb. 16, 1851 to Francis Marion Bland.

A. James Chitwood, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. —, 1882 to Frances Perry; Brownstown, Ind.

- 1. James Robert, b. Nov. 19, 1883; d. Oct. 10, 1907; m. Nov 28, 1900 to Luella Craft; Brownstown, Ind.
 - a. Luella, b. July 20, 1903

- B. Mary Rebecca, b. May 1, 1854; d. Dec. 27, 1927; m. Sept. 17, 1873 to Robert H. Clouston.
1. William James, b. June 15, 1877; d. Nov. 17, 1916; m. May 26, 1901 to Nora Oliver
 - a. May Jean, b. May 17, 1905; m. Dec. 28, 1927 to Walter D. Hill.
 - b. James Robert, b. May 11, 1915; d. Dec. 2, 1918.
- C. Myrtle, b. Dec. 30, 1881; d. April 16, 1935; m. Nov. 12, 1928 to George H. Hall
- D. Thomas William Bland, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. July 14, 1931; m. July 20, 1881 to Ella S. Prather; 5080 West 15th St., Speedway City, Ind.
1. Luella May Bland, b. Sept. 4, 1882; m. Aug. 4, 1906 to Isaac Newton Williams; d. Dec. 9, 1948; 5080 West 15th St., Speedway City, Ind.
 - a. Isaac Volney, b. July 13, 1910; m. Dec. 30, 1939 to Edith Jackson Williams; Muncie, Ind. R. 7 Box 5.
 - 7a. Kenneth Alan, b. July 29, 1940.
 - 7b. Nancy Sue, b. Sept. 22, 1942.
 - 7c. Erie Jackson Williams, b. June 21, 1947.
 - 7d. Mary Lynn, b. Sept. 2, 1948.
 - 7e. David Volney Williams, b. Aug. 16, 1951.
 - b. Betty Lou Williams, b. Oct. 12, 1912; teacher; m. Dec. 28, 1946 to Monroe A. Werthman; 5080 W. 15th St., Indianapolis, Indiana.
 - 7a. Mark Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1947.
 - c. Esther Rachel, b. Jan. 21, 1917 teacher; m. Erhard H. Steindorff Dec. 26, 1949; accountant; 5066 W. 14th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Robert Erhard, b. May 23, 1953 (adopted)
 2. Robert Marion Bland, b. March 30, 1885; m. Oct. 3, 1908 to Leona Randolph who d. March 23, 1932; m. 2nd, Aug. 30, 1935 to Ethel Spann Craig who d. July 29, 1957.
 3. James Harvey, b. May 19, 1887; d. Nov. 27, 1889.
 4. Russell H. Bland, b. Sept. 28, 1889; m. Oct. 16, 1910 to Elizabeth Sanford; 7360 Lakeside Drive, New Augusta, Ind.
 - a. Robert Sanford Bland, b. July 7, 1911; m. March 16, 1935 to Mary Parsons, b. Feb. 10, 1916 div. m. 2nd. Jan. 16, 1946 to Thalma Turner; 7002 W. 10th St. Indianapolis, Ind. salesman Grain Dealers Mutual Ins. Co.
 - b. William James Bland, b. Aug. 5, 1913; m. Sept. 17, 1935 to Hazel Irwin, b. Feb. 10, 1916; div.; m. 2nd. Dec. 16, 1948 to Mary Elizabeth Florea; Pres. Railroadmens Savings & Loan Assn.; Bo Mar Add., Fry Rd., No. 2, Greenwood.
 - 7a. Judith Kay, b. Sept. 5, 1937; m. Aug. 5, 1955 to John Wesley Dunn; 24 Kirk Dr., Indpls. Ind.
 - 7b. Carole Jean, b. Sept. 29, 1941.; m. Sept. 24, 1960 to Larry Martin, 409 N. Denny, Indianapolis
 - 8a. Misty, b. May 29, 1961.
 - 8b. Kimberly, b. June 20, 1962.
 - 8c. Libby Jean, b. June 24, 1963.
 - 7c. Thomas William, b. Nov. 11, 1949.
 - 7d. Barbara Sue, b. Aug. 2, 1951.
 - 7e. Roger James, b. March 4, 1957.
 - c. Howard Russell, b. Feb. 16, 1916; m. July 24, 1942 to Marjorie Ake, b. May 2, 1913; Mgr. Friden Agency, Ind.; 6803 Homestead Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Rosalind Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1945.
 - d. Rachel Mead Bland, b. May 2, 1921; m. June 1, 1943 to James Sears, b. Mch. 19, 1921; R.R. No. 1 New Augusta, Ind.

- 7a. Craig Frederick, b. Feb. 6, 1949.
- 7b. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 12 1956.
- e. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1924; personnel dept. Eli Lilly & Co., 7360 Lakeside Dr., New Augusta, Ind.
- 5. Homer Prather, b. July 10, 1892; d. April 2, 1893.
- 6. Bertha Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1894; m. Dec. 28, 1922 to George Miller; 2401 N. 20th St. Boise, Idaho.
 - a. Georgene Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1924; m. March 16, 1946 to Franklin Breneman Smith III, b. June 11, 1923; 2817 Heather Place, Boise, Idaho. Assistant Vice Pres. of the Bank of Idaho; Mgr. Real Estate Loan Dept.
 - 7a. Cynthia Lou, b. Dec. 17, 1947.
 - 7b. Franklin Breneman IV, b. Nov. 26, 1950
 - 7c. Cheri Elizabeth, b. Mch. 24, 1953.
- 7. Louis Isaac, b. Aug. 26, 1898; m. Nov. 30, 1922 to Edna Elliott; Pres. Adding Mach. S & S Corp.; 4303 E. 65th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - a. Roberta May, b. Aug. 16, 1923; m. Oct. 28, 1950 to Richard D. Klinkman; g. Ind. Central College; June 5 1922; W.W. II; Major Air Force Reserve; Secy. Treas. Adding Machine S & S Corp. 4321 E. 65th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Kevin Louis, b. Feb. 13, 1952.
- E. John Martin Bland, b. March 15, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1916; m. Sept. 24, 1884 to Louella Shaw who d. June 16, 1943; Batesville, Ind.
- 1. Eunice Marion, b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Dec. 31, 1904 to Charles Shook b. May 23, 1871; d. Aug. 14, 1943.
 - a. Leland, b. Oct. 29, 1905; m. Sept. 2, 1933 to Cordelia Moody, b. Jan. 17, 1907.
 - 7a. Ronald Wayne, b. June 4, 1934; m. Apr. 28, 1955 to Rebecca Webster, b. June 30, 1934.
 - 8a. Terry Lin, b. Aug. 16, 1956.
 - 8b. Berry Wayne, b. Aug. 21, 1957.
 - 8c. Kevin Michael, b. July 31, 1958.
 - 8d. Brian Scott, b. Feb. 19, 1960.
 - 7b. Maxine Opal, b. March 8, 1937; m. Apr. 12, 1958 to Roland Gudgeon, b. Dec. 14, 1935.
 - 8a. Michael Keith, b. June 29, 1960.
 - 8b. Amanda Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1962.
- b. John W., b. Oct. 27, 1906; m. June 8, 1935 to Alma Oelze, b. Feb. 22, 1911; m. 2nd, July 15, 1944 to Louise C. Hawk.
- c. Luella Gertrude, b. June 8, 1908; m. Sept. 19, 1930 to Clyde Bruner
 - 7a. Clidella, b. July 25, 1932
 - 7b. Shirley Ivonne, b. Mch. 9, 1934.
- d. Elizabeth Henrietta, b. June 10, 1910; d. Aug. 28, 1910.
- e. Lawrence, b. Mch. 23, 1912; m. Jan. 14, 1939 to Loetta Bell North, b. Sept. 2, 1916.
- f. Wilma, b. Aug. 28, 1914; m. Jan. 16, 1932 to Floyd Bush; 732 N. Franklin, Greensburg, Ind.
 - 7a. Dale Ernest, b. July, 1933; m. June 27, 1959 to Bessie Ketchum, b. Nov. 6, 1932.
 - 7b. Marion Luella, b. Dec. 26, 1942; m. Nov. 8, 1961 to Gerald Anderson.
 - 8a. Krysta Lyn, b. Nov. 15, 1962.
- 2. Ivan Noble Bland, b. Dec. 26, 1886; m. Feb. 14, 1913 to Anna Busse; d. Dec. 30, 1960; Batesville, Ind. R.
 - a. Clifford, b. Nov. 11, 1914 (twin)
 - b. Luella, b. Nov. 11, 1914 (twin)

- c. Walter, b. Aug. 18, 1918; d. March 22, 1920.
- d. Paul, b. Aug. 2, 1919
- e. Mildred, b. Jan. 20, 1923
- 3. Mary H. Bland, b. June 29, 1888; m. May 19, 1909 to Herman Mevins moved to San Antonio, Cal.
 - a. Herman Arthur, b. Nov. 26, 1909; m. May 25, 1935 to Bessie V. Spencer
 - 7a. James Eugene, b. May 14, 1937
 - b. Vivian Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1921.
- 4. Opal, b. Oct. 6, 1892; d. Jan. 31, 1893.
- 5. James W., b. Sept. 7, 1897; d. July 20, 1898.
- 6. John Lester, b. July 7, 1895; d. in U.S. Service, Nov. 1918 at Gen. Hosp. No. 74, Trouville, France; gassed at Buse Grey, Oct. 17; bur. in American Plot, British Cem. at Troutville; body returned to USA in 1922 and bur. at Batesville, Ind., Jan. 28, 1922 with full military honors, Bland Post American Legion.
- 7. Theodore, b. Oct. 12, 1900; m. Oct. 15, 1923 to Lorena Renner.
 - a. Raymond, b. Nov. 28, 1924
 - b. May Esther, b. Jan. 31, 1925
 - c. Thelma Jean, b. June 11, 1926
- 8. Francis Alexander Bland, b. Feb. 11, 1903; m. Dec. 8, 1927 to Bessie Green
- 9. Charles Glen, b. March 1, 1906; m. March 1, 1930 to Louella Shafer.
- F. Eva Della, b. July 12, 1863; d. July 4, 1927; m. Jan. 12, 1888 to Alexander McNutt; mailcarrier, Indianapolis, Ind. d. —, 1948.
- 1. Mary R., b. Dec. 24, 1888; m. Feb. 11, 1911 to Howard Sanford who d. Nov. 22, 1950; retired Fireman.
 - a. James Alexander, b. Feb. 19, 1912; m. June 22, 1936 to Elizabeth Miller (Betty); sales dept. Stokely Van Camp; 11006 Tottenham Drive, Carmel, Ind. 2.
 - 7a. Lorncne Marie (Penny) b. July 20, 1937; m. — to Rondall Gene Schafer (Ronnie); does landscaping; she g. Butler Univ.; Trianon; Theta Sigma Phi; 2201 E. 57th St., Indianapolis 20, Ind.
 - 8a. Rondall Gene, II, b. Sept. 1, 1961.
 - 7b. James Alexander Sanford II, b. Dec. 21, 1945.
- 2. Francis A., b. Jan. 8, 1893; d. April 11, 1908.
- G. Jane Phoebe, b. Dec. 17, 1865; d. Oct. 1, 1883.
- H. Kenneth Orville, b. March 8, 1869; d. Oct. 18, 1917; m. Aug. 26, 1891 to Mary A. Wasson; Dupont, Ind.
 - 1. Eva M., b. May 15, 1892; d. Nov. 22, 1918; m. Jan. —, 1910 to Louis Baker.
 - a. James Kenneth, b. Oct. 28, 1910; m. Dec. 24, 1939 to Charlotte Barnes.
 - b. Charles Woodrow, b. Sept. 4, 1912; d. March 29, 1939; m. Sept. 28, 1936 to Martha Wren.
 - 7a. Shirley Marie, b. June 8, 1937.
 - c. Otis Glenn, b. May 19, 1914; m. Feb. —, 1934 to Edna —.
 - 7a. Carol Glenda, b. Dec. 25, 1935.
 - 7b. Glen Otis, b. June —, 1938.
 - d. Nola May, b. April 16, 1916; m. Nov. 21, 1934 to Howard Sullivan; d. —; m. 2nd. to Kenneth D. Address, P.O. Box 5 Anchorage, Alaska.
 - 7a. Howard Glen, b. Feb. 1, 1937.
 - 7b. Margarett Jean, b. 1938; d. same day.
 - 7c. Michael Louis Sullivan, b. Apr. 18, 1944.

- 7d. Loraine Kay Andress, b. June 26, 1947 (twin).
- 7e. Loretta May, b. June 26, 1947 (twin).
- 7f. Mercy Lois, b. Dec. 25, 1948.
- e. Marion, b. Nov. 22, 1918; d. Nov. 23, 1918.
- 2. George W. Bland, b. Sept. 28, 1894; m. July 25, 1913 to Eula Fay Henry, b. —, DuPont, Ind.
 - a. Laverne, b. Jan 25, 1914; m. — to Raymond Porter, d. Dec. —, 1935; m. 2nd. July 3, 1936 to John Humphrey.
 - 7a. Raymond Eugene Porter, b. May 30, 1934.
 - b. Edna, b. Oct. 9, 1916; m. Feb. 14, 1935 to Melvin Richardson div. June 1935.
 - 7a. Frances Louise Richardson, b. Oct. 9, 1935.
 - 7b. Dolores, b. June 7, 1937; d. Feb. —, 1938.
- 3. Marion Coleman Bland, b. May 5, 1897; m. Feb. 24, 1921 to Lois McGee; Dupont, Ind.
 - a. Norma Jean, b. Jan. 11, 1924.
 - b. Lucy Ann Bland, b. Sept. 26, 1929; m. June 19, 1948 to James Fowler.
 - 7a. Linda, b. April 14, 1949.
 - 7b. Susan, b. May 11, 1955.
 - c. Kenneth Earl Bland, b. Feb. 12, 1934; m. Aug. 5, 1960 to Mary Helen Smith.
- VII. Thomas Ewbank Hall, b. March 23, 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1908; m. March 8, 1860 to Eliza G. Bland, who d. Sept. 10, 1912.
- A. Mollie, b. Dec. 11, 1860; d. July 8, 1904; m. Jan. 23, 1887 to Henry Stanley, who d. Jan. 12, 1924.
 - 1. Nida, b. Dec. 18, 1887; m. Jan. 5, 1907 to Lloyd Spellman, div.; m. 2nd. June 23, 1913 to Fred Barnaby, who d. Dec. 24, 1955; minister; Prather Cem.; add. 4 Harris Homes, Rensselaer, Ind.
 - a. Vivian Marie Spellman, b. Feb. 26, 1908; m. Dec. 23, 1927, to Hubert Atkinson who d. —; m. 2nd. Nov. 20, 1937 to Harry Lewis, who d. June 19, 1948.
 - 7a. Francis Ellender Atkinson, b. May 5, 1930; m. June 20, 1950 to Dorothy Steffel; tucker; 150 - R.R. 2, Elkhart, Ind.
 - 8a. Debra Kay, b. Nov. 22, 1951.
 - 8b. Michael Harry, b. May 29, 1954.
 - 8c. Victor Lee, b. Oct. 3, 1957.
 - 8d. Barbara Sue, b. Oct. 12, 1962.
 - 7b. Helen Ruth Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1938; m. Dec. 23, 1956 to Glen Smith; construction work; 218 Oak, Rensselaer, Ind.
 - 8a. Glen, Jr., b. July 3, 1957.
 - 8b. Marcella Marie, b. Dec. 26, 1958.
 - 7c. Robert Irvin Lewis, b. June 8, 1940; m. Feb. 25, 1961 to Harold Kurts; cemetary custodian; Weston Cemetary, R. 3, Rensselaer, Ind.
 - 8a. Terry Lee, b. Aug. 20, 1962.
 - 7d. Mary Ethel, b. May 11, 1942; office work, Elkhart.
 - 7e. Dorothy Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1946.
- 2. John Henry Stanley, b. Nov. 10, 1889; d. Sept. 6, 1956; Bozeman, Mont. Cem.; m. Oct. 11, 1913 to Phylene Morgan.
 - a. Helen Ora, b. Dec. 15, 1917; m. June 5, 1937 to Loren G. Winks; baker; 116 E. Dickerson, Bozeman, Mont.
 - 7a. Winfried Kay, b. Sept. 6, 1939; m. June 10, 1961 to Danny Sprague; 858 D 29th. Place, San Pedro, Cal.
 - 8a. Daniel Glen, b. June 25, 1962.
 - 7b. Loren Keith Winks, b. —, 1944.

- b. Louise Carylton, b. July 24, 1920; d. Nov. 4, 1922.
- 3. Bertha May, b. Apr. 5, 1893; d. Jan. 31, 1901.
- B. Everett Chapman Hall, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1890 to Emma Stanley.
- 1. Lester Otis, b. June 13, 1892; m. Apr. 24, 1920 to Edith Harrel; farmer, Dupont, Ind.
 - a. Margaret Evalyn, b. Dec. 24, 1922; m. Aug. 1, 1948 to Robert W. Phillips.
 - 7a. Gary Eugene, b. Oct. 7, 1949.
 - 7b. Stanley Herold, b. July 26, 1952.
 - 7c. Wanda Eilene, b. Apr. 30, 1955.
 - 7d. Leon Robert, b. Nov. 2, 1961.
- 2. Francis Henry Hall, b. Sept. 19, 1896; m. Oct. 15, 1932 to Lizzie Wright.
- 3. Everett Chapman Hall, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1906; m. Oct. 21, 1945 to Frieda Buck, d.; salesman; m. 2nd. Nov. 1952 to Alma Crummel; Buyer of supplies at Clifty Inn, Madison, Ind.
- C. Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 12, 1935; m. —, 1892 to Charles Hayden, d. Feb. 1, 1938; North Vernon, Ind.
 - 1. Grace Hayden, b. Oct. 29, 1893; m. Sept. 4, 1918 to William Ahrman who d. Feb. 1, 1938; Chestnut St. Columbus, Ind.
 - a. Ruby Lee, b. July 21, 1924; m. Robert Ross.
 - b. Robert Leon, b. Dec. 2, 1927; m. Ruth Johnson.
 - 7a. Steve, b. —.
 - 7b. Debbie, b. —.
 - c. Norman Jean, b. Oct. 9, 1931; m. Donad Imel.
 - 7a. Donald, b. —.
 - 7b. Mickel, b. —.
 - 2. Bernice Hayden, b. March 29, 1896; m. Oct. 29, 1920 to Frederick Berry; North Vernon, Ind.
 - a. Eugene, b. Aug. 24, 1921; killed in W.W. II, in France.
 - 3. Pearl, b. April 16, 1897; m. Oct. 30, 1919 to Redgiel Sullivan; 2200 6th St. Columbus, Ind.
 - a. William, b. Feb. 17, 1921; m. May —, to Betty Fisher Columbus, Ind.
 - 7a. Judy Ann, b. April 7, 1940.
 - 7b. Barbara, b. Jan. 10, 1942.
 - 7c. Carolin Sue, b. Dec. 13, 1943.
 - 7d. William, b. June 22, 1945.
 - 7e. Roger, b. June 22, 1951.
 - 7f. Terry, b. July 1955.
 - b. Helen Louise, b. Feb. 29, 1928; m. Aug. 17, 1946 to John Thomas.
 - 7a. Kathy, b. June 27, 1947.
 - 7b. Anthony John, b. May 1957.
 - c. Marilyn Rose, b. Sept. 24, 1939; m. June 16, 1956 to Donald Gene Day.
 - 7a. Stephenie Dinece, b. July 9, 1957.
 - 4. Alice Hayden, b. Jan. 5, 1901; m. March 16, 1935 to C. E. Calhoun; Pearl St., Columbus, Ind.
 - a. Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1938.
 - 5. Everett, b. Oct. 7, 1903; m. April 18, 1936 to Helen Monroe.
 - a. Kathleen Helen, b. April 18, 1937; m. —, 1956 to Robert Fettmore.
 - 7a.
 - 7b.
 - b. Charles Arthur, b. May 8, 1939; m. Oct.—, 1958 to Connie —.
 - 7a.

7b.

6. Margaret Hayden, b. Feb. 14, 1905; d. Feb. 17, 1905.

7. Ewing Hayden, b. March 30, 1906; m. —, 1929 to Mary Ann Carey.

a. Charles Donald, b. June 24, 1930; m. — to —.

7a.

7b.

7c.

D. John Hall, b. April 11, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1871.

E. Willis, b. Jan. 19, 1871; d. April 13, 1876.

F. Francis, b. April 25, 1873; d. Aug. 31, 1896.

VIII. Mary Rebecca, b. —, 1840; died in infancy.

IX. Elizabeth Melissa, b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1871.

X. Jane Dalton Hall, b. April 7, 1844; d. Nov. 11, 1926; m. Feb. 15, 1865 to James L. Bundy.

A. Frank L. Bundy, b. June 5, 1866; d. May 27, 1913; m. Feb. 6, 1887 to Nellie Lazenby, b. Nov. 30, 1868 (rec. see Tr. of Ellen Smith & John Ewbank 11 - A - 1.).

B. Caroline (Carrie) C. Bundy, b. June 7, 1868; d. March 20, 1960; m. Dec. 24, 1890 to Cyrus Wayne Smith, b. June 20, 1865; d. Nov. 8, 1944; farmer; Guilford, Ind. R.R. (Tr. of Wm. & Ann Ewbank Smith 1X - A.)

C. Katie Frances, b. April 11, 1873; d. Jan. 30, 1874.

D. Lewis L., b. Mch. 9, 1875; m. Mch. 14, 1901 to Viola Whipple who d. Feb. 8, 1942; m. 2nd. May 19, 1946 to Mrs. Zella Myers; farmer and mill owner; Vallonia, Ind.

1. Alta Leora, b. Dec. 10, 1902; m. Sept. 12, 1929 to Walter Gossman; 125 - 26th. Ave., East Bradenton, Florida.

a. Ronald Hugh, b. Sept. 5, 1930; m. June 18, 1950 to Mary Edith Acton, b. June 10, 1931; 3450 S.W. 15th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

7a. Stephen Kent, b. Aug. 2, 1952.

7b. Jetta Suzanne, b. Sept. 14, 1957.

b. Arvin Lewis, b. Mch. 24, 1937.

2. Leland Russell, b. June 30, 1912; m. July 9, 1932 to Florence Jackson; Brownstown, Ind.

a. Virginia Lee, b. April 14, 1933; m. Aug. 9, 1953 to Jonathan J. Robertson; Brownstown, Ind.

7a. Joseph Miller Robertson, II, b. May 12, 1954.

7b. Jill Bundy Robertson, b. Feb. 2, 1956.

7c. Jonathan Joe, III, b. Sept. 26, 1957.

E. Otis Hall Bundy, b. Nov. 20, 1878; m. Feb. 18, 1903 to Iza Grubbs, d. Aug. 20, 1962. bur. Vallonia Cem.; farmer and mill owner, Vallonia, Ind.

1. Otis Keith, b. Mch. 12, 1916; d. Aug. 1, 1956; m. Mch. 30, 1935 to Mona Lois Robertson, Vallonia, Ind.

a. Ercell Diane, b. Mch. 1, 1938; m. Sept. 12, 1958 to Howard Lee Hauer, Vallonia, Ind.

b. Suzanne, b. Mch. 24, 1943; m. Aug. 17, 1962 to Dick Isaacs; she at. Terre Haute Univ.; he g. Franklin College; teacher; Cortland, Ind.

BENJAMIN EWBANK

Benjamin Ewbank, the fifth son and eight child, was also born in Yorkshire, England, Feb. 2, 1803, and came with his parents to New Jersey and thence to the Territory of Indiana. He died Aug. 14, 1866 and was buried near Mattoon, Coles County, Ill. He was twice married; Aug. 21, 1825 to Ann Smith, who was the mother of ten of his children. She died April 13, 1844, and he married the second time June 21, 1845, Mary Ann (Cornforth) Dunning (who had a daughter Jane), and she bore him four children, and survived him, she died July 14, 1879. She and her children had returned to Guilford, Ind. and she is buried in the West Fork Churchyard cemetery.

- I. Jane Wayne, b. —; m. Robert Mitchell; d. 1878; lived Topeka, Kansas.
 - A. Robert Mitchell, Jr. b. —; m. —; d. 1931.
 - 1. Eva, b. —; m. — to — Hobson.
 - a. — son; valedictorian, 1930 of H.S. class at Atchison, Kan; student in 1932 in College at Manhattan, Kan.
 - b. — daughter; b. —, 1937.
- II. Rebecca, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Feb. 22, 1862.
- III. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1828; m. Aug. 10, 1848 to Wm. Cornforth; d. Aug. 25, 1850.
 - A. Clementine, b. Sept. 27, 1849; m. — to Taylor B. Dubois, who d.; m. 2nd. Sept. 25, 1873 to James M. Arnold; farmer, civil war veteran.
 - 1. Taylor B. Dubois, Jr. b. —; m. — to Nellie Sanger; they have six children the names of which we do not have.
 - 2. Jennie Myrtle Arnold, b. June 30, 1874; m. — to A. Miller Shaw; San Diego, Cal.
 - a. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1896; m. Lester E. Angel; Mesa Grande, Cal.
 - 7a. Ivalou Thelma, b. Dec. 9, 1917.
 - b. William D., b. —.
 - c. Eugene O., b. —.
 - d. Earl F., b. —.
 - e. Ivan O., b. —.
 - f. Clyde L., b. —.
 - 3. Ira Eugene Arnold, b. Dec. 2, 1879; stockman, rancher; m. June 18, 1908 to Annabel Bates, teacher; San Diego, Cal.
 - 4. Emery O. Arnold, b. Jan. 1, 1884; m. Mch. 19, 1914 to Mary Huston; d. June 21, 1915.
 - 5. Amanda May, b. May 22, 1888; m. Aug. 18, 1907 to Joseph Bottorff; El Cajon, San Diego County, Cal.
 - a. Josephine May, b. —, 1909.
 - b. Daisy Belle, b. —, 1911.
 - c. Elizabeth, b. —, 1913.
 - d. Margaret, b. —, 1917.
 - 6. Ola Lewis Arnold, b. June 3, 1892; Corporal W.W. I; m. April 8, 1918 to Mary Watterson.
 - B. Alice, b. —, 1851; m. — to — Baker; d. —, 1873.
 - 1. William, b. —.
 - 2. Rosetta, b. —.
 - 3. Alice, b. —.
 - C. George F., b. April 28, 1854; d. —.
 - D. Jane A., b. March 7, 1859; m. — to — Burgess.

1. Spencer, b. —.
 2. Benjamin, b. —.
 3. Luella, b. —; m. — to — Hanson; three children.
 - E. Benjamin Cornforth, b. Sept. 25, 1850; single; Mayetta, Kansas.
 - F. Seward R., b.; d. in infancy.
 - G. John C., b., d. in infancy.
- IV. Mary Ann Ewbank, b. May 12, 1831, d. —. m. Aug. 23, 1858 to Case Broderick, afterward local Judge, Territorial Federal Judge and Congressman; he d. April 1, 1920.
- A. Lincoln, b. May 17, 1861.
 - B. Annie, b. Jan. 31, 1864; d. —, 1936; m. — to — Pettijohn who d. —.
 - C. Sarah Jane (Jennie) b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Jan. 14, 1937.
 - D. Frances M., b. —.
 - E. Frank C., b. —.
- V. John Smith Ewbank, b. Nov. 28, 1835; served in Civil War Co. E, 2nd Kansas Cavalry; m. Aug. 18, 1868 to Marie Antoinette Reed; d. April 18, 1902; Woods County, Oklahoma.
- A. Laura M., b. Dec. 24, 1869; teacher; d. Sept. 22, 1901; m. Jan. 27, 1895 to Harry Edingfield who d. April 2, 1939.
 1. Mary Jane Edingfield, b. Dec. 3, 1895; m. Feb. 21, 1918 to John A. Goldsbury; d. Oct. 13, 1956; served in Medical Dept. U.S. Army W.W. I; Coos Bay, Oregon. No. 1 Box 550.
 - a. Dorothy May, b. Dec. 23, 1919; m. Oct. 8, 1937 to Clarence A. Lee; Rancher; Quincy, Washington.
 - 7a. Kenneth Arden, b. June 25, 1938; m. Winona Jean Scheib, Dec. 1960.
 - 8a. Terry, b. Aug. 11, 1961.
 - 7b. Clarence Allen, b. Jan. 8, 1941.
 - 7c. Jane Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1945.
 - b. Sultana Marie, b. Feb. 7, 1922; m. Feb. 14, 1944 to Herbert Lyle Ingram; served W.W. II, U.S. Navy TM/1c. No. 1 Box 550 Coos Bay, Ore.
 - 7a. Tillman Lyle, b. Apr. 7, 1945; m. Aug. 14, 1962 to Kathleen Ann Henriksen.
 - 7b. John Mentor, b. Apr. 7, 1950.
 - 7c. Tana Rene, b. Dec. 25, 1951.
 - 7d. Vicki Genieve, b. June 25, 1954.
 - 7e. Wesley Gradon, b. Jan. 3, 1956.
 - c. Arthur W., b. Mch. 21, 1925; m. Sept. 8, 1948 to Donna Mae Noah; W.W. II T/Sgt. 490 Bomb Group; 848 Bomb Sqdn.; Alaskan Fisherman.
 - 7a. LaDonna Rae, b. Nov. 18, 1954.
 - d. Martha Bernice, b. Sept. 13, 1927; m. Aug. 1948 to Lawrence E. Wise; Personnel Director; Galveston, Texas.
 - 7a. Gary Lawrence, b. Nov. 11, 1951.
 - 7b. Terry Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1953.
 - 7c. Barry Eugene, b. July 9, 1954.
 - 7d. Cheri Lynn, b. June 7, 1955.
 - 7e. Randy Lee, b. May 27, 1961.
 - e. Harry Lloyd, b. Jan. 17, 1930; m. Apr. 12, 1952 to Donna La Velle Steckel; Paint Contractor; Coos Bay, Oregon.
 - 7a. Catherine Lynn, b. Oct. 3, 1953.
 - 7b. Kenneth Arthur, b. Apr. 1, 1955.
 - 7c. James Thelo, b. Jan. 18, 1957.
 - 7d. Charles Loyed, b. May 13, 1958.

- 7e. Coni LaVelle, b. Aug. 28, 1959.
- 7f. Tillman Harry, b. Jan. 31, 1962.
2. James Henry Edingfield, b. Jan. 9, 1897 (twin) served in casual Co. 67, 162nd Dept. Brigade, W.W. I; farmer; Fairview, Okla.
3. John Wesley, b. Jan. 9, 1897 (twin); d. Dec. 21, 1946.
- B. Case Logan, b. Feb. 12, 1871; d. Feb. 25, 1949; m. Mch. 5, 1902 to Cora Fyock; Center, Colo.
 1. Bessie Florence b. Feb. 17, 1903; m. Sept. 12, 1923 to Kiel James, farmer; Center, Colo.
 - a. Edna Irene, b. Apr. 24, 1924; m. Oct. 31, 1943 to James Louis Eason; trucker; 317 Macon Ave. Canon City, Colo.
 - 7a.
 - b. Wendell K., b. Dec. 11, 1926; served W.W. II in Japan, Staff Sgt. Quartermaster Corps; Center, Colo.
2. Vera, b. June 28, 1904; d. July 14, 1904.
3. Marvin Logan, b. Oct. 30, 1905; m. Nov. 6, 1928 to Mildred McDowell who d. Dec. 15, 1934; m. 2nd. Sept. 1939 to Winona McDowell Snyder; 5811 S. 3rd St. Phoenix, Arizona, civil engineer.
 - a. Barbara Joyce, b. June 19, 1929; m. July 29, 1948 to Clyde Smith, Jr.; U.S. Air Force; 3537 A Summit Ave. Belleville, Ill.
 - b. Terrill Case, b. Aug. 2, 1931.
4. Doris C., b. Feb. 23, 1911; d. Dec. 15, 1924.
5. Coralee, b. Nov. 26, 1914; m. June 15, 1937 to Theron Fernald owner O.J. Tire Shop & Goodyear Store; Center, Colo.
 - a. Theron Leon, b. Dec. 14, 1939.
 - b. Don Eugene, b. Dec. 12, 1941.
- C. Luella Ewbank, b. Jan. 27, 1872; d. Feb. 2, 1949; m. Dec. 24, 1898 to Leander Converse; d. March 3, 1934; Wolf Creek, Ore.
 1. Wilbur D., b. Oct. 21, 1899; m. Aug. 29, 1935 to Helen Tissot; U.S. Navy 1922-26; g. Eldox Auto School at Portland, Ore.; farmer, Wolf Creek, Ore.
 - a. Alan, b. Dec. 3, 1937.
 - b. Wayne, b. Sept. 3, 1941.
 - c. Sylvia L., b. March 17, 1946.
 - d. Melvin, b. March 19, 1948.
 2. Perry J., b. Feb. 25, 1901; m. Sept. 1, 1929 to Mildred Leel div.; saw mill; Glendale, Ore.
 3. Carol E. b. March 11, 1903; m. Feb. 23, 1925 to Zella Hyde; State Highway Emp.; Ashland, Ore.
 - a. Annella F., b. Sept. 12, 1926; m. Dec. 7, 1946 to William Robinson; Dental Lab. Tec.; she at. Southern Ore. College; g. Ore. State College.
 - 7a. Jane Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1958 (adopted)
 - b. Effie Lorraine, b. March 6, 1930; m. 1954 to William McMasters; div. 1961; m. 2nd. Feb. 19, 1962 to Myron Kenneth Ashcraft; P.O. Box 67, Anchor Point, Alaska.
 - 7a. Lamela Ann, b. May 4, 1955.
 - 7b. Clyde Eugene, b. July 14, 1957.
 - 7c. Karen Lee, b. Aug. 7, 1958.
 - 7d. Ronald Dee, b. Oct. 20, 1959.
 - c. Roger (adopted) Feb. 10, 1942; m. Oct. 21, 1961 to Janet McGee; Ore. State Highway.
 - 7a. Roger Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1962.
 4. Arthur L., b. May 26, 1904; m. Dec. 14, 1929 to Evelyn Schedeen; No. 2 Box 64, Sandy, Ore., works with State Highway Maintenance Crew.

- a. E. Arden, b. Dec. 29, 1937; 6th year with Air Force.
- b. Donald, b. May 13, 1944; d. Nov. 25, 1945.
5. Mina F. Converse, b. Aug. 26, 1905; m. June 12, 1925 to Homer Radford; U.S. Forestry Service; Riddle, Oregon. R. 1 Box 113.
 - a. Wilber E., b. July 3, 1927; m. —, 1955 to Dona Thurman.
 - 7a. Debra K., b. Apr. 9, 1956.
 - 7b. Alan E., b. Aug. 28, 1957.
 - b. Melvina June, b. June 23, 1928; m. June 17, 1949 to Robert L. Wright; electrician; 785 Shell Ave., Martinez, California.
 - 7a. Roberta E., b. June 7, 1950.
 - 7b. Daniel I., b. July 5, 1952.
 - 7c. Richard C., b. Sept. 21, 1953.
 - 7d. Duane T., b. Mch. 22, 1956.
 - 7e. Victoria J., b. March 16, 1959.
 - c. Gordon F. Radford, b. June 10, 1929; m. Apr. 21, 1950 to Reta Giffin.
 - 7a. Gerald I., b. Feb. 25, 1951.
 - 7b. Eugene L., b. Jan. 18, 1953.
 - 7c. James F., b. May 30, 1954.
 - 7d. Joy I., b. Jan. 12, 1958.
 - d. Evelyn G., b. Feb. 17, 1931; m. Dec. 20, 1952 to Leonard Christensen; construction worker.
 - 7a. Bert A., b. Nov. 1, 1953.
 - 7b. Trudy A., b. March 28, 1955.
 - 7c. Kirk D., b. Feb. 16, 1957.
 - 7d. Jack, b. —.
 - e. Keith R., b. Nov. 29, 1932; m. —, 1951 to Della Rhynes.
 - 7a. Della Kay, b. Jan. 21, 1952.
 - 7b. Keith Richard, b. Sept. 27, 1953.
 - 7c. Homer D., b. Jan. 29, 1961.
 - f. Raymond K. Radford, b. June 5, 1944; College student.
6. Lois L. Converse, b. Dec. 30, 1906; m. June 1, 1929 to Homer Clark; R.1 Box 8 Yreka, California.
 - a. Elaine W., b. June 19, 1930; m. Apr. 1, 1948 to Richard Brazil; div.; m. 2nd. to George E. Hunt.
 - 7a. Marcia L. Brazil, b. Jan. 12, 1949.
 - 7b. Virginia A. Brazil, b. Apr. 26, 1950.
 - 7c. Richard W. Brazil, b. Aug. 10, 1951.
 - 7d. Leora Kathleen Hunt, b. Aug. 14, 1958.
 - 7e. Carl L. Hunt, b. Apr. 15, 1960.
 - b. Dallas D., b. July 31, 1931; m. Aug. 16, 1958 to Mildred Brunnener.
 - 7a. Roy Dean, b. Nov. 9, 1960.
 - c. L. Mae, b. May 25, 1933; m. Sept. 17, 1955 to William Lidtke.
 - 7a. Kevin B., b. Nov. 13, 1956.
 - 7b. Mark A., b. Oct. 7, 1959.
 - 7c. Lisa R., b. Jan. 27, 1963.
 - d. Betty Lou, b. May 12, 1935; m. Nov. 7, 1956 to James D. Bruce.
 - 7a. Brenda D., b. May 4, 1958.
 - 7b. Darren E., b. Sept. 26, 1959.
 - 7c. Rhonda J., b. Oct. 3, 1961.
 - e. Arthur C., b. Jan. 2, 1937.
 - f. Carl J., b. Aug. 21, 1939; m. July 28, 1962 to Beverly J. Polston.
 - g. Mary L., b. March 18, 1943.
7. Paul C. Converse, b. Nov. 4, 1908; m. Oct. 31, 1931 to Florence Steach; U.S. Navy; Box 787 Wolf Creek, Ore.
 - a. Patricia A., b. Oct. 11, 1932.

- b. David Dean, b. Dec. 18, 1934; d. Jan. 28, 1935.
 - c. Paul T., b. Jan. 21, 1936.
 - d. Edward J., b. Sept. 19, 1939.
 - e. Leander David II, b. July 30, 1945.
8. Fern Melvina, b. March 10, 1910; m. Oct. 3, 1932 to Harry Steward; 505 Northern Lights Blvd., Spenard, Alaska.
- a. Marie A., b. July 10, 1933; m. Nov. 18, 1956 to Walter W. Mosher, Jr.; she is R.N.; 738 E. Fairmount Rd., Burbank, Cal. P.O. Box 308. 7a. Walter William III, b. June 8, 1960.
 - b. Melvina J., b. Mch. 23, 1935; m. —, 1960 to E. E. Jasmer; teacher; R.3 Box 536A, Corvallis, Oregon.
 - 7a. Michael Eugene, b. Dec. 8, 1960.
 - 7b. Julia Anna, b. Dec. 27, 1962.
 - c. Earl S., b. Aug. 14, 1936; m. Feb. 6, 1959 to Joyce Virginia Cotton; logger mechanic; Box 115 Wolf Creek, Oregon.
 - 7a. Merridawn, b. Aug. 21, 1960.
 - 7b. Clifford Ray, b. Dec. 29, 1961.
 - d. Jesse M., b. May 14, 1938; P.O. box 308, Burbank, Cal.
9. Sylvia Prudence, b. May 13, 1911; m. Aug. 13, 1929 to Billie Steward. Steward
- a. Sybil Elissif, b. July 29, 1930; d. May 13, 1932.
 - b. Phil W., b. Jan. 6, 1933; m. —, 1959 to Phyllis Hanford; Navy Wep. 1st. Step children - Shari Hanford age 16 - Tari Hanford age 14.
 - 7a. Tad Anthony Steward, b. Aug. 7, 1962.
 - c. Carol V., b. Dec. 2, 1936; U.S. Navy, at present in Japan.
 - d. Robert F., b. Feb. 8, 1943; U.S. Navy, Fireman.
10. Alvin Eugene, b. Aug. 8, 1913; m. Nov. 29, 1934 to Hattie Gray, b. Nov. 15, 1915; teacher of English, Ashland H.S.; maintenance repairman at Southern Oregon College; Ashland, Oregon.
- a. John Erwin, b. Mch. 10, 1936; served with U.S. Army; g. Southern Ore. College; is attending San Francisco Theological Seminary.
 - b. Myrtle Margaret, b. Oct. 24, 1938; g. Southern Ore. College; m. —, 1961 to Robert Langman; Lake Oswego, Oregon.
 - 7a. Sandra Elaine, b. Nov. 19, 1961.
 - c. George, b. Aug. 17, 1941; senior Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon.
 - d. Isabelle Faye, b. June 30, 1947.
- D. Oliver Morton Ewbank, b. Sept. 16, 1873; d. March 5, 1954; m. Nov. 21, 1906 to Sarah E. Logue; farmer; m. 2nd — Danna who d. —; Pratt, Kan.
1. Della M., b. Oct. 13, 1909; m. May 29, 1927 to Dwight Cromer; farmer; Pratt, Kan. 408 N. Main St.
- a. Charlene Fay, b. June 3, 1930; m. July 25, 1948 to Lawrence Dixon; welder at Iuka, Kan.
 - 7a. Ginger Diane, b. Oct. 9, 1949.
 - 7b. Lawrence Eugene, b. Aug. 15, 1950.
 - b. Coeta Jewell, b. Jan. 6, 1933; g. St. Francis School of Nursing, Wichita, Kan.; m. May 15, '54 to Robert D. Strothman; Skelly Station Mgr.; Pratt, Kan.
 - 7a. Robert Kenneth, b. Aug. 30, 1955.
 - 7b. Gary Duane, b. Sept. 5, 1957.
2. Nellie M., b. Jan. 29, 1912; m. Dec. 30, 1930 to Forest Watson; farmer; owns and operates roller rink; Pratt, Kan. #1.
- a. Donna Jeanne, b. Dec. 19, 1933; m. Aug. 5, 1950 to Kenneth M. Holder; television technician; Pratt, Kan.

- 7a. Kenneth Mitchell, b. June 28, 1952.
- 7b. Mark Allen, b. Aug. 30, 1954.
- 7c. Darci Michelle, b. June 1, 1957.
- b. Dennie Duane, b. Apr. 10, 1936; m. Aug. 5, 1956 to Margaret Joyce Rose; he g. Univ. of Kan.
3. Ruby I. b. Nov. 10, 1916; at. Southwestern College; m. Oct. 6, 1939 to Winfred Earlywine; Mgr. Woolwine Supply Co., Kingman, Kan.
 - a. John Kent, b. Sept. 23, 1940; st. Univ. of Kan.
 - b. James Michael, b. June 24, 1945.
- E. Alvin Marcus, b. Mch. 19, 1875; d. Jan. 8, 1955, retired farmer; 326 N. Main St., Pratt, Kan.
- F. Daisy, b. Feb. 22, 1877; d. Sept. 14, 1888.
- G. Ira C., b. Sept. 19, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1901.
- H. Iva, b. Oct. 5, 1880; d. Mch. 11, 1926.
- I. Mina, b. March 13, 1883; 326 N. Main St., Pratt, Kan.
- J. Nora, b. Oct. 22, 1886; m. Mch. 18, 1906 to Jacob J. Huffman; b. Oct. 2, 1884; farmer, he d. Nov. 27, 1956. R.R. 3 Pratt, Kansas.
 1. L. Marie, b. May 23, 1907; g. LaDa Beauty School; Kansas City; operates Brookside Beauty Shop; 6241 Brookside Blvd., Kansas City 13, Mo.
 2. M. Fern, b. July 22, 1908; g. Wichita, Kan. Business College; m. Oct. 17, 1930 to Arthur J. Brown; Credit Mgr. Tucker Furniture Co.; 2030 S. Market, Wichita, Kan.; she is receptionist for Drs. Beaver and Cox.
 - a. Victor Gene, b. June 8, 1933; m. Sept. 6, 1957 to Catherine Kirk-Cole; she at. Wichita, Kan. business College; he served four years during Korean War; Nuclear Engineer; 916 Tomasito N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 - b. Kay Lynn, b. Aug. 1, 1935; m. Dec. 13, 1959 to Richard Mabry, maintenance supervisor for Marchant Calculators; 1610 5th St., Dodge City, Kansas.
 - 7a. Melissa Lynne, b. Sept. 14, 1961.
 3. Lucy Maxine, b. May 10, 1920; m. Alfred V. Matulka (Oct. 15, 1949); farmer; R.R. 2 Cullison, Kan.
 - a. Carol Jean, b. Oct. 25, 1951.
 - b. Mark Douglas, b. Feb. 16, 1954.
 - c. Julie Kay, b. July 23, 1955.
 - d. Curtis Jacob, b. Sept. 30, 1956.
 - E. Mathew Neil, b. Apr. 28, 1958.
 4. Thad Max, b. Oct. 20, 1922; m. July 29, 1951 to Grace Dean, farmer & mechanic; R.R. 3, Pratt, Kan.
 - a. Max Ellis, b. Apr. 8, 1954.
 - b. Van Ellison, b. Oct. 15, 1955.
 - c. Virginia Ketron (foster daughter) b. Aug. 3, 1948.
 5. M. Fay, b. Mch. 9, 1925; m. July 4, 1943 to Arthur F. Halper; sgt. 502nd. Bomb Group 430 Bomb Sqd., W.W. II; div.; she is Linotype operator; R.R. No. 3 Pratt, Kan.
 - a. Michael Lee, b. Aug. 16, 1944.
 - b. Lynn Marcus, b. Sept. 18, 1946; d. Oct. 3, 1946.
 6. Herbert Eugene, b. May 12, 1930; m. May 17, 1959 to Dorothy Louise Hoyt, b. May 31, 1931; served four years in U.S. Air Force; farmer; R.R. 3 Pratt, Kansas.
 - a. Dee Marie, b. July 31, 1962.
- VI. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1862.
- VII. George Ewbank, b. 1837; served in Civil War, Co. B., 11th. Kansas

- Cavalry; m. —, 1878 to Lucinda Smith, who d. —; m. 2nd. to Lucy Barnes; moved to Oregon; both died.
- A. Dora, b. —; m. — to — Philips who died; and before 1932 she m. — Smith.
1. Daisy Dean, b. —.
- B. Arthur, b. —; d. —, 1928.
- C. Henry, b. —; d. in mountain flood years ago.
- D. Lola, b. —; d. —, 1932.
- III. Isabelle, b. Oct. 6, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1923 m. Feb. 24, 1861 to Joseph Knapp.
- A. Ida Belle, b. Dec. 16, 1861; d. July 5, 1862.
- B. Emma F., b. Sept. 2, 1863; m. June 6, 1891 to Morrison Cayton who d. —.
1. Lyle B., b. July 3, 1892; d. July 5, 1893.
2. Marguerite M., b. Apr. 30, 1895; m. Aug. 4, 1917 to Frank A. Steger; 1841 Columbia Rd. N.W. Washington, D.C.
3. Donald E., b. Jan. 12, 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1929 to Della DeVore; attorney for Texas Oil Co.; 1103 Banks, No. 3, Houston, Texas.
- C. Rhea Knapp, b. Mch. 2, 1865; d. June 14, 1935; m. Apr. 20, 1903 to J. Milton Noel.
- D. Eva, b. Nov. 9, 1869; d. Aug. —, 1871.
- E. Minta Mae, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. July 30, 1890 to James McGuire who d.; m. 2nd. Nov. 1, 1902 to Alfred Brickham.
1. Rodney, b. June 10, 1891; d. Nov. 11, 1891.
2. Wahna McGuire, b. Apr. 29, 1892; m. Dec. 24, 1909 to Jess Woodson; he d. Nov. 15, 1939; 2614 Elms St., Lake Charles, Louisiana. P.O. Box 495.
- a. Regena Margaret, b. March 26, 1911; m. Apr. 11, 1929 to Charles P. Willson; 2335 Ernest St. Lake Charles, La.
- 7a. Charla Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1924.
- b. Jack Arad, b. Sept. 2, 1912; m. Aug. 1, 1938 to Gertrude Dupree; 32 Eastwood Blvd. Lake Charles, La.
- 7a. Jacqueline P., b. Nov. 10, 1940.
- 7b. Jack Arad Jr., b. May 26, 1945.
- 7c. Susan, b. Apr. 8, 1947.
- 7d. James David, b. Oct. 2, 1949.
- 7e. Charles Henry, b. July 15, 1952.
- 7f. Wahna Lee, b. Nov. 10, 1957.
- c. Ruth Dee Woodson, b. Dec. 4, 1921; m. Aug. 5, 1939 to James Harley Kiser.
- 7a. Robert Lynn, b. Sept. 10, 1947.
- d. John Thomas, b. Dec. 6, 1923; m. May 3, 1947 to Virginia Hammock; served W.W. II, overseas in Navy; Radar Operator.
- 7a. Jane Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1951.
- 7b. Barbara Jean, b. Aug. 28, 1953.
3. Harry McGuire, b. Aug. 8, 1894; m. Apr. 25, 1916 to Mary Jones who d. May 27, 1944; machinist; 21 W. Arizona, Indianapolis, Ind.
- a. Everett, b. Jan. 24, 1917.
- b. Wilmabelle, b. Feb. 4, 1921; d. Jan. 18, 1922.
- c. Harry, b. Aug. 15, 1923; m. May 15, 1946; 1301 E. Bradbury, Indpls.
- 7a. Michael E., b. Feb. 24, 1947.
- 7b. Jeffree Lee, b. July 24, 1951.
- d. Kenneth, b. Oct. 2, 1925.
- e. Betty, b. Nov. 17, 1929; m. — to Harold Scott.
- f. Alice, b. July 1, 1933.

4. Arthur Brickham, b. Dec. 24, 1903; m. Nov. 23, 1936 to Blanche Arms; machinist; 5807 Rockville Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.
5. Noel Brickham, b. Dec. 3, 1905; m. Jan. 7, 1928 to Helen Stevens; Supt. Ideal Engineering Co.; 5401 Burgess Ave., Indianapolis 19, Ind.
 - a. Joan, b. Sept. 28, 1930; m. Dec. 2, 1950 to Robert D. Stevenson; supervisor G.E. 5806 S. Gale, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Mike, b. Mch. 28, 1952.
 - 7b. Sheral Louise, b. July 18, 1958.
 - 7c. Debra Lynn, b. Feb. 8, 1961.
 - b. Barbara Jean, b. Nov. 24, 1932; m. June 28, 1948 to Robert Pitt; 1615 Coolidge, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Catherine Louise "Cathy", b. June 22, 1949.
 - 7b. Mark, b. Nov. 2, 1954.
 - 7c. Diane, b. Jan. 16, 1957.
 - c. Janice Hazel, b. Jan. 21, 1941; m. Oct. 5, 1956 to David Fahnestock; machinist; 7712 E. 47th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Cynthia Louise "Cindy", b. Aug. 21, 1957.
 - 7b. Garry, b. July 31, 1959.
 - 7c. Dennis, b. Nov. 7, 1960.
 - d. Geanette Noeleno, b. Sept. 7, 1942; m. Feb. 10, 1961 to Troy E. Coffey; machinist; 5401 Burgess Ave., Indianapolis 19, Ind.
- F. Arthur J., b. June 2, 1875; d. May 6, 1900.
- IX. Christopher, b. —, 1842; d. Apr. 28, 1863 at Young's Point, La. in active service; enlisted in 83rd. Indiana Vol. Inf. Aug. 16, 1862; mustered in at Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sept. 4, sent to Vicksburg.
- X. Marion Fletcher, b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1850.
- XI. Emma Ewbank, b. June 19, 1846; d. at Holton, Kansas, while living with a brother and his wife, who have died.
- XII. Gilbert C. Ewbank, b. Apr. 30, 1848; m. Oct. 8, 1872 to Rebecca Ann Smith; d. Mch. —, 1930.
 - A. Nellie Gertrude, b. Apr. 23, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1949; teacher.
- XIII. Joseph Hansell Ewbank, b. —, 1851; d. Aug. 1898 at Holton, Kan.; m. —, 1885 to Esther Romania Fickle, b. March 21, 1857; d. Nov. 28, 1945; teacher and County Supt.
- XIV. Benjamin F., b. July 20, 1853; d. Jan. 15, 1943; m. Apr. 4, 1883 to Harriet Collier; b. Dec. 1, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1935; farmer, Guilford, Ind.
 - A. Irving, b. Sept. 21, 1888; d. Sept. 21, 1913.
 - B. Mary Laura, b. Apr. 21, 1884; m. Sept. 5, 1916 to Romney DeVore; d. April 1, 1962; Principal Junior H.S.; 1150 Stahlheber Dr. Hamilton, O.
 1. Irving Wilson, b. May 12, 1918; d. Sept. 23, 1918.
 2. Forest Wayne, b. Jan. 15, 1920; m. Sept. 3, 1948 to Emma Jane Groff.
 - a. Philip Wayne, b. July 30, 1950.
 - b. John David, b. Feb. 5, 1952.
 - c. Steven Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1955.
 3. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1922; m. Jan. 23, 1943 to Allen Carl Fox.
 - a. Allen Forrest Fox, b. Oct. 20, 1943.
 - b. Judith Ann, b. Mch. 29, 1945.
 - c. Sandra Flo, b. Dec. 14, 1946.
 4. Eugene Ewbank DeVore, b. May 16, 1923; d. Mch. 23, —.
 5. Mary Naomi, b. Aug. 5, 1925; m. June 19, 1948 to Joseph John Bosnyak.
 - a. Zan Marie, b. May 30, 1951.
 - b. Joe Paul, b. Mch. 31, 1953.
 - c. Suzanne Gayle, b. Feb. 16, 1957.
- C. Susie Emma, b. Jan. 9, 1893; m. Dec. 24, 1918 to Frank L. Taylor, b. Dec. 22, 1894 (for record see Thomas Smith IV - C - 4.)

MARTIN EWBANK FAMILY

Martin Ewbank the sixth son and ninth child, was also born in Yorkshire England, Nov. 2, 1804 and came with his parents to the Territory of Indiana in 1811. He was married three times; Apr. 15, 1828 to Rebecca Clark who died May 8, 1838; 2nd. Oct. 12, 1841 to Mary Hunt, who died June 19, 1852; 3rd. Aug. 17, 1854 to Hannah Liddle, who survived him and died March 11, 1903; he died Sept. 3, 1885; East Fork Cem., near Guilford, Ind.

Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1904; m. Jan. 16, 1848 to James Liddle; farmer, Guilford, Ind.

A. Clark Martin, b. March 10, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 1850.

B. Charles Everett; b. July 12, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1922; m. Nov. 30, 1893 to Emma Robinson, who d. May 31, 1953; retired farmer, Rushville, Ind.

1. George J., b. Dec. 12, 1902; m. Sept. 2, 1938 to Harriet Maylor Pollock; research engineer, Sonoco Oil Co.

C. Alfred Stephen, b. Sept. 17, 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1855.

D. Ellen Rebecca, b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. Dec. 29, 1928.

E. Annie Margaret, b. Nov. 8, 1860; teacher; Warren, Ind.

F. Howard Long Liddle, b. Dec. 30, 1863; d. Jan. 5, —; m. — to Janie Hargitt; Methodist Minister.

G. Marion Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1867; d. July 1, 1941; m. —, 1891 to John Crum; Methodist Minister.

1. Laura Gladys, b. May 30, 1892; m. Nov. 16, 1913 to Floyd Raymond Willis; grocer.

a. John Raymond, b. July 23, 1918; U.S. Army W.W. II; bank teller.

b. Betty Jo, b. March 29, 1920; m. — to B. (Benny) F. Talbert; Delco Remy mechanic.

H. Laura Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. — to George H. Stubbs; research professor; she a teacher.

I. Margaret, b. —, 1833; d. —, 1869; m. —, 1850 to Isaac Liddle, b. 1828; d. 1896; farmer, Hastings, Minn.

A. Sarah Rebacca, b. June 1, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1939; m. —, 1872 to William H. Burt, b. March 14, 1848; d. Jan. 30, 1931; farmer

1. Clark I., b. Aug. 19, 1878; m. June 29, 1904 to Myra E. Welshouse; D.M. & St. Paul repair service.

a. Bertha Ruth, b. Apr. 7, 1905; m. June —, 1924 to E.J. Muir, who d. July —, 1945; m. 2nd. to Jas. Arnovits, employ of Houston, Tex. Water Dept.; 6442 Rutgers, Houston 5, Texas; she is R.N.; Dr. assistant.

7a. Margaret Muir, b. Dec. 26, 1925; Houston, Texas.

b. Clark Eugene, b. March 20, 1913; m. Feb. 16, 1941 to Naomi Whalen; g. Veterinarian, Washington State; U.S. Army Major; St. Paul Park, Minn.

7a. Lowell, b. —, 1945.

7b. Gordon Amos, b. —, 1961.

c. Gordon Robert, b. Nov. 24, 1914; m. Oct. 7, 1939 to Lillian Hauge; g. Washington State College in forestry; U.S. Soil Cons. Service; E. 13420 — 13, Spokane, Wash.

7a. David, b. Aug. 10, 1941; U.S. Army.

7b. Michael, b. —, 1948.

7c. Susan, b. —, 1951.

- d. Bertha Eugene, died in infancy.
2. Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1885; m. Aug. 20, 1918 to Charles Lape; g. Valparaiso Univ.; Head of Engineering Dept. of Valpo. 5 yrs.; teacher in South Bend H.S. 25 yrs.; retired; 420 N. Center St., Eustis, Fla. Box 326.
- B. Clark M. Liddle, b. March 15, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1936; m. — to Bertha Reynolds; Hastings, Minn.
 1. Claude, d. in infancy.
 2. Ethel Margaret, b. Feb. 19, 1889; 3484 Brandon, Pasadena, Cal.
 3. Frank Martin, b. Feb. 7, 1892; m. —, 1923 to Margaret H. Noble, retired Y.M.C.A. Secy.; lecturer on General Guidance & Counseling; R.R., Empire, Mich. and 617 North Tamiami Trail, Venice, Fla.
 - a. Gordon P. Liddle, b. Dec. 8, 1925; m. July 24, 1948 to Virginia Hallock; B.A. Oberlin College 1947; PhD. Univ. of Chicago 1959; Associate Prof. of Human Development Univ. of Chicago & Director Quincy Youth Development Project, Board of Education Bldg., Quincy, Ill.
 - 7a. David A., b. May 27, 1951.
 - 7b. Roger Frank, b. May 6, 1954.
 - 7c. Becky J., b. March 18, 1957.
 - b. John A. Liddle, b. Nov. 29, 1927; m. July 7, 1951 to Lynn Smith; B.S. Ind. Univ. 1951; C.P.A.; Vice Pres. Trust officer of Citizens National Bank of Abilene, Texas.
 - 7a. Margaret L., b. Dec. 8, 1953.
 - 7b. John L., b. July 20, 1955.
 - 7c. Marian Sue, b. Oct. 20, 1956.
 - 7d. Joan K., b. Aug. 18, 1959.
 4. Chester Philip, b. July 16, 1898; Minnesota Mining Co.; 893 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
 5. Ruth, b. —; d. —, 1917.
- C. Clara H., b. Nov. —, 1858; d. Aug. 19, 1916; m. Oct. 31, 1901 to Edway Cobb; Veterinarian.
 1. Belle, d. in infancy.
 2. Stephen Llewlyn, b. Feb. 14, 1880; m. —, 1915 to Viola Stone, who d. —, 1923.
 - a. Mary Elise, b. —, 1918; m. — to James Stauffacher; 4421 E. 7th. St., Tucson, Arizona.
 - 7a. Robert, b. —.
 - 7b. Stephen, b. —.
 - b. Stephen L., b. —.
 - 7a. David Stephen, b. —.
 - 7b.
 - 7c.
 - 7d.
 3. Grace Mae, b. Feb. 18, 1883; d. —, 1953; m. — to A.W. Cousins; Hastings, Minn.
 - a. Clara Edna, b. Aug. 12, 1894; m. — to Claude Cadwell; Banker, Farmington, Minn.
 - 7a.
 - 7b.
 - 7c.
 - 7d.
 4. Minnie Viola, b. May 26, 1887; d. Oct. 31, 1960; m. Oct. 31, 1901 to George Maher; Walker Methodist Home, 3701 Bryant Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
 - a. Dorothy L., b. Sept. 5, 1902; d. —, 1921; Hastings, Minn.

- b. Vera Clare, b. Jan. 12, 1904; m. March 10, 1924 to William D. Fletcher; Methodist Minister N. Minn.
 - 7a. William F., b. Jan. 12, 1925; served in U.S. Army; Baptist Minister.
 - 7b. Richard Fletcher, b. —; U.S. Navy.
 - c. Grace M., b. Aug. 25, 1907; m. Sept. 16, 1936 to Horace R. Freeman.
5. Pearl Evelyn, b. Apr. 30, 1890; m. Sept. 2, 1911 to Byron E. Frank, Frank Refrigeration Co., Minneapolis, Minn., retired; Box 1501 Eustis, Fla.
- a. Donald E., b. June 19, 1913; m. Nov. 28, 1935 to Aubrey Johnson; Frank Refrigeration Co.; 5609 Humbolt Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
 - 7a. Carolyn Joan, b. Apr. 27, 1937; m. May 5, 1956 to Jerome Kelley; Minneapolis, Minn.
 - 8a. Colleen Kay, b. Jan. 3, 1957.
 - 8b. Michael Ray, b. Dec. 13, 1957.
 - 8c. Tracie Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1959.
 - 8d. Kathlee Frances, b. April 12, 1960.
 - 8e. Thomas Donald, b. Jan. 13, 1963.
 - 7b. Brian, b. March 15, 1942. U.S. Army.
 - 7c. Roberta, b. July 20, 1951.
- b. Roger S. Frank, b. May 27, 1917; m. June 15, 1944 to Lorraine Landberg; Frank Refrigeration Co., 4648 Aldrich St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 7a. Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1949.
 - 7b. Barbara, b. July 26, 1953.
- c. Richard Frank, b. Oct. 3, 1919; m. Oct. 5, 1942 to Ardella Jensen; Frank Refrigeration Co.; 2915 W. 102 St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 7a. Stephen R., b. Oct. 11, 1943.
 - 7b. Jerry, b. Oct. 22, 1946.
- d. Marion Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1922; m. Oct. 21, 1956 to Clarence Walker.
6. Clara Edna, b. Aug. 12, 1894; m. Oct. 14, 1915 to Claude E. Caldwell.
- a. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1916; m. June 11, 1942 to Dale W. Denzer.
 - 7a. Terry William, b. Apr. 8, 1943.
 - 7b. Gregory Dale, b. June 25, 1946.
 - b. Nancy Ann, b. July 24, 1929.
- D. Minnie Jane Liddle, b. Aug. 31, 1865; m. June 3, 1885 to Wm. Winfield Martin, who d. Oct. 1, 1933; Orwell, Vt.
1. Eva Lillian, b. —; m. March 9, 1910 to Robert Brown Hart; Proctor, Vt.
- a. Mildred Martin Hart, b. June 28, 1911; Masters Degree in music Univ. of Mich.; music director in Lyman Hall, Wallingford, Conn.
 - b. Howard Martin Hart, b. June 28, 1913; d. June 30, 1945; m. — to —.
 - 7a.
 - 7b.
 - c. Edwin Burt, b. Sept. 12, 1929.
- E Fletcher T. Liddle, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. Dec. 9, 1885 to Alice K. Meyer, who d. March 12, 1921; Hastings, Minn.
1. Fred Ewbank Liddle, b. Oct. 14, 1886; m. Nov. 2, 1910 to Myrtle VanMeer; R.R., Hastings, Minn.

- a. Lois, b. Jan. 17, 1912; m. Sept. 14, 1935 to George Mattson.
 - 7a. Bruce, b. Sept. 2, 1936; m. June 10, 1960 to Louise Day.
 - 7b. Jo Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1942.
- b. Bernice, b. Aug. 14, 1913; m. Sept. 18, 1938 to Walter Buss, who d. Jan. 30, 1955; buried Hastings, Minn.; add. 1509 Walnut St., Hastings, Minn.
 - 7a. Barbara Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1940.
 - 7b. Thomas Walter, b. June 2, 19—.
- c. Vern, b. Dec. 1, 1918, d. Feb. 3, 1963; buried Hastings, Minn.; m. May 7, 1948 to Viola Karnick; farmer River Falls, Wis.
- 2. H. LeRoy, b. May 31, 1890; m. — to Nell —; Cashmere, Wash.
 - a. Mary Catherine, b. —; m. — to Paul Brittle.
 - b. William Fletcher, b. —; Cashmere, Wash.
- 3. James L. Liddle, b. May 23, 1893; m. Apr. 4, 1929 to Elizabeth Manthe, Florence, Wis.
 - a. James P., b. Aug. 13, 1930; m. — to Patsy LeBlond; Florence, Wis.
 - 7a. William J., b. Feb. 22, 1959.
 - b. Roy F., b. Feb. 16, 1935; m. Apr. 10, 1960 to Florence Lepenon.
- 4. Helen G., b. Sept. 10, 1897; 616 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- F. Edward S. Liddle, b. March 11, 1864; m. — to Mabel Smith, Pasadena, Cal.
- G. Harry G. Liddle, b. Sept. 28, 1867; m. — to Lavina Rice; Hastings, Minn.
 - 1. Albert Harold, b. —; m. — to Millicent Scheideker; Veterans Hosp., Whipple, Arizona.
 - a. Ruth Mary, b. May 26, 1925; m. — to Dan Garland; in Govt. conservation in Wash. or Ore.
 - 7a.
 - b. Paul Alfred, b. Oct. 27, 1932; Army atomic service.

Descendants of second marriage of Martin Ewbank.

- III. Matilda "Tillie" Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1842; d. Dec. 18, 1924, g. Moores Hill College, 1867; to Kansas and held claim, died at Farmer City, Ill.; East Fork Church Yard Cem., near Guilford, Ind.
- IV. Mary Eliza "Lide", b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1918; g. Moores Hill College; taught many years in Ind. & Ill.; last at Soldiers and Sailors Orphans Home, Knightstown, Ind.; buried Sheldon, Ill. Cem.
- V. Robert J., b. May 25, 1846; m. Feb. 9, 1870 to Harriet E. Hansell, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. May 28, 1915; he was in 7th Ind. Vol. Cavalry; Circuit Rider United Brethren Church; d. July 16, 1916.
 - A. Cora Mae, b. —, 1873; m. to John T. Cooper; d. 1900; Garden City, Kansas.
 - B. Jennie, b. —, 1875; d. —, 1929.
 - C. Albert Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1881; m. June 30, 1912 to Olive Judith Burgess, b. Feb. 14, 1881; he served in U.S. Spanish American War, in the Philippines and with 303rd Transport during W.W. I; has lived chiefly at 601 5th Ave., Dodge City, Kansas.
 - 1. Mary Olive, b. Feb. 16, 1915; m. Sept. 12, 1937 to Lloyd Matthew; construction work; Denver Colo.
 - a. Lloyd Francis, b. Apr. 15, 1939.
 - b. Clara Judith, b. Sept. 21, 1940.
 - c. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1942.
 - d. Richard Oscar, b. Nov. 12, 1944.
 - 2. Richard Shelly, b. Jan. 1, 1918; m. Sept. 8, 1940 to Ruby Aileen Peterson; contracting business; served with 88th CB Battalion three years in W.W. II; Dodge City, Kansas.

- a. Richard Shelly, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1942.
- 3. Peggy Jane, b. Mch. 8, 1921; m. June 2, 1945 to Donald A. Linden-smith; U.S. Army.
 - a. Sandra Lou, b. July 8, 1946.
- VI. Martin Luther, b. Aug. 8, 1848; d. Oct. 27, 1921; m. Sept. 12, 1871 to Frances Ellen Smith (see also John Smith XII) she b. Dec. 2, 1849; d. Nov. 2, 1929; farmer; Farmer City, Ill.
- A. Louetta Ewbank, b. June 17, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1945; m. Jan. 31, 1894 to Herbert A. Crum; d. Nov. 22, 1944; farmer; Farmer City, Ill.
- 1. Herbert Duane, b. Nov. 19, 1894; d. July 8, 1955; m. Sept. 15, 1926 to Mary Ellen Perdew.
 - a. Richard Allen, b. July 13, 1927; killed Sept. 1, 1928 in auto accident.
 - b. Charles Duane, b. June 30, 1929; m. June 19, 1954 to Anita Florence Apotheker; 2219 Banbury Rd., Kalamazoo, Mich.; he is an accountant.
 - 7a. Stephen Mark, b. July 11, 1956.
 - 7b. David Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1957.
- 2. Eva Christine, b. Oct. 12, 1897; m. June 1, 1918 to Clifford A. Templeton; carpenter; Bedford, Iowa.
 - a. Lois Imogene, b. Dec. 21, 1920; m. May 30, 1940 to Victor R. Robinson; fisherman; Bedford, Iowa.
 - 7a. Clifton Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1942.
 - 7b. Jeanne Marie, b. Sept. 17, 1948.
- 3. Mary Verneil, b. Dec. 22, 1899; m. Dec. 25, 1920 to Elvin Van-Rienen; farmer; Rockford, Ill.
 - a. Robert Theodore, b. Mch. 6, 1922; m. Aug. 7, 1948 to Marion Simmons.
 - 7a. Bradely Jay, b. June 10, 1954.
 - 7b. Andrew Tyler, b. Feb. 19, 1956.
 - b. Ramona Ruth, b. Jan. 30, 1925; m. May 17, 1946 to Robert O'Rourke; building contractor; 725 Saper Ave., Rockford, Ill.
 - 7a. Sharon Joan, b. Nov. 1, 1948.
 - 7b. Michael Dean, b. Oct. 10, 1950.
 - 7c. Marilyn Marie, b. July 23, 1954.
 - 7d. Colleen Fae, b. Sept. 1, 1956.
 - 7e. Gevendolyn, b. —.
 - c. Neil Dean Van Rienen, b. Feb. 23, 1928; m. Dec. 29, 1957 to Bunty Hustin Mohr; Capt. Strategic Air Force.
 - 7a. Craig Dean, b. Apr. 6, 1959.
 - 7b. Dina Louise, b. Sept. 4, 1961.
 - d. Ivan Dale, b. Feb. 24, 1930; m. Dec. 27, 1952 to Marcella Krinke; S/Sgt. U.S. Air Force.
 - 7a. Kathy Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1954.
 - 7b. Julie Lynn, (twin) b. Oct. 28, 1956.
 - 7c. Mark Roe, (twin) b. Oct. 28, 1956.
 - e. James Eugene, b. Apr. 7, 1937; m. Jan. 28, 1957 to Karen Prufer; Univ. of Ill.; Champaign, Ill.
 - 7a. Sheldon Dale, b. Oct. 13, 1957.
 - 7b. David, b. —.
- 4. Ruth Elizabeth Crum, b. Mch. 1, 1903; m. June 28, 1923 to Pier-son L. Morris; building contractor; Medford, Iowa.
 - a. Anita Pauline, b. Jan. 23, 1925; m. Dec. 6, 1946 to Robert Louis Kley.
 - 7a. Kristine Lee, b. Feb. 1, 1950.
 - 7b. John Robert, b. June 16, 1951.

- 7c. Julia Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1954.
- b. Barbara Ann Morris, b. Dec. 26, 1926; m. May 19, 1946 to John Edward Tison; Los Angeles, Cal.
- 7a. Timmie Paul, b. July 4, 1948.
- 7b. Terry Ruth, b. Oct. 25, 1949.
- 5. John Martin Crum, b. Nov. 18, 1908; m. Dec. 28, 1929 to Martha Winifred Smith; dairy farmer; R.R. 1, Oakdale, Cal.
- a. Winifred Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1930; m. Aug. 16, 1952 to George Boyko; School Principal.
- 7a. Karen Jayne, b. Mch. 20, 1957.
- b. Joan Martha, b. Dec. 4, 1932; m. May, 1952 to Byran Stebbins; Phoenix, Ariz.
- 7a. Roberta Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1953.
- 7b. Bradley Scott, b. Dec. 21, 1955.
- 7c. Bruce Martin, b. Aug. 23, 1960.
- c. James Harold Crum, b. Feb. 4, 1934; m. July 17, 1954 to Marilyn Ruth Starn.
- 7a. Lynette Marie, b. Nov. 1, 1955.
- 7b. Terry James, b. Feb. 15, 1957.
- 6. June Ellen Crum, b. Nov. 29, 1916; d. Nov. 10, 1934.
- B. Leora E., b. Nov. 22, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1958; primary teacher at Normal College, Ill. Champaign Schools, Champaign, Ill.
- C. Maud E. Ewbank, b. Feb. 23, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1899 to Percy L. Bean who d. Apr. 28, 1955; 510 W. John St. Champaign, Ill.; she at Normal College, Ill.
- 1. Ferrel Martin, b. Sept. 13, 1900; m. Jan. 19, 1924 to Irene Battaille; general agent John Hancock Life Ins. Co.; 1350 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
- a. Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1924; m. Aug. 24, 1946 to John William Jones; she at Norman, Okla. College; Wayne, Ill.; Vice. Pres. Bean & Jones Inc.; 39 LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.
- 7a. Douglas, b. Jan. 27, 1948.
- 7b. Susan, b. Nov. 27, 1951.
- 7c. Richard Farral, b. Oct. 20, 1954.
- 7d. Laurie, b. Sept. 12, 1958.
- 7e. Emily, b. Aug. 24, 1962.
- 2. Lois Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1902; m. June 3, 1928 to Howard Raymon Trenkle, who d. Aug. 10, 1938. m. 2nd, Nov. 30, 1941 to Prof. Edward R. Menefee, Purdue Univ. Staff; 318 Jefferson Drive, West Lafayette, Ind.
- a. Howard Raymond, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1930; m. Aug. 28, 1954 to Barbara Bosworth; teacher; H.S. teacher; Livonia, Mich.
- 7a. Kristen Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1957.
- 7b. Melissa Jan, b. June 3, 1960.
- b. Donald Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1932; m. July 23, 1955 to Lois J. Hutson; R.N.; salesman. Lafayette, Ind.
- 7a. Lisa Ruth, b. Oct. 29, 1959.
- c. Linda Menefee, b. Jan. 30, 1943; st. Purdue Univ.
- 3. James Frederick, b. June 9, 1908; m. Oct. 6, 1936 to Mary Sharp; salesman Cap & Gown Co.; 900 Laramie Lane, Milwaukee, Wis.
- a. Beverly, b. Oct. 21, 1937; at. Univ. of Tuscon, Arizona; works in office of Greyhound Bus Co.; San Francisco, Cal.
- 4. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 21, 1912; teacher; m. Feb. 19, 1939 to Wayne A. Cline; Supt. Soy Bean Plant; 612 S. Russell St., Champaign, Ill.
- a. Carolyn, b. Jan. 1, 1940; at. Univ. Champaign, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1960 to Richard Terry Cross; st. Ag. Engr. Dept., Univ. of Ill.

- 7a. Stephen Eric, b. July 16, 1962.
- b. Robert, b. Dec. 10, 1943; st. architect Univ. of Ill.
- c. Susan, b. Feb. 26, 1945; beauty operator.
- d. Rebecca Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1952.
5. Robert Allison, b. Apr. 7, 1915; m. Sept. 1942 to Jacquelyn Swann; 1st Lt. U.S. Army, killed in action, Okinawa, Apr. 2, 1945.
6. John Richard, b. Apr. 28, 1921; m. Nov. 19, 1945 to Ruth Campbell; three years in U.S. Navy; E.M. electrician; 2917 W. Meriposa, Phoenix, Arizona.; she is R.N.; production foreman, Motorola Western Electronics Center.
- a. Cathy Christine, b. Apr. 14, 1947.
- D. Alma Blanche, b. Dec. 21, 1878; d. Dec. 30, 1929; taught in Campaign Schools.
- E. Ada Jane, b. Mch. 9, 1881; taught kindergarten in N. Dakota; m. June 1911 to Thomas Highfill, who d. Oct. 8, 1922; 601 W. High St., Farmer City, Ill.
1. Phillip Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1918; U.S. Army Air Force; salesman; Farmer City, Ill.
2. Thomas W., b. Dec. 17, 1922; Staff Agt. U.S. Army Air Force; g. Illinois Wesleyan; m. June 28, 1952 to Anne Davis; 25 Riverview Ave., Westerly, R.I.; Prudential Life Ins. salesman.
- a. Nancy Jane, b. July 5, 1953.
- b. Anne Christine, b. July 17, 1954.
- c. Stacy Andrea, b. Mch. 1, 1957.
- F. Mary Catherine, b. Nov. 12, 1885; m. Sept. 17, 1908 to Lee W. Railsback, who d. June —, 1957; grain dealer; Weldon, Ill.
1. Margeret, b. July 21, 1909; m. —, 1958 to Louis J. Long; Pres. of College; Aurora, N.Y.
2. Richard L., b. July 19, 1911; m. —.
- a. —.
- G. John Roscoe, b. May 15, 1889; d. July 29, 1933 in an auto accident; farmer; Farmer City, Ill.
- VII. Sarah B. "Sally", b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Mch. 7, 1919; took a claim in Kansas, came back in 1893; m. Oct. 16, 1908 to Christopher Reighart, who d. —, 1915; he was a mason at Sheldon, Ill., buried Sheldon Cem. Descendants of third marriage of Martin Ewbank.
- VIII. Finley John Ewbank, b. June 3, 1855; d. Dec. 11, 1929; m. June 1, 1884 to Lillian Fleming; farmer; Rushville, Ind.
- A. Wesley, b. May 8, 1895; m. Aug. 22, 1914 to Anna Marie Davison; telephone dispatcher; Santa Monica, Cal.
1. Frank, b. June 23, 1915; m. Oct. 1, 1938 to Terry McNally; distributing agent; Yosemite Park, Cal.
2. Russell, b. Nov. 17, 1917; m. Feb. 2, 1942 to Olive Holmes.
3. William, b. Aug. 30, 1923; m. Jan. 4, 1942 to Annabell Adams; Santa Monica, Cal.
- a. Diane, b. Nov. 7, 1942.
- B. Russell, b. Oct. 1, 1887; R.R. mail clerk; retired; Rushville, Ind.
- C. Howard W., b. May 4, 1890; d. Feb. 4, 1961; Secy.-Treas. of Federal Land Bank for Rush and Decatur Counties; two terms as County Treas.; one term as County Auditor; elected State Representative, but died before the close of the session; m. Oct. 10, 1914 to Sadie Broadhead; Rushville, Ind.
1. Howard Farrer, b. Oct. 23, 1915; m. Feb. 26, 1938 to Fern Jordan; 331 West 7th St. Rushville, Ind., employed, Western Electric Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
- a. Barbara Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1939.

- b. Sara Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1940.
- c. Patricia Farrer, b. Oct. 24, 1943.
- d. Diana Kay, b. June 16, 1946.
- 2. Anita, b. Oct. 17, 1916; m. Feb. 5, 1938 to Eugene Thatcher; Columbus, O.
 - a. Andrea Louise, b. Dec. 18, 1945.
- 3. Lewis Gaines Ewbank, b. June 15, 1923; m. July 3, 1943 to Martha Lee Gohring; aviation; Dolphin, Ala.
 - a. Lewis Howard, b. Dec. 1, 1945.
 - b. Jennifer Louise, b. —.
- D. Clifford, b. Aug. 25, 1893; m. June 11, 1924 to Wilma Bundy; electrician; Rushville, Ind.
- E. Ramona, b. Dec. 15, 1895; m. —, to Glen Wilson; 4318 Angeles Blvd., Los Angeles 8, Cal. m. 2nd, to Verne S. Lawrence.
 - 1. Patricia, b. Sept. 30, 1923; m. Apr. 1, 1946 to Gomer Snedden; Lt. Col.; Rock Springs, Wyo.
 - a. James Douglas Sneddon, b. Mch. 9, 1947.
 - b. Ramona Patricia Sneddon, b. Nov. 8, 1951.
 - 2. James Douglas, b. May 6, 1926; U.S.A., WW. II; killed in action Aug. 12, 1944.
- IX. Ida E. Ewbank, b. Aug. 13, 1857; d. May 12, 1924; m. Nov. 30, 1882 to George Hansell Smith, b. Mch. 18, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1935; Dexter, Mo. Cem. (for record see Christopher Smith Family V)
- X. Russell S. Ewbank, b. Apr. 12, 1860; d. July 17, 1927; m. Cora A. Liddle, d. Oct. 19, 1928; farmer Waveland, Ind.
 - A. Webb, b. Jan. 25, 1889; d. Mch. 12, 1959; m. Dec. 2, 1913 to Maud Lee McConnell; farmer, Waveland, Ind.
 - 1. Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1916; m. May 24, 1946 to Cheri D. Ave; div. m. 2nd, Apr. 18, 1952 to Sheelagh Chrystal; Fair Oaks, Cal.
 - a. Priscilla, b. —.
 - b. Kimberly, b. —.
 - c. Blair, b. —.
 - 2. Carmen, b. Dec. 31, 1917; m. May 1939 to J.A. Carpenter; she is Senate Secy.; manager Fammie May Candy Shops; 2804 Ives St., Arlington, Va.
 - a. Robert, b. Mch. 15, 1946.
 - b. Richard, b. June 21, 1947.
 - 3. Leland, b. Dec. 20, 1918; m. Apr. 26, 1941 to Evelyn Mascinski; U.S. Army in Germany; Bakery Salesman; 716 Blaine Ave., South Bend, Ind.
 - a. Rodger M., b. Apr. 28, 1942; st. Purdue Univ.
 - b. Wayne L., b. July 12, 1946.
 - c. Maureen L., b. Oct. 12, 1948.
 - d. Anne B., b. April 11, 1951.
 - e. Stephen J., b. Dec. 15, 1954.
 - f. Lucia M., b. Oct. 31, 1952.
 - g. Dennis J., b. Feb. 11, 1956.
 - B. Amos L. Ewbank, b. May 16, 1893; m. Dec. 26, 1915 to Ruth Fuller; 3620 S. Carroll, South Bend, Ind.
 - C. Lucille, b. Aug. 11, 1896; d. July 12, 1959; m. Sept. 4, 1925 to LeRoy Buser; teacher; New Market, Ind.
 - 1. Robert Lee, b. June 26, 1928; m. —, 1952 to Margaret Booker, music teacher; he served U.S. Air Force; instructor in Weather Chanute Field, Ill.; H.S. teacher; Covington, Ind.
 - a. Joseph Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1954.
 - b. Beth Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1959.

- D. Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1900; m. Oct. 27, 1933 to Andrew Young; teacher
337 Colebourne Road, Rochester, N.Y.
- E. Ruth M., b. Aug. 5, 1901; m. Apr. 24, 1925 to Samuel T. Davis;
Certified Seed Grower "The Elms", Rockville, Ind.
1. Phyllis, b. Jan. 17, 1927; m. Aug. 28, 1948 to Dr. John Patterson,
Chemical Engineer, Bernardsville, New Jersey.
 - a. Donath, b. May 14, 1956.
 - b. Polly, b. Oct. 12, 1961.
 2. Donath, b. Oct. 19, 1930; m. James W. Richey; hog farmer; New
Castle, Ind.
 - a. Lucinda, b. Aug. 14, 1951.
 - b. Dan Davis, b. May 31, 1953.
 - c. Suzanne, b. Sept. 26, 1955.
- F. Leona, b. May 29, 1909; m. Ray Bush; 1951 Gantz Road, Grove
City, Ohio.
- XI. Raper Benjamin, b. Oct. 27, 1862; d. Apr. 3, 1937; m. Oct. 16, 1891
to Emma M. Sutton who d. Dec. 2, 1915; m. 2nd, Ida Sutton Clark, who
d. —, 1920; farmer, Ashland, Ohio.
- A. Henry Lee, b. May 30, 1893; m. Oct. 15, 1919 to Rachel Belt;
W.W.I; Prof. Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
1. Rachel Barbara, b. Aug. 30, 1920; m. Apr. 8, 1938 to R.W. Malisch;
served as Communication Officer, U.S. Navy, Pacific theatre; retired
Lt. (jg); 4233 Maniton Way, Madison, Wis.
 - a. Martha Christena, b. Nov. 16, 1940; m. June 8, 1958 to Kenneth
Malcolm Campbell.
 - 7a. Kevin Matthew, b. Feb. 12, 1959.
 - 7b. Andrew Michael, b. Sept. 4, 1961.
 - 7c. Jeffery Todd Campbell, b. Sept. 3, 1962.
 - b. Stephen Lee, b. Nov. 22, 1941; m. Sept. 8, 1962 to Manuela
Gabrielle Prokot of West Berlin; stationed the past 24 months
in West Berlin with Combat Support Co., 2nd Battle Group, 6th
Infantry.
 - c. Marc Benjamin, b. Mch. 29, 1947.
 - d. Timothy Martin, b. Aug. 19, 1948.
 2. Henry Lee, Jr., b. Mch. 26, 1924; W.W. II in Marines and Naval
Reserves; Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ. Prof. of Speech at Purdue Univ.;
West Lafayette, Ind.; m. Jan. 15, 1948 to Jane Brickbauer; 309
Hollywood Drive, West Lafayette, Ind.
 - a. Kimberly Ewbank, b. Jan. 15, 1953.
 - b. Shelly Heller, b. Jan. 7, 1955.
 - c. Mark Michael, b. July 16, 1959.
- B. Martin Chapman Ewbank, b. July 28, 1895; m. Nov. 5, 1919 to Ber-
nice Ekey; farmer and livestock feeder, Ashland, Ohio., R. 1.
1. Ronald Wayne, b. Jan. 10, 1924; m. May 4, 1947 to Ruth Ann
Rockenfeller, b. Dec. 30, 1926; U.S. Army Air Force W.W. II
and Pacific theater 1943-46; service manager, Topping Bros. Ford,
Ashland, Ohio.
 - a. Douglas Mitchell Ewbank, b. Dec. 15, 1950.
 - b. Ronda Lee, b. July 21, 1952.
 - c. Michael Bruce, b. Jan. 23, 1962.
 2. Duane Roscoe, b. Apr. 6, 1927; m. Sept. 12, 1948 to Naomi Marie
Wolford, b. Oct. 5, 1928; lithographer pressman, A.L. Garber Co.;
she is Secy. in Ashland City Schools.
 - a. Margie Kay, b. Mch. 6, 1950.
 - b. Mane Noreen, b. Apr. 5, 1953.
- C. Mary Margaret, b. Jan. 7, 1897; m. Apr. 28, 1922 to Irvin Grant
White; farmer; livestock feeder; Ashland, Ohio, R. 1.

1. Irvin Grant, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1923; m. Oct. 18, 1947 to Margeret Cross; U.S. Army 1945-46 and Pacific theater; dairy farmer; Ashland, Ohio, R. 1.
 - a. David Paul, b. June 15, 1949.
 - b. Charles William, b. Sept. 21, 1951.
 - c. Wayne Irvin, b. Nov. 14, 1954.
 - d. Larry James, b. Apr. 23, 1956.
2. Robert Lee White, b. Mch. 27, 1927; m. Nov. 8, 1947 to M. Dorothy Kegel; U.S. Marines 1952-54; works for contractor; Ashland, Ohio, R.1.
 - a. Kenneth Dean, b. Sept. 21, 1955.
 - b. Dale Edward, b. Feb. 6, 1957.
 - c. James Robert, b. Feb. 14., 1959.
3. Paul Ewbank White, b. Apr. 12, 1930; m. Nov. 18, 1960 to Jean Clinker; truck driver; Savannah, Ohio.
 - a. Michael Paul, b. Aug. 4., 1962.
4. Loren Dean, b. Jan. 9, 1933; m. Aug. 24., 1957 to Helen Workman., b. Sept. 4, 1935; U.S. Army 1952-56; IBM Dept., General Motors,, Mansfield, Ohio; BS degree in Business Administration, Ashland College, Ashland, Ohio.
 - a. Stephanie Jane, b. July 24, 1961.
- D. Charles Benjamin Ewbank,, b. Dec. 23, 1898; d. Sept. 13, ,1957; m. July 5,, 1924 to Mabel Chambers, b. Dec. 24, 1900; Ashland, Ohio.
 1. Benjamin Ferol, b. Sept. 15., 1930; m. Sept. 15, 1951 to Wanda Jean Brickler, b. Sept. 22., 1932; U.S. Army 1948-49; U.S. Army Reserve 1949-62; lettering and mechanical artist, Gapstur Advertising, Inc.; Ashland, Ohio.
 - a. Ben Ferol II, b. June 23, 1952.
 - b. Charles Bryson, ,b. Mch. 1, 1954.
 - c. Anita Marie,, b. Aug. 9, 1956.
 - d. Jean Rene, b. Apr. 26, 1958.
 2. Hilda Charlene, b. Sept. 3, 1933; m. March 24, 1951 to Robert Charles Taylor, b. Mch. 17., 1931; builder and developer; U.S. Army 1952-54; Lexington, Ohio.
 - a. Tereasa Lynne, b. June 17, 1953.
 - b. Michael Robin, b. May 20, 1956.
 3. Eldon Harry, b. Dec. 4., 1936; m. Aug. 4, 1957 to Carolyn Virginia Spears, b. Dec. 21, 1938,, she g. Oberlin Business College, Oberlin,, O.; U.S. Army Reserve 1955-62; vending service man; Ashland,, O.
- E. Mildred Irene, b. May 16., 1900; m. Oct. 23., 1924 to Charles H. Vaughn; W.W. I overseas; in buisness in Cleveland, O.; 2376 Woodward Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio.
 1. Charles Richard, b. July 10, 1925; B.S. Wooster College; M.D. Western Reserve Univ.; Lt. U.S. Army Air Corps, W.W. II.
 - a. George Frederick, b. Jan. 15, 1951.
 - b. Carol Patricia, b. Feb. 25, 1954.
 - c. Lawrence Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1956.
 - d. David Richard, b. Jan. 20, 1958.
 - e. Christine Elizabeth, b. Aug. —, 1961.
- F. Paul Clayton, b. July 30, 1902; m. Sept. 11, 1926 to Helen Dean; A.B. Albion, Mich. College; Pres. Union Steel Products; Albin, Mich.
 1. Emma Lee Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1929; m. Sept. 2, 2949 to John I. Swan-Pres. Swanson Mfg. Co.; Kankakee, Ill; B.S. Univ. of Mich.; 30 months U.S. Army; she A.B. Albion College.
 - a. Karen Helene, b. Jan. 1, 1951.
 - b. Sherri Christene, b. Nov. 27, 1952.
 - c. Kathryn Lee, b. Apr. 17, 1954.

2. Barry Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1931; m. Nov. 15, 1952 to Mary Brankavich; g. Mich. State Univ. 3 years U.S. Marine Corps; 1 year in Korea, Staff Sgt.; sales Rep. Albion Mableabk Iron Co.; Albion, Mich. R. ffi.
 - a. Philip Paul, b. July 23, 1958.
 - b. Brian Benjamin, b. Apr. 14, 1961.
- G. Esther Kathleen, b. Aug. 15, 1907; m. Nov. 14, 1930 to Sherman Paxton Lawton; Univ. Prof.; 530 Chautauqua St., Norman, Oklahoma.
 1. Sherman Bruce, (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1942.
 2. Stephen Ewbank Lawton (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1942.
- II. Florence Ewbank,, b. —, 1866; d. Dec. 7, 1954; lived with her nephew C. Emery Smith East Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.

RHODA EWBank & GEORGE RANDALL

Rhoda Ewbank was born in Thirst Yorkshire, England, Jan. 1, 1806, when she was one and a half years old her parents brought her to America and when she was five and a half she came with her parents from New Jersey to Dearborn County, Ind. She married 1827 to George Randall, who had been a preacher in the Methodist Church and they lived on a farm between Aurora and Dillsboro, Ind. She died Nov. 3, 1859.

- I. John E. Randall, b. Oct. 1, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1856 to Ann E. Wilson; was a farmer and stockman on what is now State Highway 50, between Aurora and Dillsboro, Ind.
 - A. William, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. — to Gertrude Dunn; removed to Pratt, Kansas.
 2.
 - B. Thomas Richard, b. —, 1859; d. in infancy.
- II. George F. Randall, b. May 20, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1897; m. May 30, 1858 to Elizabeth Gibbons.
 - A. Charles F., b. June 30, 1858; d. March 30, 1929; m. — to Clara Ketcham.
 - B. J. William, b. March 25, 1860; d. June 10, 1889.
 - C. Ellsworth E., b. Oct. 13, 1863; d. Nov. 3, 1886.
 - D. Arthur C. Randall, b. May 27, 1865; d. Nov. 8, 1907; m. — to Maggie Herron.
 1. Harold, b. —; m. — to Winnie Acra.
 - a. Glenn H. Randall, b. —; m. — to — and are reported to have had four children (Ewbank Bk.).
 2. Elizabeth, b. —; m. — to Frank Chambers.
 - a. Randall Chambers, b. —; d. —
 - E. Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1870; d. Oct. 5, 1895.
 - F. Halley, b. Feb. 1, 1871; d. March 7, 1871.
 - G. Cassius G. Randall, b. March 7, 1875; d. March 6, 1937; m. May 1900 to Laura Sawdon.
 1. Edwin, b. —; m. — to Caroline.
 2. Helen, b. —.
 - H. Carrie, b. Apr. 28, 1873; d. —, 1889.
 - I. Clyd Randall, b. Apr. 26, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1961; Riverview Cem., Aurora, Ind.; m. May 2, 1909 to Pearl Miller who d. Dec. 4, 1941; lived on the homestead farm near Aurora, Ind.
 1. John, b. Apr. 2, 1910; m. July 3, 1935 to Jessie Cooper; Sawdons Corner, Aurora, Ind.
 - a. James C., b. June 20, 1937; at. Indiana Univ.
 - b. Linda Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1940; m. June 24, 1961 to Robert L. Stevenson; both at. Hanover College.
 - 7a. Amy Lynn, b. Nov. 18, 1961.
 - 7b. Lee Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1962.
 2. George H. Randall, b. Aug. —, 1911; m. Feb. 3, 1940 to Mildred Rocklin, Aurora, Ind. R.1.
 - a. Jeanette M., b. Oct. 9, 1940; m. March 26, 1960 to Donald McIntosh; Metropolitan Ins. salesman; she at. William Woods College, Fulton, Mo.
 - 7a. Randall Scott, b. Aug. 30, 1961.
 3. Cassius, b. Sept. 12, 1912, Aurora, Ind.

4. Dale, b. June 29, 1914; d. Feb. 26, 1952; Riverview Cem., Aurora, Ind.
 5. Clyde, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1916; m. Aug. 1953 to Barbara —; Aurora, Ind.
 - a. Pamela Sue, b. June 1, 1954.
 - b. Clyde James, b. June 26, 1955.
 - c. Dale Ray, b. June 25, 1956.
 - d. Dale Ray, b. Apr. 15, 1958.
 6. Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1917, Aurora, Ind.
 7. Rebecca J., b. June 30, 1920; m. 1941 to Vance K. Crites, Stouts-ville, O.
 - a. Randall Eugene, b. Oct. 25, 1941; st. Ohio State Univ.
 - b. Kelly Lee, b. Oct. 25, 1942; st. Ohio State Univ.
 - c. Connie Jane, b. Nov. 14, —.
 - d. Vance K., b. —.
 - e. Wilison, b. —.
 8. Emma Pearl Randall, b. Aug. 12, 1922; m. March 31, 1945 to Ray-mond B. Leonard; Grosse Ila, Mich.
 - a. Stephen Raymond, b. Apr. 2, 1946.
 - b. Clyde Ralph, b. Sept. 15, —.
 - c. Mark William, b. May 7, —.
 - d. Kimberly Ann, b. Feb. 29, —.
 - e. Raymond B. Jr., b. —.
 9. Olive M., b. May 29, 1924; m. Jan. 28, 1945 to Glenn Bonham, Hamilton, O.
 - a. John R., b. June 20, —.
 - b. Joan E., b. May 14, —.
 - c. Glenn R., b. —.
 - d. Beth Ann, b. —.
- III. William Randall, b. May 27, 1832; d. May 19, 1891; m. May 18, 1863 to Caroline Snapp, who d. May 10, 1875; m. 2nd. Feb. 26, 1879 to Edwina Carns; M.D.; Greenbush, Ill.
- A. George S. Randall, b. —; m. — to Rose Marks; went to Cal. just before 1912 earthquake (Ewbank Bk).
 - B. Clyde W., b. —; m. — to Lucy Dodge.
 - C. William B., b. — 1880; m. — to —.
- IV. Mary A., b. March 8, 1833; d. Aug. 8, 1883.
- V. Richard B. Randall, b. Nov. 15, 1834 (twin; d. Nov. 15, 1852.
- VI. Thomas E., b. Nov. 15, 1834 (twin); d. Jan. 3, 1915; m. Jan. 6, 1859 to Lydia Beatty; Bloomington, Ind.
- A. Richard R., b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. Oct. 5, 1938; Clear Creek, near Bloom-ington, Ind.
 - B. Mary E., b. Sept. 23, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1884 to Charles L. Mathers; 521 E. 4th St., Bloomington, Ind.
 1. Randall Mathers, b. Jan. 14, 1886; m. Apr. 8, 1910 to Grace Bur-goon.
 - a. Charles Randall, b. Nov. 26, 1911.
 - b. Frank Burgoon, b. Sept. 8, 1914.
 2. Katherine, b. Aug. 5, 1887; m. Sept. 17, 1908 to George I. Thompson.
 - a. Mary Prudence, b. July 1, 1909; teacher; 521 W. South St., Bloom-ington, Ind. (letter ret.)
 - C. Flora E., b. May 25, 1864; d. Oct. 6, 1905; m. Dec. 17, 1887 to Clinton C. Pering, who d. Oct. 2, 1912.
 - D. George W. Randall, b. May 21, 1868; m. Dec. 26, 1894 to Mary L. Voris who d. July 18, 1944; realtor, Mathers Bldg., 111½ Kirkwood Ave., Bloomington, Ind.

1. Marie E., b. July 27, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1925 to Thomas Huddleston; R.R. 5, Bedford, Ind.
 2. Thomas Edwin, b. July 8, 1897; m. May 2, 1923 to Blanch Helfrich; 728 Atwater Ave., Bloomington, Ind.; employe of Administration Bldg., Ind. Univ.
 - a. James Edwin, b. July 24, 1924.
 3. George W. Randall Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1900; m. Aug. 5, 1922 to Ruth Pollard; garage at 114-116, Main St.; 939 S. Missouri Ave., Lakeland, Fla.
 - a. George William III, b. June 17, 1923.
 - b. Thomas Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1929.
 - c. John Richard, b. Sept. 2, 1934.
 4. Charles Burton, b. Apr. 6, 1904; 114 Main St., Lakeland, Fla.
 5. Frank, b. May 14, 1905; m. —, 1929 to Marie May.
 - a. Charles Robert, b. Sept. 20, 1930.
 - b. Joann, b. Oct. 23, 1931.
 - c. Donald, b. Aug. 28, 1935.
 - d. Nancy Lou, b. Sept. 8, 1938.
 - e. Martha Jean, b. Apr. 8, 1940.
 6. Robert Lee, b. Sept. —, 1913; d. Oct. —, 1915.
- E. Maggie B., b. Feb. 12, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1938.
- F. Carrie, b. Nov. 5, 1871; 922 Lemon St., Lakeland, Fla.
- G. Beatty M. Randall, b. Jan. 22, 1878; m. Dec. 21, 1898 to Ola.
1. Flora, b. Sept. 9, 1900; m. Apr. 28, 1920 to Floyd Soaper.
 - a. Eugene, b. July 30, 1922.
 - b. Joan, b. Jan. 12, 1926.
 - c. Phyllis, b. Oct. 7, 1929.
 - d. Robert R., b. March 11, 1932.
 - e. Patsy Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1933.
 - f. Doyulas, b. March 18, 1942.
 2. Beatty M. Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1905; m. Oct. 28, 1930 to Sarah Burton; R.R. 1 Lakeland, Fla.
 - a. Alice Randall, b. Sept. 28, 1932.
- VII. Rebecca Ann Randall, b. Oct. 30, 1839; d. Dec. 17, 1913.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. —, 1837; d. Feb. 12, 1918; m. May 5, 1858 to Jonathan Wilson; 1127 13th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- A. Rhoda Wilson, b. —, 1859; d. Dec. 28, 1932; m. — to John Eslick; Buffalo, N.Y.
1. Harl, b. —; no information (Ewbank Bk.).
- B. Matilda Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1878; m. Winifred Tilden, who died; m. 2nd Sept. 19, 1926 to Elmer E. Moody; Santa Ana, Cal.
- C. Henry L. Wilson, b. —, 1868; d. May 8, 1923; m. —, 1902 to Lillian Johnson; div.; Des Moines, Iowa.
1. Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1904; lives in Chicago (Ewbank Bk.).
- D. Randall Wilson, b. —, 1874; d. young.

WILLIAM SMITH AND ANN EWBANK

William Smith was born in Thirst, Yorkshire, England, Feb. 5, 1800. He was educated in the schools at Thirst. He was a very dependable character, and when his father decided to come to America, he would not come unless William would come with him. On Jan. 15, 1821, he was married to Ann Ewbank, who was born Jan. 8, 1800. Ann Ewbank (Smith) was born in Yorkshire, England near Ampleforth. She emigrated to America with her father's family in 1807, landing at New York, and came on to Indiana Territory in 1811, locating on Tanners Creek in October of that year. Following her marriage to William Smith, they settled on land adjoining her father's farm on the north, which they purchased from the United States, where she lived with him until her death, February 17, 1868. He died there Dec. 6, 1874. They had two daughters and three sons who reared families and four sons who died young. Both are buried in the East Fork Cemetery, near Guilford, Dearborn County, Indiana.

D. David Ewbank Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1821; d. Nov. 6, 1875; m. Nov. 17, 1844 to Martha Cassidy Grubbs; she d. Dec. 11, 1911. Both buried in East Fork Cemetery.

A. Jane Ann Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 22, 1925; m. Nov. 4, 1866 to Robert Whitaker, b. March 6, 1843; d. May 27, 1922; he served in Civil War, Co.H, 37th Ind. Vol. Inf., Co. C., 7th Ind. Cavalry from Sept., 1861 to March, 1866; 2nd Lieutenant; farmer; Tiskilwa, Ill. Both buried at Mount Bloom Cem. Tiskilwa, Ill.

1. Hettie Sebra, b. Jan. 27, 1869; d. Aug. 12, 1949, Princeton, Ill.; g. Ill. State Normal University; teacher near Tiskilwa, Ill. Buried Mount Bloom Cem.

2. Martha Hannah, b. May 16, 1871; d. Jan. 24, 1943; m. March 23, 1898 to Niholas T. Schertz, b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1951. at. Bushnell College; farmer. She at. Oberlin College; res. Tiskilwa, Ill.; Mt. Bloom Cem., Tiskilwa, Ill.

a. Eunice Dora, b. July 23, 1899; at Bluffton Ohio College; teacher; m. Feb. 18, 1924 to Thomas Howell, b. March 26, 1896; d. July 23, 1960; farmer near Tiskilwa, Ill. Mt. Bloom Cem., Tiskilwa, Ill.

b. Grace Winifred, b. March 29, 1903; g. B.A. Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; at Columbia Univ.; m. Aug. 3, 1931 to Robert Edward McDonough, b. Feb. 12, 1897; d. July 2, 1957; banker; Macomb, Ill. g. Western State Teachers College. Buried, Oakwood Cem. Macomb, Ill.

7a. William Nicholas, b. July 11, 1936; d. March 22, 1958; senior at Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Oakwood Cem., Macomb, Ill.

c. Lloyd Nicholas, b. May 14, 1906; at. Illinois State University, Urana, Ill; farmer; Princeton, Ill.; m. July 14, 1932 to Anna Peterson, b.—; g. Ward Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn; North-western Univ. Chicago, Ill.

7a. Ann Louise, b. April 17, 1933; g. Madison Wis. Univ.; m. July 2, 1955, to Thompson Alfred Dyke, b. Nov. 6, 1933; g. Ill. Univ.; city planner; 1028 Butternut Lane, Northbrook, Ill.

8a. Jane Ann Dyke, b. Sept. 3, 1956.

8b. Peter Thompson Dyke, b. June 15, 1959.

3. Flora R., b. Feb. 4, 1873; d. Oct. 4, 1948; g. H.S.; retired teacher; on home farm; Tiskilwa, Ill. Buried in Mount Bloom Cem., Tiskilwa, Ill.
4. Viola May, b. Jan. 15, 1875; d. March 10, 1947; g. H.S. lived on home farm, Tiskilwa, Ill. Buried in Mount Bloom Cem., Tiskilwa, Ill.
- B. William John, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1909; farmer; prominent in church affairs; influential citizen; m. Nov. 15, 1870 to Adaline Hansell, b. July 27, 1846; d. Nov. 25, 1927.
 1. Alpha E., b. July 27, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1884.
 2. Arthur Smith, b. May 23, 1876; d. April 23, 1955; m. Sept. 7, 1898 to Hannah Jane Grubbs, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. Jan. 11, 1960 Ashland, O. No. 1; buried Savannah, Ohio.
 - a. Warren Leslie, b. Sept. 25, 1899; d. Jan. 11, 1960; m. March 17, 1923 to Marguerite Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1903; farming & raising cattle, Shiloh, O. No. 1.
 - 7a. David Arthur, b. Dec. 19, 1923; m. Sept. 6, 1946 to Zella Sage, b. Sept. 6, 1925; he served in the U.S. Navy in W.W. II; Insurance salesman with All State, Mansfield, O.
 - 8a. Cynthia Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1947.
 - 8b. Nancy Lynn, b. May 11, 1949.
 - 8c. Stephen David, b. July 3, 1954.
 - 8d. Diane Sue, b. June 17, 1958.
 - 7b. Gilbert Encil, b. May 12, 1926; m. June 29, 1947 to Mary Louise Welsh, b. Jan. 23, 1928; U.S. Army W.W. II, occupation Japan; salesman, farm machinery; Shelby, O., R. 1.
 - 8a. Sharon Kay, b. March 28, 1948.
 - 8b. Carol Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1950.
 - 8c. Douglas Arthur, b. Sept. 8, 1953.
 - 7c. Bonnie Jean, b. April 5, 1929; m. Jan. 26, 1952 to Rantson Davis, b. Aug. 25, 1927; 304 N. Lake Ave., Leesburg, Fla.
 - 8a. Bradley Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1955.
 - 7d. James Ellsworth, b. Feb. 4, 1935; m. Nov. 16, 1952 to Phyllis Jean Neer, b. July 14, 1935; works for Bordens Milk Co., 55 Lee Lane, Mansfield, O.
 - 8a. Pamela Jean, b. April 14, 1953.
 - 8b. Linda Jo, b. May 2, 1954.
 - 8c. Stanley Mark, b. June 21, 1957.
 - 7e. Susan Jane, b. May 4, 1942; st. Savannah H.S.
 - b. Harry E. Smith, b. June 2, 1901.
 - c. Glen G., b. Jan. 22, 1903; m. Jan. 1, 1925 to Marie Glenn, 521 Vine St., Ashland, Ohio; grocery store.
 - 7a. Kenneth Duane, b. Jan. 15, 1928; d. June 25, 1929; Ashland Cem.
 - 7b. Wayne Ray, b. Oct. 20, 1929; m. Nov. 24, 1950 to Catherine Wile, b. May 28, 1929, Ashland, Ohio. He served 4 years in National Guard, Co.E. and Staff Sgt.-Medic. during the Korean War at Camp Polk, La. Edison Electric Co. Engineer Dept., Mansfield, Ohio.
 - 8a. Mark Jeffrey, b. Nov. 6, 1954.
 - 8b. Lynn Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1956.
 - 7c. Wendell Gerald, b. June 18, 1931; m. Sept. 23, 1949 to Betty Foster, b. March 19, 1931, Ashland, O.; Glenn Roofing & Supply Co., Ashland, O.
 - 8a. Wendy Lou, b. Dec. 17, 1951.
 - 8b. Becky Sue, b. April 1, 1954.
 - 8c. Kandy Kae, b. Jan. 10, 1956, twin to Sandy Rae.

- 8d. Sandy Rae, b. Jan. 10, 1956, twin to Kandy Kae.
- 7d. Portia Arlene, b. Aug. 2, 1933; m. April 10, 1954 to Herbert Mull, b. Jan. 27, 1931, Mansfield, Ohio. She is a g. nurse; Mansfield Gen. Hospital.
- 8a. Rhonda Susan, b. Dec. 5, 1955.
- 8b. Steven Lawrence, b. Aug. 18, 1957.
- 7e. Lawrence Glenn Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1938; m. April 20, 1958 to Barbara Ewing, b. Dec. 28, 1938, Ashland, O. He is now serving Airman First Class, stationed at Schilling Air Base. Enlisted.
- 7f. Janet Marie, b. Dec. 28, 1944.
3. Alma, twin of Arthur, b. May 23, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1946; m. Oct. 15, 1902 to Leonard C. Harper, b. Jan. 19, 1876; farmer, Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1; he d. May 31, 1961; Mt. Pleasant Cem. (Wm. Smith & Ann Ewbank IV—B—2).
- C. Elizabeth H. Smith, b. July 22, 1849, d. March 6, 1920; m. May 4., 1872 to Presley Jolly; b.—; d. Nov. 13, 1927; Both buried—.
1. Kate Grace, b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. Dec. 23, 1935; m. Feb. 11, 1897 to Herbert Hall, b. —; d. July 6, 1904.
- a. Dolores, b. March 22, 1898; m. Jan. 7, 1920 to Ralph Waldo Emerson, farmer, Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.
- b. Theron, b. April 5, 1900; m. April 16, 1928 to Elsie Langdon, Aurora, Ind.
2. Frank Murray, b. Dec. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 28, 1942; m. Elizabeth Borgman, b. —.
- a. Emily, b. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Oct. 24, 1924 to John Collier.
3. Josiah William, b. April 9, 1882; d. May 14, 1957; m. June 1, 1904 to Sally Case, b. —; Road Foreman of Engines (Chicago Division), New York Central R.R.; 5697 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.
- a. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1907; m. Nov. 27, 1943 to Theodore P. Van Voorhees; Supervisor of Art, Indianapolis Public Schools, 5693 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.
4. David Cassady, b. Oct. 23, 1886; d. Oct. 20, 1958; m. Leora Knannlein; road foreman of engines on N.Y. Central lines, retired; Indianapolis, Ind.
- D. Mary Louise Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1928; m. Dec. 31, 1872 to Joseph Lounsbury, b. April 5, 1850; d. April 19, 1938; farmer, near Witt, Ill. Buried Nokomis, Ill.
1. William T. Lounsbury, b. Feb. 23, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1938; m. Jan. 1, 1903 to Nettie M. Sperry.
2. Mark Lounsbury, b. Sept. 5, 1878; m. Oct. 29, 1896 to Martha J. Sanders, b. Nov. 30, 1877; d. April 30, 1956, Strathmore, Alberta, Canada; buried Nokomis, Ill.
- a. Lela Hetta Ruby, b. Dec. 23, 1897; m. Nov. 3, 1921 to Coleman M. Morgan, b. June 16, 1897.
- 7a. Russell D. Morgan, b., Feb. 12, 1923; m. Oct. 24, 1947 to Marge McNeil, b. Aug. 22, 1928.
- 8a. Connie, b. Nov. 16, 1948.
- 8b. Donnie, b. Oct. 4, 1950.
- 7b. Dolores V., b. Dec. 18, 1927; m. Aug. 6, 1948 to Ralph Way, b. Feb. 1, 1927.
- 8a. Laura, b. Nov. 30, 1948.
- 8b. Lynda, b. April 9, 1950.
- 8c. Jimmie, b. Nov. 2, 1952.
- 8d. Rodie, b. Sept. 16, 1955.
- 8e. Cherly, b. June 17, 1957.

- b. Edna, b. Oct. 16, 1899; m. Feb. 1, 1916 to William A. Joel, b. March 22, 1891; d. Jan. 9, 1956.
- 7a. Floyd W. Joel, b. Sept. 4, 1916; m. June 18, 1946 to Doris Orpwood, b. Jan. 27, 1919.
 - 8a. Douglas, b. March 31, 1948.
 - 8b. Dennis, b. Sept. 24, 1950.
 - 8c. Bryan, b. April 30, 1953.
 - 8d. Brent, b. April 25, 1957.
- 7b. Doreen E., b. Jan. 10, 1918; m. Nov. 10, 1942 to Frank Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1916.
 - 8a. Carol, b. July 18, 1944.
 - 8b. Harvey, b. June 27, 1946.
 - 8c. Marvin, b. March 15, 1948.
 - 8d. Douglas, b. Aug. 6, 1950.
 - 8e. Barbara, b. July 30, 1952.
 - 8f. Edwin, b. April 5, 1954.
 - 8g. Brenda, b. April 15, 1956.
- 7c. Kathleen Joel, b. June 9, 191, m. Aug. 3, 1955 to Doug Laycock, b. July 6, 1921.
- 7d. Evelyn R., b. April 29, 1922; m. April 4, 1946 to Albert Kimmatt, b. July 19, 1921; Nightingale, Alta, Canada.
- 7e. Edwin A. Joel, b. April 5, 1924; m. Aug. 14, 1948 to Elaine, b. Aug. 7, 1923; Calgary, Alta, Canada.
 - 8a. Bobby, b. Dec. 13, 1948; d. Oct. 29, 1951.
 - 8b. Robin, b. Feb. 14, 1951.
 - 8c. Ronnie, b. July 31, 1953.
- c. Russell T. Lounsbury, b. Sept. 14, 1902; d. March 4, 1911.
- d. Vivian Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1907 (twin to Lillian); m. Feb. 10, 1927 to Theodore (Ted) R. McConnell, b. Nov. 18, 1904; building contractor; Scappoose, Oregon No. 1 Box 121.
- 7a. William Theodore (Ted), b. May 2, 1928; T/Sgt. Air Force Weather Div.; m. Apr. 19, 1957 to Martha —, b. May 13, 19—, who had two children whom Ted adopted; 933 3rd Ave., Warner Robins, Ga.
 - 8a. Terry, b — (adopted Feb. 26, 1958).
 - 8b. Kathie, b. — (adopted Feb. 26, 1958).
 - 8c. Patricia Gail, b. Oct. 12, 1958.
- 7b. Lawrence Virgil McConnell, b. June 22, 1931; spent four years in Navy (Korea-Japan-Guam) now deck hand on tug boat; m. Jan. 2, 1953 to Ann Pollard, R.N.; b. Dec. 18, 1931. No. 1 Box 121 Scappoose, Oregon.
 - 8a. Michael Theodore, b. June 18, 1954.
 - 8b. Kelly Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1955.
 - 8c. Kim Patricia, b. Nov. 16, 1956.
 - 8d. Kay, b. Oct. 4, 1958.
- 7c. Patricia Kay McConnell, b. Aug. 7, 1940; Cosmetologist; Scappoose, Ore. No. 1 Box 11.
- e. Lillian Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1907 (twin to Vivian); m. Feb. 2, 1926 to Frederick George Hubert Hilton, b. Oct. 11, 1901; farmer, Scappoose, Oregon No. 1 Box 38-H.
- 7a. George Ronald, b. Sept. 12, 1926; m. Maxine Yoone Hodge, b. Nov. 3, 1928; trucker; 11725-101 St. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
 - 8a. Dennis, b. March 23, 1950.
- 7b. Doris Lillian, b. April 14, 1928; m. July 20, 1946 to Arnold William Wegener; farmer, div. Nov. 1948; m. 2nd to Vaughn

Ostergarrd; div. June 1957; she is Secy., 9562-101 Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

8a. David William George Wegener Hilton, b. March 6, 1947; adopted by grandparents (Lillian & Fred) June 24, 1958.

8b. Walter Hugh Ostergard, b. June 21, 1955.

8c. Nancy Mae Ostergaard, b. April 14, 1956.

7c. Spencer Mark Hilton, b. April 7, 1942; in H.S.

f. George J. Lounsbury, b. July 24, 1914; d. Nov. 7, 1916.

g. Margaret E., b. April 7, 1919; m. Nov. 25, 1937 to Vernon Miner, b. Feb. 23, 1917.

7a. Wayne, b. March 11, 1939.

7b. Marlene, b. Dec. 30, 1941.

3. Ira Robert Lounsbury, b. Dec. 11, 1880; m. Sept. 10, 1902 to Sarah Rosetta Wittman —; d. July 10, 1947, buried —; Irving, Ill. No. 1.

a. Ruby Velma, b. June 6, 1912; m. June 18, 1942 to Harlan Durston, b. —.

7a. Kay Joyce, b. Dec. 15, 1943.

7b. Judith Louise, b. May 13, 1947.

b. Verda Mildred, b. March 9, 1922; m. June 14, 1947 to Milton Mehler, b. —.

7a. Alan Milton Mehler, b. Aug. 5, 1952.

4. John Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1885; banker; m. June 8, 1910 to Esther Tucker who d. July 2, 1928. He married 2nd June 11, 1929, Elsie M. Hannepacker; d. March 18, 1937; he m. 3rd Jan. 15, 1938 to Borghild Louise Williams, 4720 Brynhurst Ave., Los Angeles 43, California.

a. Son, b. Jan. 15, 1912; d. same day.

E. Robert H., b. Nov. 28, 1853; d. Aug. 21, 1854.

F. Honor G., b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1932; m. Dec. 23, 1880 to Marsell Davis; d. May, 1918. Two children died in infancy.

G. Jonathan G., Smith, b. May 25, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1934; m. April 16, 1885 to Alice J. Woods, b. —; d. Dec. 9, 1942. (see also John Ewbank & Elen Smith VI - B).

1. Roy, b. Jan. 23, 1886; d. March 21, 1947; m. Aug. 7, 1907 to Fannie Hurley, b. Dec. 31, 1886; d. March 8, 1950; Gibson Cem., Bright, Ind.

a. Russell H. Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1909; m. Oct. 3, 1929 to Grace Henderson, b. March 17, 1912; W. II Pfc. Bty. & B., 27th Bn. 7th Reg. 7th. Sec. F.A.R.L.C., New York, N.Y. Harrison, O. No. 4; Emp. Western Auto Store, Harrison, O.

7a. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 6, 1930; m. Nov. 5, 1949 to Frank Westrich, b. Nov. 4, 1930; Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.

8a. Janilee, b. Nov. 24, 1952.

7b. Dale Eugene, b. April 19, 1934; m. June 26, 1953 to Jean Hollin, b. Sept. 18, 1934; Harrison, O. No. 3.

8a. Steven Eugene, b. Sept. 30, 1954.

8b. Sue Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1955.

8c. James Russell, b. Nov. 1959.

b. Roy Donald Smith, b. July 3, 1915; m. Aug. 19, 1939 to Adah Mason, b. —; 203 W. Broadway, Harrison, O.; die cutter, Tool Steel Gear & Pinion Co.

7a. John Alvin, b. Aug. 3, 1941.

7b. Barbara Jo, b. May 1, 1946.

c. Wilbur H., b. Aug. 21, 1919; m. April 26, 1941 to Jeanette Lowe, b. —; Petty Officer 2[c], U.S. Unalga, Operator, Harrison Food Bank; 1006 Harrison Ave., Harrison, O.

- 7a. Lindo Lou, b. April 25, 1947.
2. Belva L., b. April 12, 1891; d. April 18, 1941; m. Dec. 20, 1910 to Ben Hurley; d. May 14, 1950; Gibson Cem., Bright, Ind.
- a. Bessie B., b. July 1, 1912; m. Sept. 22, 1930 to Clyde Grubbs, Guilford, Ind. No. 1.
- 7a. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 25, 1931; m. July 25, 1950 to James Lindn Howard.
- 8a. Patricia Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1951.
- 8b. Dale Lindn, b. Nov. 8, 1956.
- 7b. Shirley Marie Grubbs, b. May 23, 1935, m. June 6, 1953 to David William Watson, b. Aug. 15, 1933.
- 8a. David Lee Watson, b. March 16, 1954.
- 8b. Reba Jean Watson, b. Sept. 15, 1955.
- 8c. Joy Marie Watson, b. Aug. 7, 1957.
- 7c. Ernest Clyde, b. March 25, 1948.
- 7d. Fern Ellen Grubbs, b. July 7, 1953.
- b. Forest H., b. June 14, 1914; m. July 28, 1933 to Thelma Hawley, div. —.
- 7a. Daniel Hurley, b. Jan. 21, 1940, Harrison, O. No. 4.
- H. Lana Martha Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1861; d. July 8, 1946; m. Dec. 25, 1882 to Harry Langdale Nowlin, b. Feb. 12, 1860; She was a charter member of Irvington D.A.R.; he attended Danville College; was member of the State Board of agriculture sixteen years; helped organize Ind. Mutual Cyclone, Meridian Mutual, Ind. Union and Mutual Hail Ins. Companies; served as Secy. of each; was Secy. of Indiana Farmers Mutual Ins. Co.; served on the school board at Moores Hill and as a trustee of Moores Hill College. They spent seventeen winters in Lake Worth, Fla. 5433 Julian Ave, Indianapolis, Ind. They celebrated their 63rd. wedding anniversary; buried Greendale Cem., Lawrenceburg, Ind. He died June 26, 1959.
1. Archy Enoch, b. Oct. 6, 1884; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Elizabeth Hudleston, (Thos. Ewbank II-E- 3); at Danville College, Danville, Ind.; farmer and dairyman, Pensacola, Fla. No. 3 Box 167.
- a. Hubert Archy, b. July 14, 1908; d. Aug. 3, 1958; m. Aug. 24, 1935 to Carolyn Mays, d. Dec. 13, 1949; g. Alabama Poly Tech. Inst.; veterinary surgeon at Pensacola, Fla.
- 7a. Harry Archy, b. Jan. 4, 1937; m. Aug. 26, 1960 to Patricia Diane Guidy; he is Major in Army Reserves; works at Chemstrand, Pensacola, Fla.
- 7b. John Mays, b. May 4, 1944.
- Elizabeth Lenore, b. Aug. 26, 1910; m. Dec. 23, 1932 to Lamar Bowman, b. —, 1906; she at Taliahassee State College; he is terminal Supt. for Shell Petroleum Corp.; 3414 Carrington, Tampa 11, Fla.
- 7a. Elizabeth Lenore, b. Dec. 4, 1934; m. Feb. 11, 1956 to Frederic Johnston Wysor, Jr.; b. —, Tampa, Fla.
- 8a. Elizabeth Lenore, b. Dec. 6, 1956.
- 8b. Julia Anne, b. May 30, 1959. (Julie).
- 8c. Frederic Wysor, III, b. Aug. 16, 1960.
- 7b. Nita Diane, b. June 15, 1936; g. Tallahassee College, Fla.; m. June 24, 1961 to William Freeman McDonough; salesman; 6809-c Blenheim Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.
- c. Frances Ama, b. July 25, 1912; m. Nov. 16, 1935 to Ernest Barreineau, b. Jan. 28, 1911; she g. Miss Robinson's Business School; he is bookkeeper for Wilson Packing Co. at Pensacola, Fla.; 1120 E. Barcia Dr. Pensacola, Fla.

- 7a. Judith Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1937; m. Sept. 2, 1961 to Perry Donald Lyons, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1935; g. Univ. of Louisville, Ky.; B.S. Mechanical Engineer; Lambda Chi Alpha; 1st. Lt. U.S. Marine Corps. She g. Florida State Univ., Kappa Delta Pi; teacher; Pensacola, Fla.
- 7b. Marilyn Montaree, b. Oct. 13, 1939; m. Apr. 7, 1962 to E. Earle Rogers; g. A. Stetson Univ., DeLand, Fla.; Lt. (Jr.) Grade U.S. Naval Reserve; he was on the U.S.S. Kearsarge in a helicopter that assisted in picking up Astronaut Gordon Cooper. She g. Florida State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla.; Kappa Delta Pi; teacher; Imperial, Cal.; San Diego, Cal.
- 7c. Alan Ernest, b. Feb. 16, 1947.
- 7d. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1948.
- d. Charles Langdale, b. March 29, 1920; m. Oct. 9, 1944 to Mary Louise Marietta, b. Feb. 11, 1926; he g. Alabama Poly Tech. Inst.; Lt. Colonel in Army Reserve; veterinary surgeon; 203 S. Claire Dr., Panama City, Fla.
 - 7a. Kathy, b. July 26, 1950.
 - 7b. Susanne, b. Jan. 4, 1953.
 - 7c. Mary Jo, b. March 12, 1956.
- e. Jean Claire, b. Nov. 24, 1922; d. Sept. 19, 1945; m. Dec. 23, 1944 to Walter Neely.
- f. Robert Smith Nowlin, b. June 22, 1924; m. April 8, 1944 to Mildred Smith; div.-; m. 2nd Sept. 15, 1948 to Constance Margaret Meyers (Connie) b. January 24, 1924; she had two boys which he adopted.
 - 7a. Robert Lewis, b. Aug. 18, 1945.
 - 7b. Richard Lawrence, b. Nov. 11, 1945. (adopted)
 - 7c. Thomas James, b. Oct. 29, 1947. (adopted)
 - 7d. Edward Lance, b. June 23, 1949.
 - 7e. Bobbie Jean, b. Dec. 15, 1953.
 - 7f. Constance Ellen, b. Oct. 7, 1960.
 - 7g. Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1961.
2. Jane Gertrude, b. May 31, 1887; m. June 1, 1905 to Milton L. Tayloy, he d. Feb. 12, 1957.
 - a. Harry N. Taylor, b. April 16, 1907; m. Feb. 19, 1927 to Olive Smith, 2539 N. Talbot, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Harry N. Jr., b. March 18, 1928; m. Dec. 14, 1952 to Margaret Ann Chamberlin, b. July 14, 1931; New Augusta, No. 1, Box 513. 7900 Zionsville Rd.
 - 8a. Mary Beth, b. July 5, 1954.
 - 8b. Jane Ellen, b. July 20, 1957.
 - 8c. Christine Olivia, b. Oct. 17, 1958.
 - 8d. Harry N. III, b. Dec. 31, 1962.
 - 7b. Edward Taylor, b. Sept. 15, 1929; m. Sept. 25, 1955 to June Carolyn Harden, b. Oct. 9, 1934, 3185 Eagledale Dr., Indianapolis 24, Ind.
 - 8a. Holly Ann, b. June 22, 1956.
 - 8b. Sally Elaine, b. March 19, 1958.
 - 7c. Milton Taylor, b. July 22, 1933; m. May 6, 1956 to Elizabeth Ann Willis, b. Aug. 28, 1935; M.T. Acres, Zionsville, Ind. No. 2.
 - 8a. Milton E. Taylor, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1959.
 - 8b. Catharine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1962.
3. Ama Lana Nowlin, b. Aug. 11, 1893; at Moores Hill College (now Evansville College) and Butler Univ. Kappa Kappa Kappa; organized Irvington D.A.R.; State Secy. and State Treas. D.A.R.; m. Oct. 6, 1919 to Frank R. Baker, b. Nov. 13, 1885; at Indiana Univ.

- is Pres. Indiana Farmers Mutual Ins. Co.; 6056 E. St. Joseph, Indianapolis 19, Ind.
- a. Elma Nowlin Baker, b. Aug. 24, 1921; m. Dec. 30, 1945 to Merritt Wilson Coughlen, b. Nov. 17, 1920; she g. Arthur Jordan Conservatory and Butler Univ. Music teacher; Kappa Kappa Kappa and Irvington D.A.R. he is with Bell Telephone Co.; 301 Ridgeview Drive, Indianapolis 19, Ind.
 - 7a. Lana Martha, b. Nov. 24, 1946.
 - 7b. Linda Sue, b. May 18, 1949.
 - 7c. Beth Ann, b. June 16, 1952.
 - 7d. Phyllis Jean, b. Oct. 27, 1953.
 - b. Martha Jane Baker, b. Nov. 16, 1922; m. May 16, 1943 to Harold Frederick Bayless, b. May 1919; she at. Ball State College Muncie, Ind.; g. Butler Univ., Indianapolis, Ind.; Alpha Chi., Kappa Kappa Kappa; teacher; he is salesman for Schumate; 509 Glendale Drive, Lebanon, Ind.
 - 7a. Hal Frederic, b. March 7, 1945.
 - 7b. Nich Richard, b. Nov. 1, 1946.
 - 7c. Nancy Jane, b. July 23, 1951.
 4. Elma Langdale Nowlin, b. March 12, 1895; d. Feb. 2, 1912.
 5. Martha Belle Nowlin, b. March 6, 1901; m. Nov. 28, 1923 to Walter C. Honecker, b. May 3, 1899; d. March 26, 1963; Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis, she was a charter member Irvington D.A.R.; he is exchange outside plant extension engineer, Bell Telephone Co.; 3926 N. Parker, Apt. 631, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - a. Mary Joan, b. Nov. 25, 1926; m. June 20, 1947 to Earl W. Mikels, b. July 11, 1927; she g. Butler Univ.; Phi Pi; teacher; he is Ind. Sales Mgr. Beacon Mutual Indemnity Co.; 5030 N. Kenwood, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Lesley Jeanne, b. Aug. 6, 1949.
 - 7b. Jannet Lynne, b. Jan. 9, 1953.
 - I. Jairus David Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1861, d. April 7, 1938; twin to Lana Martha; m. Oct. 6, 1887 to Abigale Lana Hansell, b. May 30, 1860; d. July 23, 1927; farmer, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Buried —.
 1. Inez F., b. Jan. 9, 1891; m. Dec. 25, 1912 to W. Gurth Harper, b. Dec. 1, 1887; salesman and farmer, Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.
 - a. Elma Fern, b. Feb. 12, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1937 to Jerry Dunn, div.; g. Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; Palo Alto, Cal. 53 Webster St.; m. 2nd March 28, 1960 to T. Burton Edmiston, b. Dec. 2, 1903; g. Univ. Southern Cal. took internship & residency at Los Angeles County Osteopathic Hosp.
 - b. Rowene Kathryn, b. Feb. 3, 1918; g. Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; M.A. in English, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor; teaches in New Rochelle, N.Y., taught Army personnel children in Austria; 41 Ehrbar Ave., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
 - c. Hubert Lowell Harper, b. Jan. 4, 1922; m. —, 1942 Loretta Hudson, div.; m. 2nd Dec. 23, 1958 to June Terrell, b. —; Cleves, Ohio.
 - 7a. Leslie Wayne, b. Aug. 3, 1943.
 - 7b. Kenneth Lowell, b. Aug. 1, 1960.
 - d. Doris Marilyn, b. July 21, 1929; m. Dec. 31, 1955 to Herbert Wise, b. —; she at. Ball State Teachers College; Pi Omega Pi and Phi Beta Psi.; private secy; he is a salesman; 306 Stradling Road Muncie, Ind.
 - 7a. Mark Leland, b. Aug. 1, 1956.
 - J. George Morton Smith, b. July 29, 1863; d. May 26, 1919; m. Feb. 7,

- 1889 to Anna K. Woods, b. Nov. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1960, farmer and carpenter, Chalmers, Ind.
1. Wilber George, b. Oct. 26, 1893; m. — to Myrtle Tibbits, Chalmers, Ind.
 - a. Arthur Robert, b. Feb. 24, 1915; m. Mary Kathryn Dutton; div.; m. Feb. 6, 1942 to Marsella Beasey; Engineering Technician, Purdue Univ. Lafayette, Ind.
 - 7a. Marsella Kay, b. May 10, 1943.
 - 7b. Jane Ann, b. July 8, 1950.
 - b. Walter Leo Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1917; m. Aug. 5, 1944 to Elsie Olson, b. April 22, 1925; operator at Standard Oil Co. Whiting, Ind.; add. 415 S. 9th St., Chesterton, Ind.
 - 7a. Walter Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1949.
 - c. Chester Charles, b. June 12, 1920; d. Sept. 4, 1920.
 - d. Agnes, b. Oct. 27, 1922; d. same day.
 - K. Evelyn C., b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. March 19, 1946; m. Feb. 16, 1888 to Grant E. Hansell, b. May 19, 1864; d. March 16, 1911; buried Chalmers, Ind. Cem.
 1. Guy, b. Nov. 28, 1888; d. Jan. 5, 1889.
 2. Clarence G., b. March 17, 1891; m. Oct. 9, 1916 to Mary Grace Risinger, b. —; carpenter, Mutual Ins. Agent, Chalmers, Ind.
 - a. Mary Kathryn, b. May 6, 1918; m. —, 1931 to John Paul Whitaker, b. —; farmer, Chalmers, Ind.
 - 7a. Beatrice Esther, b. March 26, 1932; m. July 22, 1950 to Don Yoder, b. Nov. 9, 1927, farmer, Chalmers, Ind.
 - 8a. Anthony Paul Yoder, b. June 12, 1951.
 - 8b. Donald Max, b. July 4, 1952.
 - 8c. Michael Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1953.
 - 8d. Randall Alan, b. May 21, 1955.
 - 8e. Terry Lean, b. May 22, 1956.
 - 8f. Kevin Brian, b. April 12, 1957.
 - 8g. Mark Douglas, b. Dec. 3, 1960.
 - 7b. David Eugene, b. Aug. 2, 1933; m. March 25, 1956 to Donna Sheets, b. May 25, 1956.
 - 8a. David Douglas Whitaker, b. June 10, 1958.
 - 8b. Gregory Paul, b. Feb. 3, 1960.
 - 7c. George Allen Whitaker, b. Dec. 12, 1934; m. Feb. 26, 1956 to Evelyn Meier, b. Dec. 6, 1936.
 - 8a. Wayne Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1957.
 - 8b. Linda Sue, b. Sept. 4, 1960.
 - 7d. Richard Deane Whitaker, b. Oct. 20, 1944.
 - 7e. Joseph Paul Whitaker (Joe), b. April 9, 1948.
 - b. Jane Ann Hansell, b. Dec. 24, 1926; m. Sept. 3, 1950 to Bogdon S. Mareachew, b. May 20, 1923.
 - 7a. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1951.
 - 7b. Josephine Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1953.
 - 7c. Catherine Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1954.
 - 7d. Julie Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1955.
 3. Clyde R. Hansell, b. June 4, 1896; m. Nov. 22, 1919 to Audrey Mae Piper, b. —.
 - a. Marilyn Anna, b. March 19, 1921; m. May 25, 1941 to Arthur Davis Shenk, b. —; farmer, Chalmers, Ind. She at. Purdue Univ.
 - 7a. Diann Lynn, b. Aug. 6, 1945; d. same day.
 - 7b. Karen Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1946.
 - 7c. Claire Lorrianc, b. Sept. 6, 1947.
 - b. Clyde Robert, b. Jan. 10, 1923; m. April 23, 1945 to Noreen

- Ruth Lutz, b. —; 2nd. Lt. Navigator in Army Air Force, W.W.
 II, Chalmers, Ind. He at. Purdue Univ.; she at. Kent State Univ.
- 7a. Vicki Lynn, b. June 16, 1947.
 7b. Barbara Gale, b. —.
- c. Richard Grant, b. July 18, 1926; m. May 4, 1946 to Regina Minnicus, b. —; B.M. 2/c U.S. Navy.
 7a. David Lawrence, b. March 9, 1947.
 7b. Ronald Stephen, b. Aug. 20, 1948.
 7c. Dennis Richard, b. June 24, 1950.
 7d. Mark Philip, b. April 25, 1952.
4. Pauline Evelyn Hansell, b. Feb. 27, 1898; m. Aug. 15, 1931 to James Elliott Acree, g. DePauw Univ.; div. 1957; 2514 Pasadena, Indianapolis 18, Ind.
 a. James E. Acree, b. July 20, 1932; m. March 24, 1956 to Thelma Richardson, b. Nov. 25, 1941; div.; employed at Chrysler Corp.; Sharpsville, Ind. Box 201.
 b. Philip Hansell Acree, b. March 3, 1934; m. Oct. 29, 1958 to Florence A. Steinkamp, b. Feb. 9, 1939; mechanic; 2504 Irwin St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 ya. Kathleen Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1959.
 7b. Susan Ellen, b. June 13, 1962.
- L. Scott Martin, b. June 1, 1868; d. April 23, 1955; m. Oct. 17, 1894 to Mary Phillips, b. Sept. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 20, 1961; buried West Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind. Celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. (Tribe of Elizabeth Smith & Thomas Hansell VI - D).
1. Earl B., b. Sept. 23, 1895; d. March 5, 1896.
2. Irene Ellen, b. Dec. 23, 1903; m. Feb. 7, 1924 to Lloyd Dawson, b. —; farmer and mail carrier, Guilford, Ind.
 a. Martha Ellen, b. Feb. 20, 1925; d. Feb. 24, 1925.
 b. Roy Lester Dawson, b. May 8, 1926; m. Nov. 28, 1947 to Mary Jane Sieffermen, b. —; g. B.S., Electrical Engineer, Purdue Univ.; development engineer, manager, Titan Test Equipment Engineering, at IBM's Space Guidance Center in Owego, N.Y.; served with the Air Force 1944-1946 as aerial photographer; 2213 Vestal Road, Vestal, N.Y.
 7a. Darrell Scott, b. July 23, 1954.
 7b. Curtis Mark, b. June 29, 1959.
- c. Paul Elvin, b. Oct. 8, 1927; m. Sept. 3, 1955 to Nel Ochoa, at. Purdue Univ.; agriculture.
 7a. Ronald Scott, b. May 18, 1959.
- d. Earl Lloyd Dawson, b. March 25, 1929; m. June 28, 1952 to Janet Donlon, b. Guilford, Ind. R.R.
 7a. Brian Blaine, b. Nov. 28, 1955.
 7b. Shelley Sue, b. March 24, 1958.
 7c. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1960.
- e. Clyde David, b. June 2, 1930; m. Nov. 3, 1956 to Peggy Lee Blasdel, b. —; he at. Miller School of Business; Guilford Ind. R.R.
 7a. Scott Charles, b. March 1, 1958.
 7b. Vicky Lynn, b. July 9, 1959.
- f. Helen Irene, b. Oct. 2, 1931; m. May 12, 1956 to Eugene Mason, b.g. Purdue Univ.; he is research associate on the staff at Univ. of Delaware.
 7a. Alison Fay, b. July 6, 1959.
 7b. Keith Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1961.
 g. Linda Lou, b. April 8, 1938; m. Sept. 6, 1958 to Thomas Murtaugh, Guilford, Ind. R.R.

- 7a. Barbara Ann, b. June 27, 1959.
 7b. —, b. June 4, 1963.
- M. Ira Cassidy Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Dec. 21, 1892 to Anna Laurie Lazenby, b. March 22, 1871; d. July 1, 1955 (Tribe of John & Ellen Ewbank Jr.)
1. Ernest C., b. Dec. 24, 1895; m. July 11, 1918 to Gertie Jackson, b. March 27, 1892; he was in W.W. I, in Supply Co. Regular Army. Harrison, Ohio, No. 4.
- a. Lowell Lewis, b. Nov. 7, 1923; m. June 21, 1947 to Carol Munger, b. Sept. 3, 1922. Brooklyn, N.Y.; she g. Mount Hollyoke College; served in W.W. II, South Pacific, 1942-1945; he g. Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind., class of 1947. mechanical Engr., now Chief Engineer, Air Conditioning Division, American Standard Heating & Sanitary Corp.; 232 Hemingway Rd., Louisville, Ky.
 7a. Nancy Prucilla, b. June 6, 1952.
 7b. Barry Philip, b. Oct. 19, 1955.
 7c. Brian Lowell, b. June 26, 1957.
2. Ivan Scott Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1897; d. July 10, 1944; Gibson Cem., Bright, Ind.; m. Oct. 16, 1919 to Margaret Grubbs.
- a. Milton Ivan, b. July 24, 1920; d. July 6, 1945; m. Feb. 7, 1942 to Irene Steele (see John Smith XIII-C-2).
 7a. Robert Wayne Smith, b. May 14, 1943; g. Bowling Green State Univ., Bowling Green, O.
- b. Violet May, b. May 6, 1927; m. June 12, 1947 to Walter Suit, b. Apr. 19, 1926; Gauger North Bend-Gulf Oil Corp.; 178 Miami Ave., Cleves, O.
 7a. Walter Gregory, b. Oct. 12, 1949.
 7b. Carolyn Anne, b. Aug. 18, 1953.
- c. Nancy Sue Smith, b. July 17, 1934; m. Jan. 21, 1953 to Richard E. Riggs, b. Feb. 3, 1928; Marine operating engineer; 509 Mongahelia Ave., Elizabeth, Pa.
 7a. Rebecca Elaine, b. Dec. 1, 1955.
 7b. Jerry Bruce, b. Jan. 23, 1958.
3. Gilbert David Smith, b. March 23, 1902; m. June 9, 1928 to Hazel Williamson, b. Aug. 16, 1907; she at. I. U. g. Ball State College, Muncie, Ind.; teacher; div. 1951; he m. 2nd May 20, 1961 to Marion Meader, b. March 19, 1919; Secy.; he is automobile dealer, Cleves, Ohio.
- a. Anna Louise, b. June 11, 1929; m. Aug. 26, 1950 to Kenneth Gene Dunkelberger, b. May 1, 1928; U.S. Navy Medical Corps. 1946-48; g. Taylor Univ. A.B. degree, 1952; at U. Oregon, Fuller Seminary; g. Cal. Baptist Theological Seminary, B.D. degree, 1956; Pastor of Atherton Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Cal.; she g. Taylor Univ. B.S. in Education 1950; emp. as elementary teacher Los Angeles City Schools; 2107 W. 134th Place, Gardena, Cal.
 7a. Kembra Lynn, b. March 22, 1955.
 7b. Kendra Lee, b. Jan. 17, 1957.
 7c. David "Kirk", b. Aug. 24, 1959.
 7d. Kerri Jean, b. Feb. 20, 1963.
- b. Charles Ira, b. May 23, 1931; m. Nov. 28, 1952 to Mary Jane Lyness, b. Sept. 19, 1930; working at G.E. in Cincinnati, O.; B.S. in Mechanical Engineering; four years U.S.A.F.; 9040 Duf Duf Road, Harrison, O.
 7a. David Randolph, b. July 19, 1957.

- 7b. Lisa Jan., b. Dec. 18, 1959.
 - 7c. Douglas Ira, b. Apr. 13, 1961.
 - c. Carolyn Marie, b. Oct. 20, 1934; m. Apr. 17, 1955 to John Brummeler, b. Dec. 11, 1929; both g. Taylor Univ.; she is R.N.; owns Brummeler Distributing Co.; 2601 Pleasant Grove Road, Lansing 10, Mich.
 - 7a. Karen J., b. March 3, 1956.
 - 7b. Konni Lou, b. Aug. 13, 1957.
 - 7c. Kirk J., b. Sept. 2, 1959.
 - 7d. Kelly Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1960.
 - 7e. Kent Lee, b. June 26, 1962.
 - d. Maxine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1938; m. June 7, 1958 to Jerry Willman, b. July 27, 1937; both at. Taylor Univ.; g. Purdue Univ. B.S. in Aeronautical Engineering; working as Engineer Aerodynamics at North American Aviation Inc., Columbus, O.; she has B.S. in Education, Purdue Univ.; 3783 E. Deshler Ave., Columbus 27, Ohio.
 - 7a. Douglas Jay, b. Apr. 21, 1961 (twin).
 - 7b. Deborah Lynn, b. Apr. 21, 1961 (twin).
 - 7c. Darren Lee, b. July 21, 1962.
- II. Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1888; m. Dec. 4, 1851 to William L. Hansell, b. Apr. 27, 1815; d. Aug. 16, 1888.
- A. Emma E., b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. May 26, 1933; m. Apr. 13, 1881 to Jesse Mendell, d. Sept. 4, 1913.
- 1. Sumner Mendell, b. Sept. 9, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1916; m. Oct. 3, 1907 to Grace Grubbs.
 - a. Harold H. Mendell, b. June 9, 1909; d. Feb. 1, 1949; m. Apr. 20, 1929 to Helen Kling; div.; m. 2nd. to Lucy Davis.
 - 7a. Wilma Joan, b. Jan. 20, 1930; m. Jan. 25, 1952 to Rev. George Kenneth Gates.
 - 8a. David Lee, b. Oct. 8, 1958.
 - 7b. Dorothy Lee, b. Feb. 6, 1931; m. Apr. 17, 1949 to Gordon Clayton Hayt, b. Apr. 30, 1928.
 - 8a. Terry Jean, b. Feb. 22, 1950.
 - 8b. Bryan Lee, b. Jan. 25, 1951.
 - 8c. Richard Lynn, b. June 22, 1952.
 - 8d. Ronald D., b. March 25, 1954.
 - 8e. Karen Kay, b. Aug. 31, 1955.
 - 8f. Leslie Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1956.
 - 8g. Rita Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1958.
 - 7c. Wanda Lou Mendell, b. May 23, 1933 (twin); m. July 22, 1950 to Clarence William Bricker, b. Dec. 20, 1930.
 - 8a. Jane Ellen, b. Dec. 19, 1951.
 - 8b. Susan Marie, b. Oct. 12, 1954.
 - 8c. James William, b. March 1, 1957.
 - 7d. Waneta Mendell, b. May 24, 1932; (twin); m. Nov. 8, 1950 to Larry De Wayne Hyman b. Oct. 16, 1930.
 - 8a. Micki Jolene Hyman, b. March 11, 1952.
 - 8b. Larry Michael, b. June 12, 1953.
 - 8c. Mark DeWayne, b. Aug. 22, 1956.
 - b. Leona Grace Mendell, b. Sept. 1, 1913; m. Oct. 14, 1936 to Randolph Kern Jr.; 508 Kater Ave., Harrison, Ohio. Own West-side Drug Store.
 - 7a. Vernon Mendell Kern, b. Nov. 14, 1938; st. Univ. of Cincinnati, O.

- 7b. Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. —, 1941.
- 7e. Naney Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1945.
- 2. Claudie Jane Mendell, b. March 21, 1890; d. April 12, 1891.
- B. Catherine Louisa Hansell, (Kate); b. June 12, 1854; d. June 23, 1890; m. Feb. 8, 1883 to George Hargitt; he m. 2nd her sister Caroline.
- 1. Mabel Irene, b. Oct. 27, 1884; m. June 19, 1907 to Henry Wertz, Quinter, Kansas No. 2 Box 314.
 - a. Howard Lee Wertz, b. April 13, 1908; m. Sept. 27, 1936 to Thelma Allen.
 - 7a. Larry Lee Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1939.
 - 7b. Judy Ann, b. April 9, 1944.
 - 7e. Kathy Sue, b. Aug. 8, 1947.
 - b. George Henry Hargitt, b. Oct. 16, 1909; m. May 5, 1949 to Laura Barelay; he was in W.W. II.
 - 7a. Ronald Wayne, b. June 20, 1950.
 - e. Kathryn Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1912; R.N.; m. Sept. 8, 1948 to William Chaudoin; Apt. 301 K, 1340 S. 3rd St., Louisville, Ky.
 - d. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 3, 1916; m. — to Sherman Sprague; div.; m. 2nd May 6, 1943 to Donald Paynter; 1336 Hollywood, Salem, Oregon.
 - 7a. Leslie Duane, b. July 5, 1939.
 - e. Wesley Hargitt Wertz, b. March 2, 1922; DVM; m. Dec. 16, 1944 to Betty Stewart, b. Dec. 15, 1922; Higginsville, Mo.; H.S. Principal.
 - 7a. Christine, b. June 2, 1948.
 - 7b. Richard Stewart Wertz, b. July 12, 1949.
- 2. George Walter Hargitt, b. June 14, 1890; d. July 8, 1890.
- C. James Murray Hansell, b. Jan. 18, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1939; m. Helen Grubbs, d. Sept. 10, 1896.
 - 1. Jesse Morton, b. Nov. 28, 1884; m. May 11, 1922 to Edith Boyle, music teacher; retired H.S. Principal; B.S. and A.B., Marion College, Ohio; 314 Emmett St., Palatka, Fla.
 - 2. Myra Hansell, b. July 2, 1886; d. Aug. 20, 1937; m. Sept. 1, 1908 to Edward H. Becker, d. Jan. 1, 1912.
 - a. Helen Elizabeth Becker, b. May 25, 1909; m. May 14, 1938 to John F. Miller; Western Auto Store, Harrison, O.; 330 N. Sycamore, Harrison, O.
 - 7a. Myra Jean, b. Sept. 26, 1939; st. Univ. of Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - 7b. Wilma Faye, b. March 31, 1947.
 - b. Russell Hansell Becker, b. Feb. 22, 1911; m. Sept. 3, 1938 to Fletah Koogle, b. Sept. 3, 1938; Holton, Ind. No. 2.
 - 7a. Janice Claire, b. Aug. 24, 1939.
 - 7b. Barbara Ellen Becker, b. July 18, 1942.
 - 7e. Joyee Evelyn, b. May 22, 1949.
 - 3. Frank Lester Hansell, b. June 17, 1889; m. July 29, 1914 to Mary Harper (same Tribe IV-A-5), b. Oct. 5, 1895; Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.
 - a. Lester Irving Hansell, b. May 25, 1916, m. Nov. 28, 1940 to Cathleen Hart, b. Harrison, O. No. 3.
 - 7a. Orville Walter Hansell, b. July 16, 1941.
 - 7b. Shelia Lynn, b. Sept. 2, 1945.
 - 7e. Verna Joyce, b. July 14, 1947.
 - 7d. Andra Joan, b. May 24, 1954.
 - 7e. Allen Neal, b. Oct. 5, 1955.
 - 7f. Beth Marie, b. Jan. 31, 1957.
 - b. Naomi Ellen Hansell, b. Oct. 18, 1918; m. Feb. 19, 1944 to

- Claude Charles Davidson, b. —.
- 7a. Michial Hansell Davidson, b. Dec. 19, 1945.
- 7b. Deborah Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1950.
- 7c. Claude Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1954.
- c. Ivan S., b. Oct. 11, 1922; d. same day.
- d. Orville James, b. Nov. 9, 1924; d. June 9, 1925.
- e. Frances Marie Hansell, b. April 27, 1928; st. Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; m. Feb. 6, 1948 to Alford Keith Smith of Cambridge City, Ind.; g. Purdue Univ.; served in Navy and Naval Reserve.
- 7a. Greagory Dennis Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1952.
- 7b. Darrell Clayton Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1954.
- 7c. Curtis Jeffery Smith, b. April 28, 1958.
- f. Stanley Eugene Hansell, b. Oct. 16, 1934; m. June 29, 1957 to Phyllis Jean Johnson; at Fullerton, Cal.
- 7a. Stanley Dean Hansell, b. April 7, 1958.
4. Irvin Eugene Hansell, b. Aug. 24, 1895; d. same day.
- D. Ida Hansell, b. Oct. 27, 1858; d. April 7, 1863; (twin to Eva).
- E. Eva Hansell, b. Oct. 27, 1858; (twin to Ida); d. April 17, 1908; m. Oct. 18, 1883 to Rev. James M. Mendell who d. Oct. 27, 1904.
1. Martin H. Mendell, b. Dec. 28, 1894; d. same day.
- F. Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1892 to George T. Hargitt (whose 1st marriage was to her sister Catherine) she d. Dec. 25, 1931; he d. Feb. 18, 1917; Quinter, Kansas.
1. Flora M. Hargitt, b. Aug. 27, 1893; teacher; m. April 11, 1917 Harry Ward; he was b. Jan. 20, 1889; d. Jan. 13, 1947; in W.W. II; carpenter, 2007 Orange Ave., Santa Ann, Cal.
- a. Martin Thomas, b. April 4, 1918; m. Sept. 22, 1940 to Pearl Ruth Albin, Oakley, Kansas; mechanic & wheat farmer.
- 7a. Lorena Lee, b. Oct. 23, 1941.
- 7b. Linda Carroll, b. March 2, 1944.
- 7c. Donna Mae, b. April 14, 1947 (twin).
- 7d. Doris Faye, b. April 14, 1947 (twin)
- 7e. Susan Elaine, b. Nov. 14, 1950.
- b. Maynard Philip, b. June 3, 1920; m. Aug. 11, 1941 to Mary Laurene White, b. Feb. 24, 1922; T.V. technician; Hood River, Ore.
- 7a. Ronald Deane, b. May 3, 1946.
- 7c. John Arthur, b. Feb. 1, 1949.
- 7b. Nancy Jo, b. July 5, 1947.
- 7d. Barbara Jean, b. Sept. 5, 1950.
- c. Frank Eugene, b. Nov. 6, 1929; m. May 25, 1953 to Norma Jeanette Thomas; R.N., b. Jan. 26, 1936; San Clemente, Cal.
- 7a. Michael Eugene, b. Sept. 1, 1954.
- 7b. Martin Philip, b. Nov. 14, 1956.
- 7c. Michelle Ann, b. March 23, 1959.
- d. Harry Arthur, b. Sept. 28, 1931; d. July 8, 1933.
- e. Neva Carol, b. Dec. 20, 1933; m. July 19, 1953 to Wayne A. Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1929; Highway Maintenance; Santa Anna, Cal.
- 7a. Cherly Ann, b. June 25, 1954.
- 7b. Loretta Lea, b. Sept. 13, 1956.
- 7c. Ruby Jean, b. Dec. 27, 1957.
2. Eva Jane Hargitt, b. Jan. 5, 1895; R.N.; m. Nov. 25, 1922 to Robert Hamilton, b. Sept. 14, 1895; with Colgate Palmolive Peet Co.; 3019 Oakland Ave., Kansas City, Kan.; she d. Sept. 14, 1955.
- a. Anna Caroline, b. April 18, 1928; m. June 14, 1947 to Edward A.

- King, b. Aug. 9, 1924; U.S. Navy Chief (MMC).
- b. Marie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1929; secretary; m. May 29, 1954 to William Carr Bansack, b. April 4, 1927; salesman, 924 Wood Ave., Kirkwood, Mo.
- 7a. William Carr Bansack, b. May 6, 1957.
- 7b. Jane Ann, b. April 21, 1958.
3. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1925 to George Earl Maxwell, b. March 3, 1892; d. Dec. 4, 1954; farmer; Quinter, Kansas.
- a. Eva Loree Maxwell, b. Sept. 28, 1926; m. Nov. 21, 1954 to Robert Lee Allen who was lost at sea Dec. 5, 1954; teacher, Quinter, Kansas. She m. 2nd. Aug. 13, 1959 to Raymond Holdaday, b. July 13, 1916, farmer.
- 7a. Richard Lee, b. June 17, 1955.
- b. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1927; teacher; Salina, Kansas; 1308 Highland, Salina, Kan.
- c. Gordon Earl, b. Nov. 30, 1929; m. May 31, 1952 to Evelyn Westoff, R.N.; b. March 7, 1932; M.D. Shreveport, La.
- 7a. Gregory Earl Maxwell, b. May 26, 1955.
- 7b. Mary Evelyn, b. Feb. 14, 1957.
- 7c. Cynthia Elaine, b. Sept. 4, 1958.
- d. Howard Laverne, b. Sept. 15, 1932.; m. April 12, 1952 to Helen Marlene Mann; farmer, Quinter, Kan.
- 7a. Marsha Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1953.
- 7b. Monica Jean, b. Jan. 11, 1955.
- 7c. Larry Merlyn, b. May 27, 1958.
- e. Anita Marie, b. Dec. 6, 1935; R.N.; m. Nov. 15, 1958 to William P. Bray; teacher, Hays, Kan.
- f. Louella Martha, b. May 7, 1938; m. Dec. 20, 1958 to Orion Wade McLain; teacher, Quinter, Kansas.
- g. Leonard Chester, b. Jan. 28, 1940; st. Quinter, Kansas.
4. Thomas William Hargitt, b. Nov. 16, 1898; m. Nov. 24, 1920 to Mildred Simmons, b. Oct. 30, 1900; farmer; Quinter, Kansas, No. 2.
- a. Glenn Arthur, b. Sept. 17, 1921; m. Sept. 24, 1950 to Betty Ann Essex, b. Oct. 8, 1921; R.N.; electrician; 6344 Farrow, Kansas City 4, Kansas.
- 7a. Betty Grace, b. June 23, 1955.
- 7b. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1958.
- b. George Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1924; farmer; Quinter, Kansas.
- c. Merle Dean, b. Dec. 10, 1929; m. May 25, 1950 to Dotty Marie Taylor, b. Oct. 30, 1931; Co-op Elevator Operator.
- 7a. Maryle Kay, b. July 8, 1951.
- 7b. Mona Deann, b. Nov. 20, 1952.
- 7c. Randal Ray, b. Sept. 20, 1954. (t)
- 7d. Wendall Jay, b. Sept. 20, 1954 (twin)
- 7e. Neil Keith, b. Oct. 11, 1956.
- d. Marjorie Lynn, b. May 25, 1934; m. June 1, 1954 to Wayne Gordon Redmond; farmer, Quinter, Kan. No. 1.
- 7a. Lisa Lynn, b. July 4, 1956.
- 7b. Thomas Wayne, b. Sept. 5, 1958.
- e. Loan Lois, b. Nov. 17, 1938; B.S. in Home Economics.
5. Philip Hansell Hargitt, b. Feb. 9, 1901; m. July 17, 1921 to Maudie Elgin Gregg; b. Nov. 24, 1902; was killed by a falling tree in Oregon, Feb. 7, 1944; Quinter, Kansas.
- a. Bernita, b. March 12, 1922 (twin to Bernice); m. Jan. 31, 1943 to Francis Wheatcroft; farmer; Shields, Kansas.

- 7a. Janice Lee, b. Jan. 10, 1947.
- 7b. Dennis Royce, b. March 4, 1948.
- 7c. Joe Lynn, b. Dec. 12, 1950.
- 7d. Lucille, b. Dec. 21, 1953.
- 7e. Phil Marion, b. Jan. 1, 1958.
- b. Berniece, b. March 12, 1922; (twin to Bernita).
- c. Donald Lee, b. Aug. 5, 1930; m. March 26, 1954 to Patrecia Ann Lopez, b. April 16, 1939 —; R.E.A. Poleman.
- 7a. Vickie Lynn Hargitt, b. Nov. 17, 1955.
- 7b. Donald Lee, b. Nov. 26, 1956.
- 7c. Darrell Ray, b. July 19, 1958.
- 6. Lois Loree, b. March 12, 1908; R.N.; d. Dec. 26, 1947; m. Oct. 25, 1930 to Francis Earl Forney, b. May 5, 1909; Umatilla, Oregon.
- G. William Gardner, b. Sept. 11, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1862.
- H. Mark Hansell, b. May 19, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1932; m. Sept. 13, 1893 to Susie Ardella Darling, b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. Feb. 10, 1958.
- 1. Amy May, b. July 5, 1894; teacher; at Moores Hill College, Moores Hill, Ind., Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.
- 2. Katie Ellen, b. Oct. 3, 1896; Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.
 - a. Wayne Stanton, b. Feb. 13, 1921; m. April 26, 1943 to Mary Magdalene Lowe, b. June 1, 1915.
 - 7a. Stephen Wayne, b. July 11, 1945; (twin to Dennis).
 - 7b. Dennis Arthur, b. July 11, 1945; (twin to Stephen).
 - 7c. Mark James, b. May 25, 1956.
- 3. Lydia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1898; m. Oct. 12, 1920 to Clifford Roever. Cleves, Ohio No. 1.
 - a. Gladys Ardella, b. June 5, 1921; m. to Milford Taylor, Harrison, No. 3.
 - 7a. Ronald Edward, b. July 28, 1940.
 - 7b. Patricia Ann, b. June 26, 1944.
- 4. Flossie Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1901; m. July 13, 1935 to Clyde Darling; farmer, Guilford, Ind. No. 1.
 - a. Robert Walter, b. Feb. 16, 1940.
- 5. Jennie Viola, b. Aug. 20, 1908; m. June 4, 1934 to Ora Lee Williamson, b. Sept. 12, 1909; Harrison, O. No. 3.
 - a. Hubert Eugene, b. Sept. 3, 1939.
- III. John William Smith, b. May 19, 1824; d. Dec. 1, 1909; m. Jan. 21, 1849 to Rachel Cook, b. —; d. —.
- A. George Wheatley, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1850.
- B. Thomas William, b. Sept. 19, 1851; d. March 9, 1856.
- C. Sarah Jane, b. July 27, 1853; m. Dec. 29, 1883 to Harrison Lounsberry.
- D. Hannah Anne, b. Dec. 17, 1855. d. Jan. 7, 1945; m. Sept. 29, 1881 to George Blasdel; after his death, she m. Sept. 22, 1895 to Daniel Mason who d. June 15, 1924; East Fork cemetery, Guilford, Ind.
- 1. Jane Pearl Mason, b. Feb. 11, 1897; m. Nov. 24, 1920 to Earl C. Grubbs.
 - a. Theron Louis, b. Feb. 9, 1925; d. Aug. 20, 1932.
 - b. Doris Kathleen, b. Sept. 13, 1926.
- 2. Belva A. Mason, b. Sept. 26, 1899; m. March 26, 1927 to Roy Lee Souders.
 - a. Norma Jean, b. Oct. 25, 1927.
 - b. Shirley Mae, b. Dec. 20, 1928; d. Aug. 20, 1932.
 - c. Narion Elaine, b. Feb. 9, 1935.
- E. Joseph H., b. June 7, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1945; East Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.
- F. Robert M., b. Sept. 19, 1862; m. Emma Craig; d. June 24, 1912, East

Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.

G. Benjamin E., b. April 9, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1872; East Fork Cem.

H. Jane Ann Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1873; m. March 22, 1846 to Joseph M. Harper; East Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.

A. William A. Harper, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. July 31, 1933; m. Dec. 25, 1873 to Elizabeth Bowton; d. May 4, 1885; m. 2nd June 15, 1892 to Rachel Danford, d. Aug. 29, 1898.

I. Nancy Jane Harper, b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. April 13, 1950; m. March 25, 1896 to Silas S. Jackson; farmer; Harrison, O. 3.

a. Lillian, b. Aug. 28, 1896; m. Nov. 30, 1922 to Walter Blasdel, b. Oct. 15, 1900; farmer.

7a. Irvin Stanley, b. Oct. 26, 1923.

7b. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1925; m. June 1, 1946 to Richard Bennett.

8a. Dennis Ray, b. Sept. 8, 1947.

8b. Donna Darlene, b. May 1, 1951.

7c. Anna Louise, b. July 25, 1927; m. June 28, 1947 to Robert Benjamin.

8a. Andrea Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1948.

8b. Susan Lynn, b. March 31, 1955.

8c. Kathryn Joe, b. Jan. 8, 1958.

7d. John Edgar, b. Nov. 12, 1928; m. June 18, 1949 to Wilma Fondong.

8a. John Edgar, b. Sept. 30, 1951.

8b. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1955; d. same day.

8c. Jeff Ervin, b. July 11, 1956.

8d. Joel Elton, b. May 2, 1958.

7e. Wilma Jean, b. May 18, 1930; m. Robert Brickner.

7f. Lois Laverne, b. March 23, 1933; m. May 10, 1952 to Norman Gellert.

8a. Gary Lee, b. Dec. 24, 1952.

8b. Terry Ray, b. Feb. 13, 1956.

7g. Alice Elinor, b. Oct. 16, 1934; m. Feb. 20, 1954 to George Rustemyer.

8a. Stephen Gordon, b. Jan. 18, 1955.

8b. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1957.

b. Grace, b. July 15, 1898; m. July 3, 1918 to Clyde Hurley; mail carrier, Cincinnati, O.

7a. Blanche Alice, b. Sept. 20, 1919; d. Dec. 8, 1923.

7b. Betty May, b. Oct. 4, 1924; m. April 13, 1946 to John McGuile.

8a. Wm. Patrick, b. Dec. 26, 1951.

8b. Dennis Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1953.

8c. Deborah Marie, b. May 20, 1956.

7c. Dorothy Grace, b. June 5, 1931; m. Sept. 25, 1954 to Robert Schafer.

8a. Kimberley Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1956.

8b. Mark Lee, b. May 13, 1958.

c. Lela Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1900; m. Oct. 22, 1919 to Floyd Grubbs; farmer.

7a. Agnes Eileen, b. Sept. 13, 1921; m. June 21, 1941 to Norman Renck.

8a. Thomas Eugene, b. June 1, 1947.

8b. Richard Lewis, b. Sept. 4, 1950.

8c. Gail Ann, b. May 6, 1952.

7b. Clifford Floyd Grubbs, b. June 5, 1924; m. Feb. 11, 1950 to Ruth Shmeltzer.

- 8a. Charles Clifford, b. Nov. 10, 1951.
- 8b. Deborah Jean, b. Nov. 10, 1951.
- 8c. Joyce Lynn, b. Sept. 17, 1957.
- 7c. James Silas, b. March 5, 1926; m. March 1, 1947 to Kathryn Childers.
 - 8a. James Clifford, b. Nov. 6, 1947.
 - 8b. Gregory Lynn, b. Oct. 22, 1954.
- 7b. Donald Eugene, b. Aug. 11, 1929; m. — to Elnora Fox.
- d. Ruth Alma Jackson, b. Dec. 7, 1903; m. March 25, 1926 to Robert Sykes, d. June 7, 1950.
- e. Ella May, b. April 27, 1905; m. June 5, 1926 to Harry Blasdel, b. July 26, 1904; letter carrier; Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - 7a. Patricia Ruth, b. Aug. 27, 1927; m. Dec. 26, 1949 to Wm. R. Lacy Jr.
 - 8a. Mark Alan, b. Jan. 28, 1953.
 - 8b. Karen Kay, b. Sept. 28, 1954.
 - 8c. Kimberley June, b. May 5, 1958.
 - 7b. Florella Jane, b. July 18, 1931; m. Feb. 18, 1950 to Lawrence Moody.
 - 8a. Ronald Eugene, b. Aug. 19, 1951.
 - 8b. Susan Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1954; d. Jan. 18, 1954.
 - 8c. James Lawrence, b. May 25, 1956.
 - 7c. William Jackson, b. May 4, 1933; m. Oct. 30, 1955 to Burnetta Mossman, b. 1938; d. Aug. 11, 1962; Gibson Cem., Bright, Ind.
 - 8a. Jack William, b. Aug. 12, 1956.
 - 8b. Timothy Ray, b. Jan. 13, 1958.
- f. Mary Alice, b. June 24, 1908; d. Oct. 29, 1913.
- g. Emily Mabel, b. Nov. 6, 1910; m. Sept. 7, 1929 to Rupert Kaiser; ice and feed business, Harrison, Ohio.
 - 7a. Robert Ellison Kaiser, b. Dec. 10, 1929; m. March 9, 1957 to Shirley Custer.
 - 8a. Richard Ellison, b. Oct. 30, 1958.
 - 7b. Janet Lea, b. April 26, 1933; m. Oct. 3, 1953 to Gene Wilson,
 - 8a. Michelle Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1955.
 - 8b. Roxanne Kay, b. July 31, 1956.
 - 7c. William Eugene Kaiser, b. Feb. 10, 1935; m. Oct. 28, 1955 to Emogene Smith.
 - 8a. Barry Allen, b. May 9, 1956.
 - 8b. Randolph Paul, b. Dec. 12, 1958.
- h. Margaret Anna Jackson, b. March 18, 1913; m. Nov. 27, 1934 to Robert Sweeney, Lawrenceburg, Ind.; div. 1938; m. 2nd, Sept. 23, 1939 to James Wallace.
 - 7a. Dale Eugene b. March 1, 1936.
 - 7b. Gayle Richey Wallace, b. March 5, 1953.
- i. Lois Isabelle Jackson, b. March 5, 1916; m. Oct. 26, 1935 to Elmer Clark; farmer, College Corner, Ohio.
 - 7a. Gary Charles, March 20, 1946; adopted, Sept. 7, 1948.
 - 7b. Lora June, b. Jan. 24, 1948.
- 2. Albert James Harper, b. March 22, 1880; m. March 26, 1902 to Nora Blasdel, b. —; Cleves, Ohio No. 1.
 - a. Howard James, b. Dec. 21, 1902; m. June 21, 1923 to Margaret Ulerick, b. —.
 - 7a. Mary Margaret Harper, b. July 17, 1924; m. Nov. 23, 1949 to Frank Gulley.
 - 8a. Kathryn Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1950.

- 8b. Steven Darrel, b. Nov. 21, 1953.
- 8c. Linda Margaret, b. March 22, 1958.
- 7b. Mildred Irene Harper, b. Sept. 27, 1926; m. June 28, 1946 to Gilbert Morris.
 - 8a. Debbie Sue, b. Dec. 15, 1948.
 - 8b. Sandra Rae, b. July 26, 1951.
 - 8c. Diane Rae, b. Aug. 5, 1954.
 - 8d. Carol Beth, b. Feb. 15, 1957.
- 7c. Robert Harper, b. June 16, 1929; m. June 19, 1947 to Betty Wurster.
 - 8a. Robert Lee, b. Oct. 2, 1948.
 - 8b. Howard Louis, b. May 30, 1950.
 - 8c. Peggy Lynn, b. Feb. 16, 1952.
 - 8d. Douglas, b. Feb. 1, 1954.
- 7d. Richard Eugene, b. Apr. 19, 1932; m. June 5, 1953 to Helen Bybee.
 - 8a. Connie Sue, b. Apr. 8, 1954.
 - 8b. Richard Newton, b. Jan. 9, 1956.
 - 8c. Jeffrey Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1957.
 - 8d. Cynthia Ann, b. May 24, 1959.
- 7e. Carol Ann Harper, b. May 19, 1933; m. April 2, 1955 to George Rueter.
- 7f. Harold James Harper, b. Sept. 2, 1937; m. March 29, 1958 to Jane Hawk.
- 3. Ella Elizabeth Harper, b. Dec. 18, 1884; d. June 30, 1904.
- 4. Ruth Anne Harper, b. June 4, 1894; m. Nov. 15, 1916 to Harry T. Fondong; mechanic, Dillsboro, Ind. No. 1.
 - a. Leona May Fondong, b. Aug. 31, 1917; m. April —, 1945 to Floyd L. Maddox.
 - 7a. Linda Lee, b. Sept. 6, 1946.
 - 7b. Betty Lou, b. May 6, 1948.
 - 7c. Paul Leroy, b. March 19, 1949.
 - b. Clarence H. Fondong, b. Nov. 17, 1919; m. April 20, 1946 to Nadine Andrews.
 - 7a. Connie Loou, b. April 16, 1947.
 - 7b. Sandra Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1948.
 - 7c. Cathie, b. July 25, 1952.
 - 7d. Gaynelle Claire, b. Nov. 10, 1957.
 - c. Louella C., b. Oct. 21, 1923.
 - d. Edith Rachel, b. Dec. 8, 1929; m. May 3, 1947 to William E. Russell.
 - 7a. Donna Kay, b. Aug. 11, 1948.
 - 7b. Ruth Emma, b. Aug. 14, 1949.
 - 7c. Georgann, b. Feb. 5, 1951.
 - 7d. Martin William, b. June 15, 1952.
 - 7e. Richard C., b. Oct. 6, 1953.
 - 7f. Allen M., b. Aug. 3, 1957.
- 5. Mary Harper, b. Oct. 5, 1898; m. Frank Hansell (Tribe of Wm. Smith & Anna Ewbank, II - C - 3).
- 0. Joseph Morrill Harper, b. April 15, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1925; m. Nov. 15, 1873 to Alice Curtis (Mrs. Blasdel) farmer; East Fork Cem. Guilford, Ind.
 - 1. George Harper, b. Sept. 16, 1874; d. Jan. 2, 1960; m. 1901 to Iva Boordman, div.; m. 2nd Feb. 10, 1927 to Elizabeth Brock; g. Adrian College; Presbyterian minister, retired; Brookville, Ind.
 - 2. Leonard C. Harper, b. Jan. 19, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1902 to Alma Smith (same Tribe I—B—3) farmer, Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.

3. Charles W. Harper, b. June 25, 1877; m. Aug. 23, 1898 to Canna Roll, b. Dec. 10, 1878; d. Apr. 27, 1932; m. 2nd Aug. 14, 1939 to Elsie Bickley, b. Nov. 23, 1892; she g. Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.; he g. Adrian College; retired minister; holds services at East Fork Stone Church, Guilford, Ind.
 - a. Howard W. (adopted), b. Nov. 29, 1912; m. Dec. 18, 1938 to Katherine Beals; attorney in Junction City, Kansas.
 - 7a. Ann Victoria, b. Aug. 22, 1941.
 - 7b. Douglas Justin, b. Sept. 30, 1944.
 - 7c. Charles Wyle II, b. March 31, 1948.
 - 7d. Sarah Jane, b. April 18, 1955.
4. W. Smith, b. June 21, 1879; d. Sept. —, 1950; m. Dec. 25, 1905 to May Million; b. June 9, 1886; d. Feb. 13, 1952; Ph.D., B.D.; retired minister.
 - a. Robert Million, b. Sept. 2, 1905; m. Oct. —, 1937 to Grace Margaret Arthur.
 - b. William Eugene Harper, b. July 15, 1915; Lieut. j.g., U.S.N.; m. —, 1943 to Hazel Louise Griffith.; div. Nov. 1947; m. 2nd Dec. 10, 1953 to Muriel Lloyd; she had two daughters, he adopted.
 - 7a. Carol Jean, b. Sept. 26, 1944.
 - 7b. Virginia Ruth Lloyd, b. Feb. 1, 1950, adopted 1955, Oakland County Probate Court, Pontiac, Mich.
 - 7c. Victoria Elizabeth Lloyd, b. Oct. 12, 1953, adopted 1955.
 - 7d. William Smith Harper II, b. Nov. 29, 1955.
 - 7e. Veronica Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1957.
 - c. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1918; m. Dec. 20, 1941 to Walter John Bretzing. 328 Odell St., Brownsburg, Ind.
 - 7a. Barbara, b. July 17, 1943; d. Aug. 21, 1956.
 - 7b. Burke Harper Bretzing, b. July 15, 1953.
- C. Sally Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. May 2, 1908; m. Jan. 22, 1876 to James Crosby.
- D. Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1852; d. July 12, 1864.
- E. Ruth M., b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. June 19, 1865 (twin to Thomas Wayne).
- F. Thomas Wayne, b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. March 29, 1916; m. June 18, 1885 to Eliza White, d. May 18, 1921.
 1. Ava Harper, b. March 18, 1886; d. March 22, 1886.
 2. Grace Ruth, b. July 14, 1903; m. Aug. 30, 1924 to Earl M. Lutz; farmer; carpenter, Cincinnati, O.
 - a. Carrol Etta, b. Nov. 7, 1925; d. in infancy.
- G. John S. Harper, b. May 13, 1860; killed Feb. 4, 1896 by a falling tree; m. March 17, 1885 to Amanda White, d. —, 1925; farmer, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 1. Asa John, b. Dec. 10, 1885; m. July 29, 1908 to Mabel Massett; farmer, Lawrenceburg No. 1.
 - a. Asa O., b. May 30, 1909; d. same day.
 - b. Clifford Ivan, b. May 28, 1910; d. Aug. 21, 1912.
 - c. Dorothy Lois, b. June 27, 1913; m. Sept. 3, 1937 to Robert Osborne; div. m. 2nd to James Francis Campbelle.
 - d. Hazel, b. March 6, 1915; d. same day.
 - e. Esther Marguerite, b. Dec. 9, 1917; m. May 29, 1937 to Ivan McKinley.
 - 7a. Betty Gale, b. June 4, 1945.
 - 7b. Barbara Elaine, b. Feb. 26, 1947.
 - f. Robert Dale, b. Sept. 13, 1920.
 - g. Frances Lucile, b. March 22, 1922; m. June 21, 1945 to Thomas Hart; farmer.

- 7a. David Charles William Hart, b. July 8, 1947.
- 7b. Joseph Asa, b. March 31, 1949.
- 7c. Steven Paul, b. Nov. 8, 1950.
- h. Elsworth Ray, b. May 7, 1925; m. May 1, 1949 to Norma Jean Huffman.
 - 7a. Terrance Ray, b. Apr. 22, 1950.
 - 7b. John Edwin, b. Apr. 17, 1953.
 - 7c. Rebecca Jane b. April 1, 1956.
- i. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1932; d. same day.
2. Wm. Gurth Harper, b. Dec. 1, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1912 to Inez F. Smith (record in William and Ann—1—I—1).
- V. Thomas Wayne Smith, b. March 28, 1828; d. April 13, 1856.
- VI. Christopher Brown Smith, b. July 15, 1830; d. July 13, 1837.
- VII. Lancelot Chapman Smith, b. March 4, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1837.
- VIII. Martin C. Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. June 8, 1839.
- IX. George Henry Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1914; m. Dec. 4, 1861 to Hannah Cook, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1914; East Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind.
 - A. Cyrus Wayne, b. June 20, 1865; d. Nov. 8, 1944; m. Dec. 24, 1890 to Caroline (Carrie) Bundy, b. June 7, 1868; d. March 20, 1960; East Fork Cem.
 1. Lena Myrtle, b. Feb. 4, 1898; m. Dec. 28, 1922 to Arthur Fondong; farmer; Guilford, Ind., No. 1.
 - a. Norma Dean, b. Feb. 11, 1931; m. March 21, 1954 to Laurel Glen Fox, Guilford, Ind.
 - 7a. John Glen, b. —; adopted Feb. 13, 1962.
 - B. Willie G., b. July 9, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1924; m. Dec. 24, 1896 to Cora Haddock, d. July 20, 1898; m. 2nd. Rose Krom, d. Nov. 25, 1949; East Fork Cem. Guilford, Ind.
 - C. Asa C. Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1880; d. Feb. 8, 1930 (Tribe of John & Ellen Ewbank II—A—6); m. March 15, 1905 to Harriet Belle Lazenby, Lawrenceburg, Ind., No. 1.
 1. Mabel C. Lazenby, b. Nov. 22, 1908; d. Dec. 3, 1936; m. June 15, 1935 to John F. Miller; East Fork Cem., Guilford, Ind. g. Muncie State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind. John F. Miller m. 2nd Helen Elizabeth Becker (11—C—2—a.).
 - a. Ruth Ellen Miller, b. July 24, 1936; g. Ohio Univ., Athens, Ohio; teacher in public schools, Urbana, Ohio.
 2. Frances H., b. Dec. 7, 1911; m. Oct. 27, 1934 to Donald Swales; farmer-painter, trustee of Miller Township, Dearborn County; Lawrenceburg, Ind., No. 1.
 - a. Martha Ann Swales, b. Jan. 22, 1938; m. Dec. 15, 1956 to Stanley Guard; farmer; Harrison, Ohio, No. 1.
 - 7a. Patricia Lynn Guard, b. Dec. 8, 1957.
 - b. William Swales, b. March 4, 1942.
 3. Edna Eugene Smith, b. April 10, 1920; m. April 2, 1948 to Wilford Andrews; farmer; Lawrenceburg, Ind., No. 1.
 - a. Robert James, b. Sept. 25, 1948.
 - b. Carol Sue, b. Feb. 28, 1950.
 - c. Charles Asa, b. Nov. 23, 1951.
 - d. Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1954.
 - e. Richard William, b. Sept. 28, 1956.
 - D. John Earl Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1883; m. June 16, 1920 to Ruth Foster, d. Apr. 23, 1962; Ph.D. Ind. Univ.; Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; 2nd Lt. W.W. I; Professor Emeritus of Physics, New Mexico Military Institute; now part time teacher in Roswell, New Mexico

Community College; 912 Kentucky Ave., Roswell, N.M.

1. George Foster Smith, b. May 9, 1922; m. June 3, 1950 to Jean Arthur Farnsworth; Ph.D. California Institute of Technology; Tuas Beta Pi, Sigma Xi; Lt. j.g. U.S.N.R., W.W. II; employed as Division Head in Hughes Aircraft Company, Los Angeles, Calif.; 7240 McCool Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
 - a. David Foster, b. Oct. 8, 1951.
 - b. Craig Farnsworth, b. April 23, 1953.
 - c. Sharon Windsor, b. May 21, 1957.
2. Donald Asa, b. April 24, 1925; m. June 8, 1949 to Dorothy Armstrong; two years in U.S. Infantry; g. U.S. Naval Academy in 1949; Lt. Comdr., U.S. Navy. Now on staff Naval War College, Newport, R.I.; M.A. Boston Univ.; 17 Donald Drive, Middleton, R.I.
 - a. Donald Lawrence, b. Feb. 18, 1950.
 - b. Carolyn, b. May 16, 1955.
3. Wayne Earl, b. Jan. 7, 1927; m. Aug. 22, 1953 to Frances Gary Knaus; A.B. Pomona College, Phi Beta Kappa; Ph.D. Univ. of California, Los Angeles, Cal. Now assistant Professor of Mathematics at Occidental College, Los Angeles; 558 Eleventh St. Santa Monica, Cal.
 - a. Wayne Foster Smith, b. March 13, 1957.
 - b. Paul Andrew, b. June 24, 1960.

ANN (SMITH) & BENJAMIN EWBANK—See Page 79 Ewbank Section

THOMAS SMITH AND JANE COLLIER

Thomas Smith, b. Apr. 1, 1803, at Thirst, Yorkshirc, England. When he was fifteen years old he, with the older members of the family, held a consultation as the expediency of coming to America. This trip was an incentive to a life of usefulness. He saw the need of upright men, and throughout his life exemplified his convictions. Patriotism was prominent in his life and he willingly consented to the enlistment of his eldest son to help the slaves to liberty. Intoxicating drinks and the use of tobacco were abhorrent to him, and he used his influence against them. He and his wife were charter members of the East Fork Methodist Protestant Church on Tanners Creek, and were life long supporters of it. His schooling was limited but his education only closed with his life. He read the best literature and surrounded his family with the best influences. He was a sufferer from asthma for many years, but able to plan his work and accomplish much. He married Jane Collier, a woman of much force of character, who was born July 27, 1807, and died Oct. 20, 1901.

- I. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1905; m. Sept. 14, 1854 to Daniel W. Smith; carpenter, farmer and teacher.
- A. Fannie Jane, b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. June 8, 1948; San Diego, Cal.; at. Ill. State Normal; teacher; m. April 10, 1884 to Charles S. Griffin who d. Dec. 22, 1927.
 - 1. Anna May, b. Feb. 27, 1886; g. College of Music; m. May 18, 1910 to Robert H. Molitor; lawyer; 1462 Naranja Ave., El Cajon, Cal.
 - a. Edward T. Molitor, b. June 13, 1911; m. Oct. 1, 1937 to Marjorie Copenhaver; owner-operator transportation line; 3570 6th Ave., San Diego, Cal.
 - 7a. Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1941.
 - 7b. Carol Jeanne, b. July 3, 1943.
 - b. Ruth E., b. May 23, 1913; B.A., N.W. Univ.
 - c. Robert G., b. Sept. 23, 1919; g. Purdue Univ. E.E.; m. July 19, 1942 to Joanne Lloyd.
 - 7a. Susan Joanne, b. Aug. 28, 1943.
 - 7b. William Lloyd, b. May 12, 1946.
 - 2. Russell S., b. Nov. 27, 1887; m. Aug. 19, 1918 to Nora Gayhart; B.S., Chicago Univ.; Inspector Bureau of Animal Industry U.S. Govt. retired; Yakima, Washington.
 - 3. Walter W., b. Sept. 20, 1894; d. Dec. 30, 1936; m. Ruby Davis who d.; m. 2nd Feb. 6, 1933 to Gladys Grabill; W.W. 1, Rainbow Division; was badly gassed.
- B. Ralph Collier Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1857; d. July 13, 1935; m. March 10, 1881 to Melinda May Cox who d. Sept. 14, 1943; mechanical engineer.
 - 1. Morris H., b. Jan. 8, 1885; d. Feb. 26, 1921; m. Marie Augspurger; chauffeur.
 - 2. Mary Kathryn, b. May 15, 1889; g. College of Music; m. Oct. 27, 1921 to Russell E. Perry; decorator; Bowen, Ill.
- C. Sarah Josephine, b. April 24, 1859; d. July 31, 1860.
- D. Sebra Ellen, b. Jan. 16, 1861; d. April 15, 1927; at. Ill. State Normal; teacher; m. Feb. 15, 1885 to John Troster; farmer.
 - 1. Ada R., b. Dec. 27, 1885; m. Jan. 17, 1907 to Clyde Niklaus; farmer.
 - a. Lyle S., b. March 19, 1910; m. June 27, 1936 to Kathryn Haggard; Farmer City, Ill.

- 7a. Edwin, b. May 20, 1942.
- 7b. Gretchin (twin), b. June 4, 1944.
- 7c. Miriam (twin), b. June 4, 1944.
2. Curtis D., b. Oct. 3, 1887; d. Jan. 22, 1927; m. Dec. 22, 1914 to Harriet Disbennet.
3. Frances L., b. April 25, 1890; d. June 9, 1939; teacher; m. Nov. 26, 1910 to Roy R. Kumler; farmer; Bellflower, Ill.
 - a. Loren S. Kumler, b. July 8, 1911; m. Feb. 25, 1937 to Ruth Dennison; farmer; Bellflower, Ill.
 - 7a. Tommy Lynn, b. Jan. 21, 1941.
 - 7b. Myron Lee, b. Nov. 6, 1944.
 - b. Eleanor I., b. Dec. 8, 1913; m. Aug. 26, 1932 to Paul Bidner; farmer; Bellflower, Ill.
 - 7a. Erma Lucille, b. Feb. 10, 1933; m. Nov. 30, 1952 to Marion Giertz.
 - 7b. Oliver Dean, b. Sept. 12, 1934; m. Sept. 4, 1954 to Betty Jo Arndt.
 - 8a. Loretta Sue, b. Feb. 27, 1955.
 - 7c. Lee Allen, b. May 25, 1938; m. June 23, 1954 to Madalyn Romine.
 - c. Virginia Ruth, b. Aug. 15, 1916; teacher; m. Aug. 27, 1939 to Horace Hanes; Air Force now stationed at Fuchu, Japan.
 - 7a. Linda, b. Oct. 3, 1940.
 - d. Lois E., b. July 14, 1918; teacher; m. Aug. 14, 1940 to Howard Cook; farmer; Roberts, Ill.
 - 7a. Gail, b. April 18, 1945.
 - 7b. John Howard, b. Sept. 3, 1947.
 - e. Roy Robert, b. July 28, 1920; d. Sept. —, 1923.
 - f. Ada Margaret, b. March 16, 1923; secretary; m. Feb. 6, 1943 to William E. Ford, salesman; Nashville, Tenn.
 - 7a. Michael, b. Sept. 16, 1943.
 - 7b. Cathie Lee, b. Nov. 1, 1944.
4. Oliver J. Troster, b. Aug. 13, 1894; g. Univ. of Ill.; Captain Supply Co. 130th Ind. Inf., Lieut. Col. U.S.A. W.W. I; m. Gretchen Gooch; he is stock broker firm Hoyt and Troster.
 - a. John Gooch Troster, b. Nov. 10, 1920; m. Marguerite Bailey; Geologist, Standard Oil Co., Ventura, Cal.
 - 7a. Gretchen Marguerite, b. April 15, 1946.
 - 7b. John Gavin, b. Nov. 22, 1950.
 - 7c. Oliver Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1954.
5. Marion Collier Troster, b. July 9, 1897; g. Univ. of Ill.; m. April 15, 1918 to Emily Kirk; U.S. Navy, commissioned Ensign in Nov. 1918; 1361 Miller Dr., Los Angeles, Cal.
 - a. Barbara May, b. April 25, 1919; m. Aug. 22, 1942 to Carl Gregory.
 - 7a. Carl Collier Gregory, b. Aug. 20, 1944.
 - 7b. John Kirk, b. Dec. 16, 1946.
 - 7c. Martha May, b. July 3, 1951.
 - b. John Kirk, b. Sept. 7, 1920; m. June 8, 1952 to Dorothy Mortimer.
 - 7a. Thomas Miles, b. March 1, 1942, (by former marriage) adopted?
 - c. Emily Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1933; m. June 19, 1953 to Michael Bagnall.
 - 7a. Kathleen Kirk, b. May 12, 1954.
 - 7b. Patrick Michael, b. June 16, 1956.
- E. Florence L., b. June 29, 1863; d. July 27, 1923; at State Normal of Ill.; m. Oct. 21, 1888 to Abe Lincoln Hall who d. Nov. 3, 1932; farmer; garage man.

1. Eva L., b. Dec. 10, 1889; m. Jan. 1908 to Walter Reeser; farmer; Farmer City, Ill.
 - a. Cleo B., b. Aug. 30, 1908; d. Jan. 15, 1962.
 - b. Juanita O., b. Oct. 31, 1909; m. June 21, 1930 to Clyde Patterson.
 - 7a. Ralph Lewis, b. Aug. 20, 1934; m. Nov. 14, 1954 to Patricia Green.
 - 8a. Connie Jo, b. Sept. 20, 1955.
 - 8b. Debra Lea, b. June 28, 1957.
 - 7b. Dolores May, b. Oct. 6, 1935; m. Oct. 17, 1953 to Robert McClue, Roan Oak, Ill.
 - 8a. Steven Robert, b. Nov. 16, 1954.
 - 8b. Randall Lynn, b. Dec. 9, 1956.
 - 7c. Paul Lee, b. June 25, 1939.
 - c. Carlton L., b. Jan. 4, 1911; d. Aug. 31, 1928.
 - d. Mildred L., b. Sept. 14, 1913; teacher; m. Oct. 17, 1935 to Eugene Ploense, Bloomington, Ill.
 - 7a. Marcia Jean, b. Nov. 4, 1936; m. April 4, 1955 to Albert K. Grethy; Champaign, Ill.
 - 8a. Wendy Sue, b. Sept. 30, 1956.
 - e. Hilda A., b. Feb. 21, 1917; m. April 4, 1943 to Leon J. Morgan, Sgt. W.W. II; Glen Ridge, Missouri.
 - 7a. Jack Carlton, b. June 27, 1944.
 - 7b. Joe David, b. Nov. 16, 1947.
 - f. Walter Hall, b. May 17, 1919; m. Feb. 6, 1949 to Helen L. Mashburn, Farmer City, Ill.; 1st Lt. W.W. II.
 - 7a. Kathryn Sue, b. Aug. 20, 1951.
 - 7b. Joyce Elaine, b. Feb. 20, 1953.
 - 7c. David Jack, b. Dec. 7, 1957.
- F. Emma F., b. July 27, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1889; m. Elmer Langley May 10, 1886.
 1. Elbert Jackson, b. July 8, 1887.
 2. Emery Francis, b. Jan. 26, 1889; m. — to Mamie Denning; Decatur, Ill.
- G. J. Elmer, b. Sept. 3, 1871; d. Nov. 10, 1962; at. Ill. State Normal, Valparaiso Business College; farmer; banker; retired; m. Dec. 22, 1892 to Blanche Curtis who d. March 13, 1958.
 1. Everett C., b. Feb. 9, 1894; d. Oct. 9, 1957; m. April 17, 1914 to Julia Morgan; East Moline, Ill.
 - a. Jean E., b. Jan. 17, 1915; secretary; m. Oct. 17, 1938 to Everett Stricklin, Rantoul, Ill.
 - 7a. William Everett, b. Aug. 24, 1939.
 - 7b. Sandra Jean, b. Aug. 3, 1944.
 - b. Willard Morgan, b. April 9, 1926; g. Univ. of Ill.; m. Sept. 7, 1946 to Mary Lou Ames; East Moline, Ill.
 - 7a. Rebecca, b. Sept. 7, 1947.
 - 7b. Ellen Jean, b. July 6, 1951.
 2. R. Lindon, b. Jan. 20, 1897; g. Univ. of Ill.; m. Helen Hope Kurtz, Sept. 26, 1923; Head of Parts Div. Davis-Monthan Air Force Base, Tucson, Ariz.
 - a. Harriet Hope, b. March 19, 1927; d. —.
 - b. Ralph L., b. Dec. 24, 1928; g. Univ. of Ill.; coach and teacher, Tucson H.S.; m. Aug. 28, 1954 to Alice Williams, Tucson, Ariz.
 - 7a. Eric Richard, b. March 23, 1956.
 - c. Theodore Kurtz, b. Dec. 15, 1931; g. Univ. of Ariz.; m. Betty Lou Sterns, Dec. 20, 1957; both at. Theological Sem., Claremont, Cal.

3. Amelia A., b. June 9, 1898; g. Normal Univ.; teacher; m. Sept. 21, 1918 to Dale A. Bright; farmer, who d. July 8, 1956; Bellflower, Ill.
 - a. Dale Allen, b. Sept. 20, 1919; farmer; m. May 3, 1941 to Nan Wallen, Foosland, Ill.
 - 7a. Karen Sue, b. March 6, 1945.
 - 7b. Cheryl Ann, b. March 16, 1949.
 - b. Kenneth E., b. Dec. 8, 1921; farmer; m. July 19, 1944 to Erlene Rohlfsing, Farmer City, Ill.
 - 7a. Bari Linn, b. April 30, 1945.
 - 7b. Bonnie Louise, b. Jan. 2, 1947.
 - c. Dean ., b. Sept. 10, 1926; g. Wesleyan Univ.; m. Dec. 26, 1949 to Mary Louise Binder; banker; Carlock, Ill.
 - 7a. Kathryn Louise, b. July 8, 1951.
 - 7b. Kenneth Dean, b. Nov. 12, 1953.
 - 7c. Alan Dale, b. Jan. 26, 1957.
 - d. John Willard, b. Feb. 6, 1930; g. Normal Univ.; m. Jeane Cherry, Feb. 26, 1950; farmer; Bellflower, Ill.
 - 7a. Kristie Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1951.
 - 7b. David Eric, b. Jan. 10, 1955.
 4. D. Willard, b. Dec. 18, 1900; d. Nov. 12, 1923; g. Univ. of Ill.; coach and teacher of history and English; Marion, Ill.
 5. Duane E., b. Aug. 16, 1907; g. Texas Christian Univ.; coach; teacher; druggist; m. May 20, 1934 to Louise Noble; Alpine, Texas.
 - a. Duane Noble Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1935; g. Univ. of Texas, Austin, Texas; m. Dec. 26, 1956 to Janice Parker.
 - 7a. Deryl Duane, b. Jan. 14, 1958.
- II. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1831; d. Nov. 20, 1913; at. College Hill Seminary, Madison, Ind.; Oberlin, O. College; taught in Dearborn County and in the South under direction of the Freedman's Bureau for twenty years; retired to Indianapolis, Ind., where she spent the remainder of her life in Presbyterian Church work.
- III. Sarah Jane, b. —, 1833; d. April 24, 1855.
- IV. Rachel Ursula, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Feb. 7, 1913; College Hill Seminary; m. March 2, 1860 to George L. Taylor.
- A. Ada, b. —, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1875.
 - B. Laura, b. —, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1875.
 - C. Thomas Smith Taylor, b. June 3, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1945; m. Adda B. Phillips, b. Nov. 8, 1865 (tribe of Elizabeth Smith & Thomas Hansell VI — A); farmer and merchant, Guilford, Ind.
 1. Fannie Jane Taylor, b. June 20, 1888; m. Nov. 26, 1910 to Wesley Crosby; farmer; 609 W. Market, Farmer City, Ill.
 - a. Shelby Crosby, b. May 9, 1912; m. May 27, 1939 to Ruth Cathryn Kellum; 229 W. Jones, Pharr, Texas.
 - 7a. Martha Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1940; m. Feb. 20, 1960 to Donald Johnson, San Antonio, Texas.
 - 8a. Douglas Taylor Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1962.
 - 7b. Cathryn Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1942; m. Feb. 21, 1958 to James Norris, San Antonio, Texas.
 - 8a. James Lewis, b. Aug. 26, 1959.
 - 8b. John Taylor Norris, b. May 27, 1961.
 - 8c. Donald Earl, b. Oct. 31, 1962.
 - 7c. Mary Lou, b. Feb. 5, 1945.
 - b. Edith Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1914; m. June 22, 1944 to Louis Foltz; De Land, Ill.
 - 7a. John Wesley, b. Jan. 31, 1948.
 - 7b. Barbara Jean, b. June 25, 1951.

- c. Elsie Mae Crosby, b. April 23, 1920; m. May 20, 1945 to James Calvin Trigg, Weldon, Ill.
 - 7a. Thomas Calvin Trigg, b. Sept. 29, 1946.
 - 7b. Betty Lynn, b. Jan. 2, 1950.
2. Blanche Alice Taylor, b. May 15, 1890; m. Jan. —, 1913 to Arthur Davis, b. March 11, 1879; d. Oct. 9, 1951; Moores Hill, Ind.
 - a. Harold Arthur Davis, b. Sept. 10, 1913; m. Dec. 26, 1936 to Esther Kennett, Aurora, Ind., R.R.
 - 7a. Stanley Harold, b. Nov. 21, 1937; m. Nov. 14, 1956 to Anita Parish.
 - 8a. Stanley Harold, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1956.
 - 8b. Deborah Diane, b. Nov. 18, 1958.
 - 8c. Michael William, b. Oct. 11, 1960.
 - 7b. Margie Mae, b. April 8, 1941; m. Nov. 4, 1960 to Jerry Franklin Stephens.
 - 8a. Kimberly Anne, b. Sept. 19, 1961.
 - 7c. Carolyn Kay, b. June 4, 1944.
- b. Lloyd Russell, b. Oct. 3, 1915.
- c. Merle Luther, b. May 14, 1917; m. June 13, 1937 to Ama Faye Hargitt, (John & Ellen Smith Ewbank IV — A — 1 — a); Kelso, Ind.
 - 7a. E. Russell, b. Oct. 29, 1938; m. Feb. 7, 1959 to Nancy Reeder; Decatur, Ala.
 - 8a. Russell E., b. Dec. 28, 1961.
 - 7b. James Arthur, b. May 21, 1941.
 - 7c. Susan Merle, b. March 31, 1946.
3. Lester John Taylor, b. July 23, 1892; d. Nov. 22, 1942; m. July 26, 1916 to Ama Jane Hargitt, b. Nov. 10, 1893; Guilford, Ind. (see also Ellen Smith & John Ewbank IV — A — 2)
 - a. William Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1917; d. Oct. 5, 1928.
 - b. John Frederick, b. Feb. 17, 1919; m. Oct. 18, 1942 to Bernice Fox; g. Hanover College; B.S. Chemistry; Chemist, E.I. DuPont, Charlestown, Ind., 1941-46; at present with Taylor Bros., Guilford.
 - 7a. Jane Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1943; st. Hanover College.
 - 7b. Lester John, b. Nov. 16, 1945.
 - 7c. Stephen Thomas, b. June 12, 1948.
 - 7d. Louis Elmer, b. Jan. 9, 1951.
 - c. Louis Hargitt Taylor, b. Sept. 30, 1920; W.W.II Staff Sgt. 418 Quartermaster Platoon, 18 Air Depot Group; three years service including Africa and Italy; m. July 10, 1948 to Elaine F. Taylor; called back to service Sept. 1950 to Dec. 1951.
 - 7a. Tommy, b. Sept. 19, 1954.
4. Frank Luther, b. Dec. 22, 1894; g. Purdue Univ.; Chem. Eng.; m. Dec. 24, 1918 to Susie E. Ewbank (Benjamin Ewbank XIV — C.); W.W.I, chemical engineer, Taylor Bros. Inc.; Guilford, Ind. R. 1.
 - a. Esther Lucile, b. Feb. 16, 1920; d. March 26, 1934.
 - b. Charles Keith, b. Oct. 17, 1921; m. Jan. 12, 1945, to Barbara Saler; W.W. II; manager of Taylor Bros. Inc., Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 - 7a. Andra Sue, b. March 5, 1947.
 - 7b. Vincent Stanley, b. Apr. 24, 1950.
 - c. Wilson Ewbank Taylor, b. July 25, 1928; d. Nov. 7, 1928.
 - d. Martha Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1930; m. Jan. 1, 1953; to Edward W. Oehlman, Jr.; budget Mgr. Taylor Bros., Inc., Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 - 7a. Cynthia Lynn, b. Oct. 12, 1953.
 - 7b. Rhonda Jo, b. Apr. 14, 1957.

- 7c. Keith Edwards, b. June 25, 1960.
- e. Clara True, b. May 23, 1933; m. March 25, 1956 to Richard T. Lewis; maintenance worker, Taylor Bros., Guilford, Ind.
- 7a. Jeffrey Taylor Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1957.
- 7b. Mark Thomas, b. March 10, 1958.
- 7c. Jennifer Susan, b. Aug. 28, 1959.
- 7d. Matthew Douglas, b. Nov. 19, 1961.
5. Mabel E., b. Nov. 16, 1897; at. Merome College; m. June 16, 1920 to Frank Woliung, Greencastle, Ind., P.O. Box 218.
- a. John George, b. June 8, 1921; B.S. Purdue Univ.; Capt. U.S. Air Force; Fighter Bomber Pilot; served in the Pacific area in W.W.II; m. Dec. 21, 1945 to Verna Newhard; killed while on a bombing mission over North Korea, Nov. 5, 1952.
- b. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1922; B.S. and M.S. in Business, Ind. Univ.; m. Sept. 7, 1943 to Roland L. Hicks, Lt. U.S.N.R.; B.S. Ind. Univ.; M.A.; D. Ed., Penn. State Univ.; Associate Prof. in Journalism, Penn. State Univ. 424 E. Irvin Ave., State College, Penn.
- 7a. Nancy Lynn, b. July 15, 1944.
- 7b. William Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1947.
- 7c. Sandra Lee, b. Feb. 13, 1949; d. Nov. 30, 1949.
- 7d. James Robert, b. Aug. 28, 1954.
6. Mary Rachel, b. Nov. 11, 1900; g. Christ Hospital School of Nursing; m. Nov. 17, 1923 to Wilfred Atwill Weakley; farmer, mechanic; 601 Stuart St., Lynchburg, Va.
- a. Mary Rachel, b. June 17, 1924; d. June 17, 1924.
- b. Joseph Shearer, b. June 26, 1925; U.S. Army W.W.II; European Theatre; 21 mo. in Gen. Patton's 3rd Army in final sweep across Germany into Czechoslovakia; m. Feb. 24, 1949 to Elizabeth Ann Newsom; building contractor; Richmond, Va.
- 7a. Diane Marie, b. Dec. 14, 1952.
- 7b. Betty Jo, b. Dec. —, 1958.
- c. Dorcas Marie, b. April 22, 1927; R.N. Lynchburg Gen. Hospital School of nursing; m. Dec. 12, 1948 to Mahlon Lee Whitlow; contractor; Arlington, Va.
- 7a. Dorcas Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1951.
- 7b. Mahlon Lee Whitlow, b. June 12, 1954.
- d. Doris Faye, b. July 8, 1930; st. Farmville State Teachers College; m. Dec. 16, 1949 to John Daniel Harris; business manager for J.E. Nash & Son, Portsmouth, Va.
- 7a. Mary Katharine, b. Oct. 6, 1950.
- 7b. Deborah Lynn, b. Aug. 10, 1953.
- 7c. Carol Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1956.
- e. Judith Eileen, b. Nov. 19, 1931; m. April 8, 1950 to Warren Emmet Wood; manager meat Dept. for A. & P.; Lynchburg, Va.
- 7a. Cynthia Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1953.
- 7b. Warren Aubrey, b. June 25, 1954.
- 7c. Randal Wilson, b. Oct. 10, 1959.
- f. Wilfred Atwill Weakley, Jr. b. March 17, 1934; m. Dec. 18, 1952 to Edith Ann Franklin; electrician at Lynchburg, Foundry, lives at Appomattox, Va.
- 7a. Stanley Michael, b. Sept. 25, 1954.
- 7b. George Stephen, b. Oct. 1, 1958.
- g. Richard Thomas, b. March 2, 1937; m. July 11, 1959 to Linda Ruth Gardner; Kroger Store; Lynchburg, Va.
- h. Delores Dale, b. Oct. 11, 1939; m. Jan. 3, 1959 to Clarence

Montague Kidd Jr.; employed by Nationwide Ins. Co.; I.B.M. Supervisor, H. D. Porter Co. Lynchburg, Va.

7a. David Montague, b. Nov. 5, 1959.

7. Ray Phillips, b. Oct. 23, 1904; d. Nov. 8, 1904.

8. Robert Frederick, b. March 12, 1906; d. May 10, 1906.

9. George Lockwood, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1907; g. Purdue State Univ.; civil engineer; m. Nov. 13, 1945 to Mary Cumnick; Guilford, Ind.

D. Frank Luther, b. April 4, 1865; killed in collision in 1894; m. Edith H. Cook; fireman on Big Four R.R.

1. Carl Lockwood Taylor, b. April 4, 1885; served as Dr. in U.S. Navy; g. Louisville Medical College; Captain Surgeon in W.W.I; d. —, 1934; m. Sept. 16, 1914 to Esther Hall who d. Feb. 1, 1924; m. 2nd Jenness Miller, July 10, 1925; physician, 240 LaVerne Ave. Long Beach, Cal.

a. Thomas Hall Taylor, b. March 29, 1916.

b. Carl L., Jr., b. July 28, 1917.

c. Ruth E., b. March 16, 1922.

2. Fern Lee, b. Dec. 22, 1892; d. —, 1934; m. Mr. Trees; div.; m. 2nd Arthur H. Fessler

a. Naomi, b. —.

b. Nelma Fern, b. Nov. 14, 1910.

c. Arthur Harold, b. Jan. 1, 1912.

d. Robert Carl, b. Feb. 22, 1914

3. Bessie E., b. March 18, 1894; d. June 13, 1924; m. Harry Mickels in 1912.

a. Roberta, b. Nov. 3, 1915.

E. Arthur, b. —, 1870; d. Nov. 23, 1875.

F. Bayard Taylor, b. Oct. 16, 1876; d. June 20, 1939; m. Sept. 10, 1900 to Edith DeVore.

1. Rachel Theresa, b. Oct. 28, 1901; g. Miami Univ., Oxford, O.; m. Sept. 4, 1923, m. Ralph Herbert Licking; d. May 1, 1953; both teachers; 206 Hall St., Ripon, Wis.; she teaches Home Ec., Oshkosh, Wisc.

a. Dr. James Taylor Licking, b. June 2, 1924; g. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; m. Aug. 13, 1949 to Elaine Patchett; he served in U.S. Army W.W.II; dentist in Greensburg, Ind. 317 N. Franklin St.; g. in dentistry, Army Air Corps; is Dentist in U.S. Veterans Adm. Hosp., Tomah, Wisconsin.

7a. Mary Ann, b. July 16, 1952.

7b. Doris Jean, b. Oct. 7, 1953.

b. Rachel Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1929 d. Aug. 9, 1959, Lafayette, Ind. g. Univ. of Wisconsin; teacher; m. June 23, 1951 to Lewis A. Christiansen; pharmacist in Lafayette, Ind. 1507 S. 5th St.

7a. Carol Lynn, b. Oct. 8, 1953.

7b. Eric Lewis, b. Oct. 17, 1957.

7c. Karl Taylor Christiansen, b. May 2, 1959.

c. John Herbert Licking, b. Aug. 20, 1936; g. Univ. of Wisconsin; school of medicine, Univ. of Wis.

2. Lois Evelyn, b. Jan. 5, 1906; g. Ind. Univ.; teacher; 1711 Stevens, Elkhart, Ind.

3. Grace Edith, b. Jan. 27, 1909; at. Ind. State Teachers College; teacher; m. July 23, 1932 to M. Harry Millspaugh Kyle; farmer; Wrights Corner, Ind.

a. David Everett, b. Feb. 27, 1937; at. Univ. of Cincinnati, Mechanical Engineering; m. July 29, 1961 to Shirley Conner; U.S. Air Corps

- Reserve 1959-60; Air Corps Civil Def., Germany 1961-62; emp. Cincinnati Milling Co.; she is private Secy. at Seagrams, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- b. Martha Louise, b. April 4, 1939; laboratory technician; m. Aug. 2, 1957 to W. Gene Weaver; farmer near Aurora, Ind.
 - 7a. Cynthia Joy, b. Sept. 20, 1959.
 - 7b. Jeannette Elaine, b. Jan. 22, 1962.
 - c. Daniel Taylor Kyle, b. Aug. 15, 1944; st. Cincinnati Technical College.
4. Wesley Bayard, b. Jan. 30, 1912; m. Aug. 28, 1943 to Varina Martha Morgan; he Lt. Col. in U.S. Army Engineers, served in Tehran, Iran; served throughout W.W. II and Korean War; Lt. Col. serving in Korea, Korean Military Adv. Group; she is a teacher, g. of Berea College, Ky.
 - a. Wesley Bayard, Jr., b. June 5, 1944; attending West Point Military Academy.
 - b. Sarah Sue, b. March 21, 1946.
 - c. Patricia Morgan Taylor, b. Sept. 14, 1947 (twin).
 - d. Pamela DeVore, b. Sept. 14, 1947 (twin).
 5. Elinor Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1913; at Indiana State Teachers College; teacher; m. Jan. 25, 1941 to Martin Abbott Melkus; businessman in Elkhart, Ind.
 - a. Marvin Roger, b. June 10, 1942; st. Purdue Univ. Lafayette, Ind.
 - b. Margaret Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1945; st. Purdue Univ.
 - c. Marilyn Lois, b. July 14, 1961.
 6. Roger DeVore Taylor, b. Aug. 3, 1915; g. and Masters Degree Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; U.S. Air Force, pilot in W.W.II; Capt. in Air Force Reserve; m. June 26, 1943 to Katherine Elizabeth Elliott, she at. Purdue Univ.; Principal, Elementary School; 1411 Michigan Rd., Madison, Ind.
 - a. Carol Sue, b. Jan. 11, 1945.
 - b. John Roger, b. Oct. 12, 1950.
- G. Carl Otha, d. when a child.
- V. John Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1938; d. March 17, 1940.
- VI. Richard Hansell, b. March 17, 1840; d. Oct. 24, 1921; served in 52nd Ind. Inf. in Civil War; m. Jan. 4, 1872 to Hannah Dawson; Mo.
- A. Elmo Dawson Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1872 d. Apr. 17, 1959; m. Oct. 18, 1904 to Jennie Hutchinson; farmer; Windsor, Mo.
1. Celia Frances, b. Aug. 19, 1909; at Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo. and C.M. Teachers College; m. Dec. 19, 1931 to Walter B. Chipman; farmer; 602 S. Main St., Windsor, Mo.
 - a. Janet Louanna, b. Feb. 14, 1934; m. Feb. 28, 1956 to Billy R. Whitlow; farmer, Clinton, Mo.
 - 7a. Randel, b. Nov. 28, 1957.
 - 7b. Paul Robert, b. Oct. 12, 1962.
 - b. Karen Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1937; m. July 1, 1956 to David D. Stiles, Lubbock, Texas.
 - 7a. Kurt David, b. June 15, 1959.
 - 7b. Kent Allen, b. June 4, 1962.
- B. Edna E. Smith, b. July 20, 1876; m. Jan. 15, 1902 to Edward E. Null who d. —; farmer, Windsor, Mo.
1. Jannie Marvel, b. Oct. 15, 1902; d. Oct. 28, 1902.
 2. Ralph Smith, b. March 6, 1904; m. Nov. 23, 1927 to Lorene Knecht; div.; m. 2nd May 25, 1957 to Lena Christian; farmer, Windsor, Mo.
 - a. Pansy Marie, b. Nov. 20, 1928; m. Nov. 24, 1947 to Harold Hall;

- mechanic, Windsor, Mo.
- 7a. Connie Sue, b. Oct. 28, 1948.
- 7b. Pamela Marie, b. Feb. 8, 1952.
- 7c. Victor Eugene, b. June 5, 1961.
- b. Loretta June, b. Jan. 22, 1931; m. — to Robert Sloan, Independence, Mo.
- 7a. Randy, b. July 3, 1955.
- 7b. Debbie, b. May 13, 1956.
- 7c. Dennis, b. Aug. 27, 1958.
- 3. Dorothy Olga, b. Sept. 11, 1906; m. Dec. 23, 1926 to Daniel P. Gordon; farmer, Windsor, Mo.
- a. Lilly Virginia, b. July 11, 1928; m. April 17, 1948 to Les Spickard; farmer, Windsor, Mo.
- 7a. Terry, b. June 24, 1949.
- 7b. Cheryl, b. Apr. 8, 1951.
- 7c. Teresa, b. Nov. 6, 1956.
- b. Edna Beth, b. June 11, 1931; m. —, to Leo Groseclose, St. Louis, Mo.
- 7a. Lance, b. June 4, 1958.
- 7b. Laurie, b. March 30, 1960.
- c. Dana Alice, b. March 3, 1942; m. March 8, 1963 to Dale Zumbaugh; Air Force.
- d. Jerry Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1944.
- 4. Amy Leah, b. Dec. 14, 1908; m. March 7, 1941 to Chester Raymon Feaster; farmer, Windsor, Mo.
- a. Raymon Earl, b. Dec. 31, 1941.
- b. Barbara Leah, b. Feb. 22, 1943; m. Jan. 1, 1963 to Lt. Galen A. Allen; stationed in Puerto Rico.
- c. Edward Lee, b. July 19, 1944.
- 5. Marjorie Earl, b. March 11, 1911; d. Aug. 22, 1933.
- 6. Edna Fern, b. July 14, 1914; m. July 1, 1934 to Oliver Kerr, Kansas City, Mo.
- a. John Elwood, b. June 17, 1935 (twin) d. —, 1935.
- b. Marilyn Fern, b. June 17, 1935 (twin) d. —, 1935.
- c. Marvin Oliver, b. Jan. 15, 1937; d. Jan. 15, 1937.
- d. Larry Eugene, b. June 5, 1939; m. —, 1960 to Nancy Parnell.
- 7a. Christopher Kent Parnell, b. March 17, 1962.
- e. John David, b. April 1, 1947.
- 7. Vivian Carola, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
- 8. Charmain Faye, b. June 27, 1919; m. May 11, 1940 to Ernest Hayward Lent; Maywood, Cal.
- a. Robert Ellwood, b. April 14, 1941.
- b. Shirley Kay, b. Aug. 17, 1943.
- c. Bonnie, b. May 25, 1957. (twin)
- d. Ronnie, b. May 25, 1957 (twin); d. May —, 1957.
- C. R. Garfield Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1880; m. Jan. 3, 1906 to Maude C. Marshall; farmer, Windsor, Mo.
- 1. Mildred, b. Jan. 20, 1910; at. B. College, Sedalia, Mo.; m. —, 1939 to Alfred Green; d. —; m. 2nd —, 1943 to Stanley Oyler.
- a. Richard Clayton Green, b. Feb. 12, 1940.
- b. Mildred Catherine Oyler, b. Aug. 27, 1944.
- D. Olga C., b. July 21, 1889; d. Feb. 25, 1947; m. Feb. 26, 1929 to Oscar Hughes; farmer; Windsor, Mo.
- II. Joseph Collier Smith, b. March 2, 1845; d. Oct. 24, 1926; m. Dec. 30, 1874 to Eliza Martha "Lide" Robinson, b. Jan. 29, 1855; d. Apr. 19, 1931.

- A. Omer, b. Feb. 11, 1876; d. Apr. 7, 1892.
- B. Nora L., b. Nov. 23, 1877; d. March 14, 1949; m. Dec. 15, 1897 to E. Bert James, b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1943; m. 2nd Feb. 5, 1947 to Bert C. Hennessy; Mansfield, Ill.
1. Ruth, b. Oct. 2, 1898; m. Feb. 26, 1919 to Roy W. Bateman; she at Meron College; Mansfield, Ill.
 - a. Marjorie Fern, b. Jan. 11, 1920; m. Sept. 11, 1949 to J. Walter Graham, b. Oct. 4, 1924; Park Ridge, Ill.
 - 7a. Debra Lynn, b. Sept. 20, 1952.
 - 7b. Scott Douglas, b. Aug. 11, 1954.
 - 7c. Kerry Lee, b. Dec. 28, 1956.
 - b. Amy Lucille, b. Sept. 12, 1921; m. June 7, 1944 to Harold H. Hensold, Jr., b. March 3, 1922; Olympia Fields, Ill.
 - 7a. Sally Jean, b. Oct. 9, 1948.
 - 7b. Jack Oliver, b. Oct. 3, 1951.
 - 7c. Nancy Carol, b. Nov. 9, 1956.
 - 7d. Richard William, b. March 16, 1959.
 - c. Irvin James, b. July 21, 1923.
 - d. Stanley Lowell, b. June 29, 1925; d. May 26, 1931.
 - e. Lella Ruth, b. Oct. 23, 1927; m. Sept. 26, 1948 to Karl S. Lancaster, b. Apr. 17, 1929; Urbana, Ill.
 - 7a. Karla Kay, b. Aug. 24, 1950.
 - 7b. David Roy, b. May 23, 1953.
 - 7c. Gail Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1956.
 - f. Arthur Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1929; m. Sept. 11, 1955 to Joanne Brubaker, b. Sept. 17, 1931; DeLand, Ill.
 - 7a. Cherly Lynn, b. Oct. 28, 1956.
 - 7b. Jeffrey Lee, b. Aug. 21, 1958.
 - g. Miriam Eunice, b. Nov. 13, 1933 (twin); m. Feb. 2, 1952 to Wilford Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1934; Tucson, Ariz.
 - 7a. Bruce Alan, b. March 22, 1954.
 - 7b. Mark Steven, b. Feb. 2, 1955.
 - 7c. Bonnie Kaye, b. Dec. 27, 1956. (twin)
 - 7d. Connie Jaye, b. Dec. 27, 1956. (twin)
 - 7e. Monica Anne, b. June 1, 1960.
 - h. Margaret Esther, b. Nov. 13, 1933 (twin); m. Nov. 13, 1955 to Vernon Kemplin, b. Dec. 25, 1931; Mansfield, Ill.
 - 7a. Kevin Kent, b. Sept. 11, 1956.
 - 7b. Julie Beth, b. Apr. 10, 1958.
 - 7c. Kelly Jean, b. Nov. 15, 1959.
 - 7d. Randy Douglas, b. Nov. 10, 1960.
 2. Robert James, b. July 1, 1900; d. Aug. 12, 1902.
 3. Mary Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1903; m. Sept. 4, 1933 to Denny S. Sheridan b. Jan. 2, 1898; she was a teacher; g. Ind. Univ.; d. Oct. 21, 1959 Phoenix, Ariz.
 4. Dorothy Irene, b. March 23, 1905; g. Ind. Univ.; R.N.; lives on home place near Mansfield, Ill.
 5. Joseph Wilbur James, b. Apr. 20, 1908; m. Apr. 8, 1934 to Dorothy M. Meredith, b. Oct. 7, 1913; farmer; Mansfield, Ill.
 - a. Charlotte Diana, b. Sept. 3, 1936; m. Jan. 1, 1955 to Max Howes, b. May 27, 1935; Mansfield, Ill.
 - 7a. Joyce Ann, b. July 3, 1956.
 - 7b. Tina Ann, b. July 31, 1958.
 - 7c. William James, b. June 4, 1961.
 - b. John Wayne, b. Jan. 13, 1939; m. March 26, 1960 to Margaret Ann Keith, b. Nov. 19, 1941.

- c. Sharon Lou, b. Aug. 16, 1945.
- d. Susan Meredith, b. March 3, 1951.
- 6. Myrtle B., b. Apr. 17, 1910; m. Apr. 15, 1931 to Paul West; m. 2nd June 3, 1948 to George Maurer, b. May 16, 1899; Decatur, Ill.
 - a. Barbara Joyce, b. July 24, 1931; m. Aug. 14, 1949 to Robert Hanes, b. Sept. 2, 1926; Mansfield, Ill.
 - 7a. Nancy Annette, b. Feb. 21, 1952.
 - 7b. Carolyn Denuse, b. Aug. 1, 1953.
 - 7c. Sally Jeanine, b. Aug. 9, 1958.
 - 7d. Randel Robert, b. Apr. 1, 1961.
 - b. David Eugene, b. Nov. 8, 1932; m. May 18, 1957 to Katherine Ban, b. Jan. 3, 1937; 1302 N. Concord, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7a. Sheryle Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1958.
 - 7b. Brian David, b. Dec. 16, 1959.
 - 7c. Elizabeth Erin, b. Jan. 27, 1962.
- 7. Nora LuEmma, b. Dec. 3, 1912; d. Jan. 4, 1913.
- 8. Naomi Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1918; m. Dec. 23, 1939 to Beryle VanGorder, b. Oct. 1, 1916; d. June 29, 1941; m. 2nd March 17, 1945 to Robert P. Bragg, b. July 13, 1914; Mansfield, Ill.
 - a. Stephen Beryl VanGorder, b. Jan. 18, 1942.
 - b. Ann Elizabeth Bragg, b. Aug. 14, 1946.
 - c. Robert Bruce, b. Sept. 17, 1949.
 - d. Margaret Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1952.
- C. Raymond W. Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1879; d. Dec. 1, 1959; m. Feb. 18, 1902 to Maude Elmore, b. Dec. 14, 1881; d. May 16, 1915; Marble Rock, Iowa.
 - 1. Lynn Cecil, b. July 25, 1910; at. Anthony Wayne Institute, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. Aug. 2, 1934 to Ilene Lamm; 3311 Clinton Court, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- D. Alfred A., b. Apr. 14, 1883; m. Feb. 19, 1908 to Blanche Calhoun, b. Dec. 18, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1954; farmer; Farmer City, Ill.
 - 1. Mary Lida, b. March 2, 1909; g. National College of Education, Evanston, Ill.; m. July 1, 1934 to Orville Fether, b. Sept. 5, 1905; Downers Grove, Ill.
 - a. Donald Eugene, b. Sept. 15, 1935; m. Sept. 2, 1961 to Kay Kahley; teacher; Spencer, Iowa.
 - b. Norma Kay, b. July 3, 1938; m. Aug. 14, 1960 to Ronald Streje.
 - 7a. David Phillip, b. Jan. 16, 1961.
 - 7b. Cary Todd, b. Feb. 4, 1962.
 - 2. Lyle James Smith, b. July 31, 1911; m. June 2, 1935 to Vivian Etchesson, b. Jan. 15, 1915; at. Univ. of Ill.; West Point, Miss.
 - a. Freeman Lyle, b. Sept. 20, 1936; m. —, 1958 to Ann Marie Rickitt, b. Oct. 25, 1936; Nixon, Cal.
 - 7a. Sabrine Ann, b. June 29, 1960.
 - b. Jerry Lynn, b. July 30, 1938.
 - c. Janet D., b. July 3, 1943.
 - d. James Craig, b. Dec. 13, 1945.
 - 3. Doris Evelan, b. July 30, 1915; m. July 21, 1949 to Walter Wetmore, b. July 16, 1908; she is g. Norman Univ., Ill.; teacher, commercial; Ashtabula, Ohio.
 - 4. Paul Burton Smith, b. Apr. 7, 1918; m. Nov. 29, 1952 to Betty Jane Olthoff, b. Feb. 19, 1921; g. Univ. of Ill.; Portland, Ore.
 - a. Paul Collier Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1955.
 - b. Gretchen Lynn, b. Jan. 5, 1957.
 - c. Holly Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1962.
 - 5. Donald Dwane, b. Oct. 1, 1920; m. Jan. 28, 1956 to Gretchen

- Lynn, b. Aug. 31, 1922; lives at old Smith home near Farmer City, Ill.
- a. Jane Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1956.
 - b. Leah Ellen, b. Sept. 22, 1957.
 - c. Daniel Dwane, b. Dec. 19, 1958.
 - d. Timothy Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1960.
- E. Burton O. Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1887; m. July 11, 1909 to Ruby J. Johnson, b. Nov. 13, 1888; Marengo, Ill.
1. Martha Lottie, b. Sept. 2, 1910; m. July 3, 1930 to Raymond Pfluger, b. Jan. 6, 1904; Garden Prairie, Ill.
 - a. Betty Louise, b. Jan. 1931; d. Feb. —, 1931.
 - b. Burton Edward, b. Jan. 11, 1932 (twin); m. Sept. 9, 1956 to Luceba Littlejohn, b. Jan. 4, 1938; Garden Prairie, Ill.
 - 7a. Anita Marie, b. Aug. 22, 1957.
 - c. Lois Aileen, b. Jan. 11, 1932 (twin); m. May 16, 1953 to John Grzby, b. July 6, Lombard, Ill.
 - 7a. John Raymond, b. March 27, 1954.
 - 7b. Jeffrey Wayne, b. March 3, 1956.
 - 7c. Cynthia Anne, b. Dec. 2, 1958.
 - d. Roger Lewis, b. Oct. 25, 1933; m. Nov. 19, 1954 to Carol Heine, b. June 1, 1934; Villa Park, Ill.
 - 7a. Arthur Carl, b. Oct. 6, 1955.
 - 7b. Catherine, b. Aug. 27, 1956.
 - 7c. Russell Lynn, b. Dec. 29, 1958.
 - e. Norman Elmer, b. Apr. 15, 1936; m. May 14, 1955 to Rose Heidelmeir, b. Jan. 3, 1938; Villa Park, Ill.
 - 7a. Patricia Lynn, b. Nov. 2, 1955.
 - 7b. Pamela, b. May 1, 1959.
 2. Nora Hurley Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1912; m. May 18, 1935 to William Cosman, b. March 1, 1910; Garden Prairie, Ill.
 - a. Alen Wayne, b. July 24, 1939; m. Aug. 26, 1961 to Kathleen Kay Ehle, b. Apr. 12, 1942.
 3. Josephine Catherine Collier Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1920; m. Nov. 26, 1942 to William Cosman, b. March 1, 1910; Elk Grove, Ill.
 - a. Bruce Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1946.
 - b. Nancy Beth, b. Oct. 29, 1947.
 - c. Mary Lou, b. Nov. 20, 1949.
 - d. Richard Edward Kaser (foster son), b. Oct. 23, 1936; m. July 6, 1957 to Mary Eaton, b. July 30, 1939.
 - 7a. Robert Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1960.
 - 7b. Robert Eugene, b. Sept. 10, 1961.
- F. Glen Milan, b. March 25, 1894; d. Feb. 13, 1902.
- VIII. Thomas Bailey Smith, b. —, 1846; d. March 28, 1946.
- IX. Sebra Louisa, b. Dec. 19, 1848; at. Oberlin, O. College; d. Nov. 16, 1938; m. Feb. 4, 1875 to Thomas W. Cox, b. Jan. 28, 1850; farmer, he d. Sept. 8, 1900; Fowler, Ind. Cem.
- A. Lloyd B. Cox, b. June 2, 1876; d. Sept. 18, 1936; Fowler, Ind. Cem.; m. Dec. 25, 1900 to Anna Griffith who d. Dec. 29, 1943.
1. Helen L., (adopted), b. Nov. 8, 1904; g. Purdue Univ. and taught Home Economics; m. Nov. 1, 1930 to Willis Henderson, b. Nov. 3, 1905; Fowler, Ind., R. 3.
 - a. Loraine Ann, b. April 26, 1932; m. June 21, 1959 to Roy D. Bundy; Lafayette, Ind.; 173 Waddle Circle, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
 - b. Karen Jane, b. Feb. 29, 1936; m. Nov. 2, 1958 to Richard Newton Hickman, b. July 2, 1937; navigator; 1036 Iris St., Lake Charles, La.

- c. Gloria Sue, b. Oct. 21, 1939; m. Feb. 22, 1959 to Donald F. Shepherd; farmer; Fowler, Ind., R. 1.
 - d. Richard Willis, b. July 23, 1941; at. Ind. Univ.
- B. Wilbur T. Cox, b. Oct. 18, 1877; d. Dec. 11, 1948; m. Sept. 17, 1902 to Daisie E. Chenoweth; she d. Oct. —, 1961; farmer and insurance agent, Fowler, Ind.; bur. Fowler, Ind.
1. Elsie May, b. April 15, 1907; m. July 29, 1932 to Loral R. Bates; Connersville, Ind. She g. Purdue Univ.; Home Economics teacher.
 - a. Robert Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1934; m. Sept. 3, 1955 to Delories Marie Pflum, b. March 21, 1935; Military Service; 2519 Greenbush, Lafayette, Ind.
 - 7a. Thomas Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1958; U.S. Army Hosp., Maison Fort, Olivet, France.
 - b. Sue Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1937; m. June 15, 1957 to Jerry Lee Van-Blair, b. May 11, 1935; Military Service; she is R.N.; 15 Ohio Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.
 2. Lois Beryl, b. July 10, 1909; d. Aug. 13, 1910; bur. Fowler, Ind.
- C. Melvin M., b. Oct. 11, 1879; d. Oct. 24, 1909; bur. Fowler, Ind.
- D. Clarence A., b. May 1, 1881; d. May 18, 1936; m. Feb. 19, 1915 to Ruth Johnson, b. May —, 1895; osteopath physician; carpenter.
1. Thomas Richard, b. Jan. 20, 1916; m. Aug. 16, 1936 to Nina Gray; div. Dec. —, 1942; Postal service; 2827 Burling, Chicago 14, Ill.
 - a. Richard Lowell, b. June 16, 1937.
 - b. David Lynn, b. July 13, 1938.
 2. Clifton F., b. Nov. 11, 1917; m. Dec. 15, 1942 to Virginia Sheehan, b. Jan. 29, 1920; 403 Southwestern, Bloomington, Ill.
 - a. Stephen Patrick, b. Dec. 6, 1943.
 - b. Sue Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1946.
 - c. Joseph, b. March 24, 1949.
 - d. Sally Ann, b. May 16, 1951.
 - e. Bryan Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1954.
 2. Vada L., b. Feb. 28, 1918; m. Sept. 11, 1937 to Richard W. Kirkman, b. July 5, 1912; Photographers; Pine St., Attica, Ind.
 3. Thelma Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1919; m. Oct. 26, 1941 to John D. Foster, b. Jan. 18, 1913; Foster Sales & Service; E. Jackson St., Attica, Ind.
 - a. Pamela Sue, b. Dec. 12, 1944.
 - b. Kathryn Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1946.
 - c. David William, b. Dec. 11, 1949.
 - d. John William, b. Nov. 9, 1954.
 4. Lois Ann, b. March 6, 1924; m. Oct. 31, 1944 to Byron Rosenbaum; Lt. Commander U.S. Navy; 1652 Georgian Drive, Memphis, Tenn.
 - a. Wesley Gray, b. March 26, 1948.
 - b. Gary W., b. Aug. 22, 1950.
 - c. Jane Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1954.
- K. Asa Shin Burney Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1853; d. Dec. 25, 1947; at. Moores Hill College, Moores Hill, Ind. (now Evansville College); m. March 15, 1877 to Betty Evelyn Cox; d. April 21, 1931; Dexter Cem., Dexter, Mo.; farmer, celebrated their golden wedding 1927; Dexter, Mo.
- A. Effie Edith, b. Sept. 1, 1878; d. Dec. 19, 1933; at. Galesburg, Ill. College; m. April 17, 1901 to William Noble, who d. Sept. 3, 1936; wholesale seed merchant; Ill. Legislature 1918-1920; Gibson City, Ill. She bur. Gibson City, Ill.
1. William Noble, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1902; d. Aug. 10, 1903; bur. Gibson

- City, Ill.
2. Margaret Sherrill, b. May 1, 1904; g. Univ. of Ill. Business School; d. Aug. 7, 1955 at Pasadena, Cal.
 3. John A., b. Oct. 22, 1906; g. Univ. of Ill.; wholesale seed merchant; m. July 4, 1941 to Janet Flentje, b. March 17, 1917; Gibson City, Ill.
 - a. Mary Sue Noble, b. June 27, 1942.
 - b. John Robert, b. Feb. 10, 1944.
 - c. William, b. Feb. 12, 1948.
 4. Mary Alice Noble, b. Feb. 4, 1912; m. Feb. 27, 1940 to William Coney, b. Jan. 9, 1909; Crawfordsville, Ind.
 - a. Mary Elizabeth Coney, b. Sept. 9, 1941.
 - b. Margaret Alice, b. Dec. 20, 1942.
 5. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1915; at. Ill. State Normal Univ.; m. July 5, 1957 to Dale Harper, b. May 4, 1918; 1732 N. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
- B. Arthur G., b. Aug. 6, 1880; bachelor farmer, Boswell, Ind.
- C. Bertha Lilian, b. Dec. 10, 1882; m. Aug. 4, 1909 to Louis H. Neal, b. Oct. 6, 1881; he d. Dec. 30, 1930; druggist; 3805 Colonial Drive, Normandy, Mo.
1. Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1910; g. State Teachers College, B.S. in Ed.; teacher; taught school in Germany 1955-57; 1512 Thrush Terrace, Brentwood, Mo.
 2. Sarah Evelyn, b. Aug. 6, 1913; g. State Teachers College, A.B., B.S. in Ed.; teacher; m. April 12, 1956 to Raymond B. Moore; 3805 Colonial Dr., St. Louis 20, Mo.
 - a. Marjory Francis, b. April 18, 1958.
- D. Reuben Sherrill, b. Feb. 27, 1888; d. April 14, 1941; Dexter, Mo.; Pvt. 1st Class M.G. Co. 350 88th Div. W.W. I; m. Jan. 27, 1926 to Lois Blankenship; b. March 30, 1891; d. Feb. 17, 1938, Dexter, Mo.; m. 2nd Feb. 21, 1939 to Christine Litzl, b. Sept. 6, 1901; Dexter, Mo., No. 2.
1. Lois, b. March 30, 1931; d. Feb. 17, 1938.
- E. Lena Marie, b. May 9, 1890; m. Oct. 17, 1916 to James O. Hahs, b. Aug. 20, 1891; mechanic and inventor; 222 Dorothy St., Sikeston, Mo.
1. Malinda Lucille, b. May 5, 1918; B.A., Central College, Fayette, Mo.; m. Dec. 24, 1942 to John Sherwood Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1919; 114 S. Elm, Webster Groves, Mo.
 - a. Joan Linda, b. Sept. 5, 1945.
 - b. Sherry Ann, b. April 16, 1948.
 2. Lois Marie, b. July 1, 1920; m. April 15, 1945 to John Chesley Harvey, b. Nov. 16, 1922; she B.A. from Central College, Fayette, Mo.; Hugoton, Kansas.
 - a. John William, b. July 12, 1946.
 - b. James Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1948.
 - c. Richard Lee Harvey, b. Oct. 14, 1949.
 - d. Roger Allen, b. June 12, 1953.
 3. William Asa, b. Oct. 26, 1923; m. Sept. 28, 1943 to Mary Ann Lankford, b. May 12, 1924; W.W. II, Sgt. 42 Bomb group 390 Squadron 13th Air Corps; Sikeston, Mo.
 - a. James Craig, b. Feb. 24, 1947.
 - b. Katherine Anne, b. April 13, 1948.
 - c. Susan Marie, b. Sept. 8, 1953; d. Oct. 14, 1953; Memorial Park Cem., Sikeston, Mo.
 4. James Otto Hahs, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1925; W.W. II; Sgt. Sv. Co. 354th Inf. 89th Div.; m. June 21, 1959 to Anita June Calhoun, b. Dec. 7,

- 1934; 222 Dorothy, Sikeston, Mo.
5. Charles Arthur, b. May 24, 1929; m. Jan. 1, 1954 to Geraldine Sadie, b. Apr. 25, 1931; he, B.A. Rolle School of Mines, is mechanical engineer with St. Joseph Lead Co.; 11 S.W. Main St., Bonne Terre, Mo.
 - a. Daniel Wayne, b. Jan. 28, 1956.
 - b. Charles Arthur, b. Apr. 5, 1958.
 6. Thomas Sherrill, b. Oct. 27, 1932; B.A. Missouri Univ.; Assistant Physics Research Prof., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.
- F. Paul DeWitt Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Nov. 13, 1913 to Ollie Elizabeth McMullin, b. Jan. 21, 1895; farmer; Boswell, Ind., R.R.
1. Cordelia Evalyn, b. May 15, 1915; at. Taylor Univ., Upland, Ind.; m. Dec. 19, 1937 to John E. Peterson, b. April 21, 1917; farmer; Fowler, Ind.
 - a. Merle Lee, b. Oct. 25, 1939; emp. Funk Hybrid Seed Co., Kentland, Ind.; m. Nov. 13, 1960 to Carol Grace Hintz.
 - b. Phyllis Ann, b. July 15, 1941; clerk and factory worker, Kentland, Ind.
 2. Bertha Mae, b. March 19, 1917; m. Oct. 24, 1942 to Harvey H. Dimmich, b. Feb. 18, 1920; at. Purdue Univ.; Navigator for Trans World Airlines and farmer; Boswell, Ind.
 - a. Elaine Heath, b. Oct. 23, 1944.
 - b. Donald Franklin, b. July 31, 1947.
 - c. Dale Martin, b. May 21, 1955.
 - d. Infant son, d. at birth, Aug. 6, 1956.
 3. Ruth Vernele, b. April 3, 1919; g. Lafayette Business College; m. June 25, 1949 to Verner Lowell Hunter, b. April 9, 1920; Agriculture teacher, Lebanon, Ind.; he g. Purdue Univ.
 - a. Eddie, b. April 5, 1954.
 - b. Lyle DeWitt, b. Sept. 12, 1960.
 4. Norma Pauline, b. Aug. 2, 1924; m. May 19, 1948 to Carl F. Lynch who d. March 14, 1956; Manager of Lumber Yard; bur. Boswell, Ind.
 - a. Lois Vernele, b. Sept. 6, 1954; Boswell, Ind.
- G. Margaret Vernele, b. Sept. 18, 1900; g. Stevens College, Columbia, Mo.; m. March 26, 1921 to Durelle E. Alexander, b. Nov. 28, 1893; 464 Pebble Beach Dr., Crescent City, Cal.; rancher; raises Polled Angus Cattle; Klamath Falls, Oregon.
1. John D., b. June 25, 1922; m. April 12, 1953 to Lydie Marie Manz, b. April 29, 1920; R.R. 2 Box 750, Woodland, Cal.
 - a. Barbara Ann Alexander, b. Feb. 14, 1954.
 - b. Thomas Deruelle, b. Dec. 2, 1955.
 - c. Jane Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1958.
 2. Donald Edward, b. Dec. 27, 1923; 4602 E. Monte Vista, Phoenix, Ariz.
 3. Sally Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1925; m. June 19, 1943 to Jack Kenneth Glynn, b. Oct. 28, 1917; P.O. Box 177, Hubbard, Oregon.
 - a. Philip Douglas, b. Sept. 21, 1944.
 - b. Janet Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1947.
 - c. Ronald Brian, b. March 8, 1951.
 4. Margaret Lucille, b. Aug. 28, 1926; d. Aug. 15, 1952; bur. Rock Creek Ranch, by dissemination of ashes from plane; m. Aug. 6, 1950 to Joseph Parker Troop, Jr., b. March 15, 1917; 6815 E. Palen Lane, Scottsdale, Ariz.
 - a. Joseph Daniel, b. July 15, 1952.
 5. Nancy Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1928; m. May 23, 1959 to Dr. Walter Douglas

- Brodie, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1925; 1661 Second Ave., Walnut Creek, Cal.
7a. John Douglas, b. Feb. 11, 1960.
6. James Eugene, b. April 20, 1931; m. Apr. 25, 1954 to Betty Hale
a. Rodney Scott, b. Apr. 13, 1955.
b. Susan Carol, b. Nov. 5, 1956.
c. Glen Merrill, b. Dec. 3, 1958.

ELIZABETH SMITH & THOMAS HANSELL

- Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1808, at Thirst, Yorkshire, England and came with her family to America; d. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 10, 1829 to Thomas Hansell, b. Feb. 7, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1879; m. 2nd Sept. 17, 1851 to Jane Ewbank, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. March 3, 1896.
- I. John Smith Hansell, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Jan. 14, 1895; m. Feb. 15, 1854 to Jane Roberts.
- A. George W., b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1938; m. Dec. 29, 1878 to Catherine Burris, who d. —, 1907; fruit raiser; Freewater, Ore.
1. John Wesley, b. March 11, 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1902 to Thirza Barber; fruit inspector, Salem, Ore.
 - a. Betty Lou, b. June 11, 1917.
 - b. John Wesley, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1919.
 2. Alice Ellen, b. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Apr. 2, 1907 to O.J. Ringer who d. Jan. 16, 1933; farmer; Milton, Ore.; m. 2nd — to Frank Holland; 428 S. 8th St., Walla Walla, Washington.
 - a. Laura L., b. March 14, 1908; d. Dec. 21, 1909.
 - b. Samuel Francis, b. Sept. 13, 1909.
 - c. Emma Elzora, b. Dec. 16, 1910; m. June 25, 1929 to Anthony Angotti.
 - 7a. Harold Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1930; d. June —, 1930.
 - 7b. Donald Robert, b. Feb. 18, 1932.
 - 7c. Velma May, b. Aug. 30, 1939.
 - d. Calvin Merton, b. Nov. 11, 1912.
 - e. Elvin Elwood, b. May 13, 1916; m. Oct. 6, 1945 to Justine Davis.
 - f. Katherine Zellue, b. Oct. 9, 1917; d. March 28, 1918.
 - g. Clayton Nathan, b. Oct. 5, 1921; m. June 7, 1944 to Lois Dominy.
 3. Lydia Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1886; d. March 10, 1898.
 4. Homer Washington, b. May 24, 1892; m. 2nd May 31, 1923 to Edith Jane Worley; Nazarene Minister, Leavenworth, Wash., P.O. Box 324.
 - a. Harold William, b. May 14, 1929.
 - b. Lydia Lane, b. May 20, 1938.
 - c.
 5. Edith Hansell, b. —; d. Aug. 20, 1946; m. — to — Vogelsang, No. 6 Box 5750, Sacramento, Cal. or R. 2, Box 2335 Del Paso Hts., Cal.
- B. Thomas R. Hansell, b. Oct. 10, 1856; d. Feb. 10, 1944; m. Nov. 2, 1881 to Ida M. Nunamaker; d. Dec. 31, 1949; Indianola, Iowa.
- Indianola, Iowa.
1. Ray W., b. Oct. 29, 1882; m. Apr. 7, 1906 to Bertha Lockwood; R. 2, Indianola, Iowa.
 - a. Duane, b. Nov. 21, 1907; m. Oct. 23, 1937 to Esther M. Holmquest; g. Iowa State Univ. 1929; Animal Husbandry; farmer. R. 2, Indianola, Iowa.
 - 7a. James Ray, b. Jan. 24, 1939; m. May 11, 1963 to Linda Lawrence, b. Apr. 22, 1942; he g. Iowa State Univ., 1961; Industrial Engineer, S.E. Co.
 - 7b. Janet Karen, b. Nov. 24, 1941; g. Drake Univ. 1963; Elementary Education.
 - 7c. Richard Lee, b. Sept. 6, 1945.

- b. Lois M., b. Sept. 2, 1913; m. June 1, 1938 to Maurice Brown; he g. B.S., Iowa State Univ.; farmer, trucker; Indianola, Iowa.
- 7a. Claire George, b. Dec. 16, 1941; employed Central Service; Des Moines, Iowa.
- 7b. Ralph Edward, b. Aug. 18, 1945.
- 2. Vernie M., b. May 19, 1885; m. Oct. 29, 1908 to Roy Brewbaker; R. 2, Indianola, Iowa.
- a. Olive May, b. Aug. 5, 1911; m. Jan. 20, 1930 to A.I. Ruby.
- 7a. Dorothy May, b. Nov. 1, 1931; m. June 17, 1955 to Robert Sabin.
- 8a. Sherly, b. Aug. 23, 1956.
- 7b. Lewis Dean, b. June 13, 1936.
- b. Howard J., b. Jan. 10, 1920; m. June 28, 1947 to Mary Jane Elgin; W.W. II overseas, in Germany 6 mo. in M.P.E.G.; farmer and live stock dealer; Warren Co., Iowa.
- 7a. William Roye, b. July 23, 1948.
- 7b. David Alan, b. June 2, 1952.
- 7c. James Howard, b. Nov. 3, 1954.
- 7d. Paul Wayne, b. Aug. 30, 1956.
- 3. Albert Taylor Hansell, b. July 19, 1888; m. Feb. 23, 1910 to Fannie Lockwood; Tempe, Ariz.
- a. Louise Eleanor, b. Apr. 4, 1911; m. Aug. 24, 1930 to Bruce L. Burkett; employed Borden Milk Co., Phoenix, Ariz.
- b. Belva Harriett, b. Apr. 14, 1914; m. Oct. 1934 to Philip Mahr; Borden Milk Co., Tempe, Ariz.
- 7a. Phyllis M., b. Aug. 21, 1937; m. Feb. 21, 1957 to Lloyd Meyer.
- 8a. Valeria, b. —.
- 8b. Melody, b. —.
- 7b. Donald Lewis, b. July 30, 1939; m. —, 1962 to Chris Soles.
- 7c. Robert Eugene, b. Jan. 17, 1943; at. Univ. at Tempe, Ariz.
- 4. Robert Ernest Hansell, b. March 14, 1893; m. June 25, 1927 to Helen McElroy; Naval Aviation Forces in France, W.W. I, 1918-1919, stationed at Pauillac, France; B.A. Simpson College; 407 E. Salem, Indianola, Iowa.
- a. Alice Helen, b. June 14, 1928; m. Oct. 17, 1948 to J. Bruce Annear; farmer; Dedham, Iowa.
- 7a. John Robert, b. March 8, 1951.
- 7b. Thomas Craig, b. Feb. 19, 1952.
- 7c. Michael Bruce, b. Sept. 5, 1953.
- 7d. James Blake, b. July 23, 1958.
- b. John Thomas Hansell, b. Jan. 7, 1930; m. Aug. 30, 1953 to Marie Vickroy; B.A. Simpson College; M.A. Drake Univ.; Emp. John Deere; 712 W. Iowa, Indianola, Iowa.
- 7a. Kathleen Marie, b. Aug. 9, 1955.
- 7b. Robert Wesley, b. Oct. 13, 1958.
- 7c. Carol Sue, b. Dec. 26, 1961.
- 5. Esther Evelyn Hansell, b. May 6, 1896; m. June 9, 1917 to Homer Lockwood.
- a. Elinor Mae, b. Sept. 13, 1918; m. Aug. 26, 1942 to Lee R. Larson; d. Jan. 1, 1963; Crown Hill, Denver, Col.
- 7a. Glen Russel, b. March 15, 1945.
- 7b. Ronald Lockwood Larson, b. May 28, 1947.
- 7c. Martha Elin, b. March 4, 1949; d. July 17, 1949.
- 7d. Robert Owen, b. Nov. 24, 1951.
- b. Hazel Mary, b. July 26, 1921; m. Dec. 30, 1943 to John Walker; farmer, Indianola, Iowa.

- 7a. Dennis Alan, b. Jan. 27, 1948.
- 7b. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1953.
- 7c. Beverly Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1958.
- c. Roberta Eunice, b. Jan. 3, 1923; m. Dec. 3, 1949 to Clifford Chambers; farmer in Mo.
 - 7a. David Douglas, b. Jan. 9, 1953.
 - 7b. Charles Owen, b. Oct. 5, 1954.
- d. Marjorie Jean Lockwood, b. Feb. 7, 1925; m. Oct. 13, 1945 to Max Watson; div.; m. 2nd June 24, 1961 to Harold Alliband; Atlantic, Iowa.
 - 7a. Barbara Jean, b. June 22, 1949.
 - 7b. Rebecca Jo, b. Jan. 7, 1952.
- e. Ruth Elaine Lockwood, b. May 26, 1928; m. May 28, 1948 to Harley Merritt; teacher.
 - 7a. Deborah June, b. Oct. 11, 1951.
 - 7b. Judith Elaine, b. Feb. 18, 1954.
 - 7c. Lori Jean, b. Oct. 3, 1957.
- f. Esther Leone Lockwood, b. Feb. 14, 1931; m. June 1, 1952 to Merle Deskin; teacher.
 - 7a. Douglas Craig, b. Jan. 14, 1955.
 - 7b. Michael Hayden, b. Feb. 7, 1957.
 - 7c. Sandra Sue, b. Aug. 30, 1961.
- 6. Howard T., b. Dec. 15, 1900; d. Sept. 23, 1907.
- 7. Harriet Jane Hansell, b. Oct. 18, 1903; m. 2nd, Dec. 28, 1928 to Louis E. Gaffey; farmer.
 - a. Bruce Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1929; m. Nov. 28, 1955 to Mary Ann Carter; div.; m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1962 to Phyllis Dolph.
 - 7a. Steven Lee, b. Feb. 20, 1959; d. Feb. 25, 1959.
 - b. Margaret Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1931; m. —, 1951 to Bruce Weber.
 - c. James Louis Gaffey, b. Oct. 23, 1932; m. June 1951 to Alano Kjolhede.
 - 7a. Garand, b. Jan. 6, 1952.
 - 7b. Linda Kay, b. Sept. 8, 1953.
 - 7c. Gordell, b. Aug. 22, 1955; d. Nov. 16, 1956.
 - 7d. Koleen Marie, b. Apr. 5, 1957.
 - 7e. Michael J., b. Jan. 27, 1959.
 - 7f. Virgil, b. Oct. 31, 1960.
- d. Myra Janette, b. Sept. 22, 1936; m. June 1, 1957 to Norbert Frueh.
 - 7a. Bonnie Joe, b. Nov. 13, 1958.
 - 7b. Brenda Sue, b. Nov. 13, 1962.
- e. Paul Edgar, b. Dec. 25, 1939.
- f. Josephine Elaine, b. Jan. 23, 1941; m. March 15, 1958 to William Heller.
 - 7a. Craig Douglas, b. Sept. 30, 1958.
 - 7b. Theresa Rae, b. Feb. 15, 1960.
 - 7c. Dawn Marie, b. May 25, 1962.
- g. Alma Joanne, b. Feb. 13, 1943.
- 8. Alice M. Hansell, b. Aug. 5, 1906; m. June 9, 1934 to Mark H. Brown; she B.S. Simpson College, 1927; M.S. Iowa State Univ. 1931; teacher and homemaker; he retired Lt. Col. in U.S. Air Force; author of "Before Barbed Wire"; "The Frontier Years"; "History of Yellowstone Valley"; Alta, Iowa.
 - a. John Herbert, b. July 11, 1936; emp. Sioux County Home.
 - b. Judith Harriett, b. July 1, 1940.
- C. Charles Samuel Hansell, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. Oct. 1, 1908; m. Aug. 14, 1889 to Mary E. Gould; Indianola, Iowa.

1. Grace, b. July 17, 1890; m. May 11, 1912 to Milton J. Mercer; 6053 Fry St., Bell Gardens, Cal.
 - a. Elsie Mae, b. March 16, 1913; m. Homer A. Sones; 2121 Roosevelt, Clinton, Iowa.
 - 7a. Janet, b. Feb. 19, 1935; m. —.
 - 7b. Dwight, b. Nov. 20, 1936; m. —.
 - b. Charles M., b. March 6, 1915; 6053 Fry St., Bell Gardens, Cal.
 - c. James L., b. May 30, 1916; m. June 12, 1937 to Josephine Crawford; 407 S.E. St., Indianola, Iowa.
 - 7a. Karen Arlene, b. May 5, 1939; m. —.
 - 7b. Alevia Jo, b. Feb. 16, 1941; m. —.
 - d. Esther G., b. May 12, 1919; m. Sept. 11, 1937 to Robert L. Anderson; div.; m. 2nd July 16, 1940 to Stephen W. Guthrie; div.; m. 3rd Nov. 28, 1945 to William D. Hamlett.
 - 7a. Patricia Colleen Anderson, b. Aug. 16, 1938.
 2. Lester, b. Jan. 4, 1896; m. June 23, 1923 to Minnie E. Booth; 12347 Chavers St., Downey, Cal.
 - a. Lloyd N., b. Dec. 18, 1924; m. Oct. 3, 1947; to Ruby Dearth; Deputy Sheriff, L.A. Co.
 - 7a. Larry Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1948.
 - 7b. Bruce Thomas, b. March 20, 1952.
 - 7c. Marcia Elaine, b. Oct. 10, 1955.
 - b. Enid M., b. Oct. 4, 1928; m. May 4, 1950 to Reginald C. Charlton; Buyer Certified Wholesale Grocer.
 - 7a. Craig Alan, b. Dec. 31, 1952.
 - 7b. Janice Carol, b. Oct. 18, 1955.
 - 7c. Karen Michele, b. May 31, 1957.
 3. Charles Harold, b. Oct. 7, 1898; m. March 23, 1921 to Glyde L. Dillard; Janitor for Look Magazine, Des Moines, Iowa; Spring Hill, Iowa.
 - a. Dorothy Ellen, b. Feb. 6, 1922; m. Feb. 23, 1943 to Kenneth T. Cowdin, b. Apr. 5, 1921; X15 Air Force Base, Cal.; 1735 W. Jenner, Lancaster, Cal.
 - 7a. Carol Dianne, b. Sept. 24, 1945.
 - 7b. Stephen, b. June 2, 1950.
 - b. Robert W., b. Feb. 16, 1924; m. —, carpenter in Des Moines, Iowa; 1411 S.W. Payton, Des Moines, Iowa.
 - 7a. Richard Alan, b. Dec. 27, 1947.
 - 7b. Carol Irene, b. Aug. 15, 1957.
 4. Mary, b. July 3, 1902; teacher; m. July 9, 1931 to D.E. Stany Lowry, who d. Dec. 22, 1951; m. 2nd Charles R. Bearss; 434 S. Date St. Escondido, Cal.
 - a. Dale Dee, b. Aug. 11, 1933.
 - b.
- D Melvin Lincoln Hansell, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 30, 1934; farmer at Staples, Minn.
- E. Alice, b. May 4, 1871; d. Oct. 19, 1871.
- F. Son died in infancy.
- II. Jane Ann Hansell, b. Apr. 8, 1833; d. May —, 1896; m. Aug. 28, 1862 to Asbury Bland.
- A. Elizabeth Hansell Bland, b. June 13, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1872.
- III. Thomas William Hansell, b. March 10, 1835; d. Apr. 2, 1923; m. Dec. 9, 1867 to Alice Rawling.
- A. Charles, died in infancy.
- B. Russell Tibbets Hansell, b. Feb. 10, 1879; d. Dec. 16, 1934; m. Jan. 20, 1904 to Josephine L. Taylor.

1. Thelma LeNora, b. Jan. 23, 1905; d. May 24, 1935; g. Western College, Oxford, Ohio.
 2. Catherine Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1911; m. June 17, 1936 to John W. Jenson; she at. Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio, g. Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago, Ill.; Sheldon, Ill., Box 323.
 - a. Russell Hansell Jensen, b. May 12, 1942; St. Purdue Univ.
 - b. Frederick Kent, b. March 19, 1946.
- IV. Mary Ellen, b. June 3, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1837.
- V. Susan E., b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
- VI. Ellen Rebecca, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. Apr. 4, 1904; m. Nov. 17, 1864 to Fred Phillips, b. May 12, 1839; d. June 20, 1906.
- A. Adda, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. T.S. Taylor, b. June 3, 1864 (record Thomas Smith IV-C.)
 - B. Jennie F., b. Nov. 11, 1869; d. Oct. 17, 1886.
 - C. Harry V. Phillips, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1903 to Lillie Darling, b. Dec. 12, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1911; Guilford, Ind.
 1. Ira William, b. Nov. 14, 1904; m. Feb. 8, 1933 to Eleanor Keubel; truck driver.
 - a. James Alan, b. Dec. 21, 1933.
 - b. William Roland, b. March 19, 1935.
 - c. Jaclyn Anna, b. Apr. 20, 1936.
 - d. Lawrence Lee, b. June 4, 1937.
 - e. Kathleen, b. —.
 - D. Mary B., b. Sept. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 20, 1961; m. Scott Martin Smith (record Wm. Smith & Ann Ewbank 1—L.)
 - E. Susie E., b. Aug. 28, 1877; d. — m. Rev. W. Coons; div.
 - F. Nellie E., b. Dec. 17, 1879; d. Dec. 24, 1921; m. Feb. 16, 1910 to Walter Boyles; farmer; Guilford, Ind.
 1. Wallace Melvin, b. Dec. 1, 1910; m. Oct. 19, 1940 to Hollis Mason; Guilford, Ind.
 - a. Melvin Dale, b. Aug. 14, 1946; d. Sept. 15, 1946.
 - b. Connie Fay, b. Jan. 23, 1949.
 - c. Vicki Jo, b. May 19, 1951.
 - d. Russell Wallace, b. Jan. 3, 1960.
 2. Robert E., b. Jan. 1, 1912; m. —, 1947 to Eve Perkins; Cannelton, Ind.
 3. Thelma I., b. Oct. 22, 1913; m. March 27, 1937 to Joseph Chance; Lawrenceburg, Ind. R. 1.
 - a. Robert Joseph, b. Feb. 14, 1938; m. March 28, 1959 to Martha Hughes; g. Evansville College, Evansville, Ind., 1959; Boston Univ., 1963; ordained a Methodist minister June 1963.
 - 7a. Michael Allen, b. Aug. 5, 1961.
 - b. Nellie Margaret, b. Feb. 26, 1939; m. Apr. 25, 1959 to Paul McMillin; farmer; Guilford, Ind., R. 1.
 - 7a. John Ray, b. Jan. 19, 1961.
 - c. James Russell, b. July 26, 1940.
 4. Edward K., b. Sept. 1, 1915; m. Aug. 31, 1940 to Esther Fishvogt; Versailles, Ind.
 - a. Sharen Kay, b. Sept. 12, 1941 (twin); m. July 7, 1962 to Kenneth Thomas; Cross Plains, Ind.
 - b. Karen Ray, b. Sept. 12, 1941 (twin); Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - c. William Edward, b. Feb. 10, 1950.
 5. John Elliot, b. Dec. 17, 1916; d. March 26, 1917.
 6. Florence A., b. May 18, 1918; m. Sept. 14, 1938 to Lucian Fletcher; Farm Impliment Store; Rising Sun, Ind.
 - a. Howard, b. March 28, 1942; st. Purdue Univ.
- VII. Mary Catherine Hansell, b. Apr. 9, 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1901; m. Feb.

19, 1871 to John Bland (record Hannah Ewbank & John Hall V—A.)
VIII. George Francis, b. Feb. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1850 of cholera.
IX. Sarah Tilda, b. June 15, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1850 of cholera.

JOHN SMITH AND CATHERINE TUCKER

- John Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1810; m. Catherine Tucker, Feb. 23, 1832; d. Nov. 20, 1891.
- C. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Rev. William Shaw, Oct. 25, 1859; he d. Feb. —, 1874. He was a minister in M.E. Conference; she d. at Peoria, Ill. June 9, 1911.
- A. Linda Catherine, b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1944; m. Samuel Leonidas Clark, Sept. 31, 1891. He was a Methodist minister and District Supt.; he d. Dec. 5, 1915.
1. Edward Leonidas, b. May 29, 1892; g. h.s.; g. Moores Hill College; m. Fern Gildersleeve Oct. 17, 1918; Director of Education Y.M.C.A., Portland, Oregon; later Pres. of Multnomah College; d. March —, 1952.
 - a. Fern Elizabeth (Betty), b. March 13, 1920; m. Sam Fry, engineer for Boeing Aircraft, Seattle, Wash.
 - 7a. Judith Ann, b. June 24, 1944.
 - 7b. Joyce, b. Dec. 31, 1946.
 - 7c. Laurie, b. Feb. 26, 1950 (twin).
 - 7d. Lawrence, b. Feb. 26, 1950 (twin.)
 - b. Edward Leonidas Jr., b. Sept. 1923; m. Barbara Cutler July 13, 1947, who d. Oct. 16, 1951; m. 2nd Patricia Huffman, Sept. 12, 1953.
 - 7a. Timothy Cutler, b. Feb. 13, 1950.
 - 7b. Daniel Willard, b. Oct. 10, 1951.
 - 7c. Michael Conroy, b. Nov. 19, 1955.
 - 7d. Craig Warren, b. Feb. 20, 1957.
 - c. Charles Willard, b. Aug. 14, 1925; school teacher; m. Betty Swisher, Jan. 22, 1955.
 - 7a. Carolyn, b. Sept. 9, 1955.
 2. Willard Shaw, b. Aug. 28, 1894; g. h.s.; g. Moores Hill College; Lieut. in Aviation Corps U.S. Army World War I. Lost life in fall from plane July 19, 1921; m. Irene Campbell Aug. 11, 1919.
 3. Ella Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1896; g. h.s.; g. Northwestern U.; teaches English in Wash. State College, Pullman, Wash. Retired June —, 1961.
 4. Robert Madden, b. Oct. 11, 1898; g. h.s.; served in Aero Service in World War I; reporter; m. Louise Elizabeth Bryant, Feb. —, 1938; copy editor Portland Oregonian, Portland, Oregon.
 - a. Linda Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1939; college student.
 - b. Ruth Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1940; college student.
 - c. Caroline, b. Feb. 17, 1943; high school student.
 - d. Joyce Ann, b. March 3, 1945; d. March 26, 1955.
 5. Mary Linda, b. March 31, 1900; d. Aug. 3, 1916.
 6. Flora Jane, b. March 11, 1902; d. Nov. 27, 1902.
 7. Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 13, 1904; g. h.s.; g. Ill. Wesleyan U.; Supt. of Schools, Colfax, Ill.; m. Venetta Thorne, Aug. 14, 1929.
 - a. Richard Allen, b. May 28, 1934; adopted when four weeks old; Travelers Ins. Co.
 - b. James Alden, b. April 7, 1936; Athletic coach and teaches mathematics, Ridge Farm, Ill.
- B. Ella Cecilia, b. Dec. 20, 1862; missionary in China since 1887; Princi-

- pal of the Bible Teacher's Training School for Women at Nanking, China; d. Dec. 22, 1933, buried in China.
- C. William Edward, b. July 2, 1869; g. Moores Hill College; had D.D. and L.L.D. degree; joined Central Illinois Conference in 1898. Pastor First Methodist Church, Peoria, Ill., 1910-1932; Supt. Peoria District, 1932-1936. Was corresponding Sec. Board of Foreign Missions, M.E. Church, 150 Fifth Ave., New York City, N.Y. Later Pres. of Wesleyan College, Bloomington, Ill.; m. Mary Ellen Morgan Sept. 22, 1908; he d. Feb. 22, 1947.
1. Eloise Morgan, b. July 26, 1914; g. Ill. U. Teachers' College, Columbia U.; m. Rev. George Orser, Sept. 24, 1938; pastor of various Methodist churches in Va.; in 1960 pastor of Methodist Church, Bon Air, Va., suburb of Richmond; he received his D.D. from his alma mater in 1962; home address, 1620 Logan, Bon Air (35), Va.
 - a. William Edward, b. May 29, 1941; g. Randolph-Macon College (1962) with Phi Beta Kappa honors.
 - b. George Robert, b. March 27, 1944; g. Huguenot High School.
 - c. Carolyn Marie, b. Dec. 13, 1950.
- II. Eliza Ann Smith, b. Nov. 3, 1833; m. William Thompson; d. —; m. 2nd Robert Haddock.
- A. Willana, b. May 24, 1866; d. Dec. 8, 186-.
- III. Jane Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug. 3, 1835; m. Leonard Chase, March 25, 1858; she d. March 11, 1895.
- IV. Matilda Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1836; at. Moores Hill College; teacher; d. —, 1918.
- V. Thomas Albert Smith, b. March 7, 1838; died young.
- VI. William Henry Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1839; served in Civil War 52nd Inf. d. July 27, 1872.
- VII. Mary Caroline Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Amos. Liddle March 11, 1861; she d. April —, 1910; bur. Greendale Cem. near Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- A. Viola J., b. May 21, 1862; Guilford, Ind.; d. Sept. 13, 1935.
- B. Frank H., b. Sept. 6, 1863; m. Lydia J. Myers, Dec. 20, 1887; d. Jan. 7, 1929; mail carrier, Romanna, Kan.
1. Josephine Gertrude, b. Sept. 23, 1888; m. Ernest Lemley Oct. 8, 1911; farmer, Gridley, Kan.
 - a. Iris Celeste, b. March 15, 1914; at. McPherson College, McPherson, Kan. and Business Preparatory School, Wichita, Kan.; public school teacher and secretary; m. Erven W. Hayt, Nov. 8, 1936 div. Feb. —, 1946; m. 2nd Clark D. Buttel, June 28, 1947; mgr Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., Topeka, Kan.
 - 7a. Tamara Celeste Buttel, b. March 13, 1950.
 - b. Maynard Liddle, b. Dec. 26, 1915; at. Fort Hays State College Hays, Kan.; farmer, Gridley, Kan.; m. Mayme Horton, Jan. 29, 1945.
 - 7a. Michael Jon, b. March 24, 1947.
 2. Howard, b. Feb. 22, 1890; served in World War; m. Luzell Norris Sept. 21, 1921, Wichita, Kan.; works in commissary Sequoia National Park.
 - a. Howard Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1922; at. Military School; lost his life in South Pacific in World War II; Rank Lieut.
 3. Wilbur, b. Oct. 26, 1892; m. Ruth Sollenberger Feb. —, 1914; sales man Price Mercantile Co., Wichita, Kan.
 - a. Verden Eugene, b. Sept. 26, 1922; m. Norma Gefeller, June 23, 1946; served in World War II; emp. Oil Co., El Reno, Okla.
 - b. Geraldine Mae, b. Feb. 3, 1926; m. Tom Mcrae, March —, 1947

Kansas City, Kan.

7a. Janet, b. —, 1948.

4. Lauara Mae, b. Sept. 16, 1895; owner and mgr. of Automotive Parts Store in San Pedro, Calif.; m. Harvey Kleopfer, May 16, 1918; he d. April 14, 1944.

a. Gwenlyn, b. Sept. 14, 1919; bookkeeper; m. Forest Ockey, Dec. 20, 1943; emp. Automotive Parts Store, San Pedro, Calif.

b. Gloria, b. Dec. 13, 1922; g. Univ. of Southern Cal., Los Angeles, Cal.; Laboratory Technician at Seaside Hospital, Long Beach, Cal.; m. July 7, 1958 to William M. Casey; Gov. service in Alaska.

7a. Michael G. Casey, b. Apr. 12, 1961.

5. Mary E., b. March 4, 1898; m. Earl Zeiner March 24, 1920; employee of R.I.R.R. Co., Horton, Kan.

a. Donald Keith, b. Dec. 23, 1921; Sea Bee in World War II in South Pacific; m. Amy Larsen, Oct. 15, 1944; Em. Trans Continental Air Lines, Kansas City, Mo; lives in Sunflower, Kan.

7a. Sandra Lou, b. Nov. 3, 1945.

7b. Donna Kay, b. June 6, 1947.

b. Norman E., b. Feb. 8, 1928; at. Diesel Trade School, Chicago, Ill.; works for Rock Island R.R. Co., Horton, Kan.

6. Mark S., b. Feb. 3, 1901; d. July 29, 1904.

7. Mabel Irene, b. Aug. 27, 1905; m. John Darsch, Sept. 1, 1926; teacher.

a. Betty June, b. June 26, 1927; at. McPherson College and Washburn Univ., Topeka, Kan.; teacher; m. Abe Dirks, June 6, 1947; teacher, Buhler, Kan.

7a. Sheridan Irene, b. Feb. 22, 1948.

b. Gerald, b. Aug. 27, 1928; st. at McPherson College, McPherson, Kan.

c. Bobby Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1935; st. at Hutchinson Jr. H.S.

C. Cora A. Liddle (see record of family Martin Ewbank Family X).

D. P. Catherine, b. Feb. 16, 1871; m. Carl Crocker May 16, 1894; merchant, North Vernon, Ind.; she d. Oct. 20, 1954, bur. Greendale Cem. (near Lawrenceburg, Ind).

E. J. Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1875; d. March 8, 1875.

F. Wilbur J., b. —; d. Jan. —, 1931; confectioner, Jennings, La.; m. Lorena C. Proctor Feb. 14, 1899.

1. Carlton, b. March 1, 1900; g. Oberlin, O. College of Music; st. with Joseph L. Levinne, Chicago; head of Piano Dept., La. State U., Baton Rouge. Studied and lived in Paris 1935-1936; New York in 1939; m. Celeta Jewell, pianist and teacher. Carlton mentioned in Who's Who in America in 1950-1951.

2. Kathryn, b. Sept. 17, 1908; g. h.s.; st. S. Col., Rome, Ga.; g. Port Arthur, Texas, Bus. College; m. April 15, 1936 to John Mackall Young; div. 1945; m. 2nd Clarence J. Wittie Sept. 12, 1949.

a. Carelton Mackall Young, b. Jan. 12, 1940, Elkton, Md.; g. Angie High School; 1½ yrs. at L.S. U.; enlisted in U.S. Army (Guided Missiles) 1959.

G. Mabel, b. Jan. 16, 1880; m. George Schiek Dec. 25, 1902; he d. Jan. 26, 1948; 611 So. Elwood, Tulsa, Okla.

1. Erdine, b. May 12, 1904; m. Ralph True Oct. 17, 1942.

2. Florence, b. Oct. 8, 1906; teacher in Tulsa Public School system.

H. Oliver Earl Liddle, b. Dec. 16, 1884; d. March 29, 1945; g. Pharmacy, Purdue State U. druggist, Tulsa, Okla.

VIII. Hester Adeline, b. Nov. 14, 1843; m. Alonza Jackson; farmer, Farmers City, Ill.; d. March 27, 1908.

- A. William, b. July 7, 1869; farmer; m. Julia A. Rhoten Dec. —, 1892, Fisher, Ill.; he d. Jan. 12, 1934.
1. Floyd E., b. June 1, 1900; m. Aug. 14, 1921 to Jennie Hamilton, d. —; m. 2nd —, 1936 to Pauline Cagle.
 - a. Doris May, b. April 21, 1922; m. Marion Hannah Nov. 16, 1945.
 - 7a. Marion Kay, b. Aug. 31, 1946.
 - 7b. Robert Floyd, b. March 11, 1952.
 - 7c. Larry Harold, b. Oct. 5, 1953.
 - b. Willard H. Jackson, b. May 8, 1925; d. July 12, 1932.
 - c. Carol Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1933; m. Jesse Robert Smith, June 1, 1952.
 - 7a. Juliene Cecille, b. April 14, 1953.
 - 7b. Jerome Keith, b. July 5, 1954.
 - d. Walter Harold Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1937; m. Patricia Cullen, June —, 1956.
 - 7a. Vicki Lynn, b. July 1957.
 - e. Thelma Sue, b. Aug. 19, 1944.
 - f. Richard Eugene, b. June 29, 1952.
 2. Laverne O., b. Oct. 5, 1914.
- B. Emory C. Jackson, b. Sept. 4, 1872; m. Clara Rome Dec. 18, 1895.
1. Neva, b. Sept. 19, 1912; m. Mr. Walters, div.; m. 2nd, Mr. Rosenbaugh, rank, Capt.
 - a. Betty Jean, b. —, 1923.
 2. Lyle C., b. March 29, 1910.
- C. Kittie Jackson, b. —, 1875; m. to Fred Layman, Feb. —, 1896; she d. Dec. 14, 1911.
1. Carl E., b. Dec. 16, 1896; car salesman, Portland, Oregon.
 2. Mildred L., b. Jan. 13, 1899; m. J.R. Livingston, Bedford, Iowa; served in World War; d. in France, Aug. 4, 1918.
 - a. Rollie Theodore, b. Dec. 12, 1917.
 3. Russell T., b. May 9, 1902; mechanic, Virginia, Minn.
 4. Opal, b. Nov. 30, 1904; m. Fern B. Roberts, Mar. 10, 1926, Rapid City, S. Dak.
 - a. James D., b. May 1, 1927.
 - b. Dale Layman, b. Sept. 17, 1928.
 5. Olive C., b. Aug. 17, 1907; teacher.
- D. Ollie Ruth Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1877; m. Frank Evan Wright, May 31, 1900; div.; m. Aug. —, 1923 to Dr. Groves of Champaign, Ill.; she d. Sept. 25, 1925.
1. Robert Alonzo Wright, b. Nov. 1, 1911; m. Marie Doris (Bick) May, 1900; Pres. of Metrol Co., 7145 E. Davison, Detroit, Mich.
 - a. Robert Alonzo Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1937.
 - b. James Terry, b. June 1, 1941.
 - c. Thomas Franklin, b. July 29, 1942.
 - d. Sue Carol, b. April 9, 1948.
 - e. Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1954.
- E. Chester, died young.
- IX. Nathaniel Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1846; d. young.
- X. Albina Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. John Spencer, May 26, 1870; d. May 24, 1888.
- A. Edith K., b. Jan. 11, 1871; m. Ambrose Finley; d. Dec. 25, 1926; music teacher.
- B. Cyrus M., b. April 6, 1878; m. Iva H. Haas, Nov. 21, 1912; served in Spanish-American War as Sgt. in Co. M., 161st Reg.; dentist in Kansas City, Mo.; d. —, 1938.
 - c. Henry A., b. Sept. 27, 1872; d. 1926; served in Spanish-American War. Dentist at Oakley Kansas; m. Bertha Mann, May 22, 1900; who d.

- Sept. 8, 1915; m. 2nd, Apr. 4, 1917 to Mrs. Dora Kohns.
1. Chester D., b. April 30, 1902; m. Esther Goding, Feb. 2, 1928.
 - a. Joy, b. Feb. 18, 1929.
 2. Kenneth, b. July, 1905; m. Bernice Hartley, Mar. 8, 1925.
 3. Vernon, b. Dec. 10, 1910.
 4. Ruth E., b. April 24, 1913.
 5. Richard H., b. Dec. 25, 1925.
- KI. Maria Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Thomas Jennings, druggist; d. Mar. 26, 1904.
- A. Laura Elsie, m. Roy Fagley 1902; g. in music Moores Hill College; d. 1953.
1. Joseph J., b. May 24, 1903; h.s. and Cincinnati Y.M.C.A. Law School; m. Loretta Smith.
 - a. William, b. —.
 2. Louise Stuart Fagley, b. Feb. 24, 1905; g. h.s., g. Univ. of Cincinnati, O.; m. Harry Daimer, Aug. 6, 1928.
 - a. Carol, b. —.
 3. Mataldia M., b. Feb. 8, 1907; g. h.s.; m. Sept. 21, 1925 to Herbert Foehr; d. 1950.
 - a. Sturat Foehr, b. —.
- B. Clyde Jennings, g. H.S., g. Moores Hill College (Ind.); Editor Electrical Journal, New York City; m. Sept. —, 1900 to Ida C. Vogt, d. June 2, 1931.
1. Mary Josephine, m. Paul Porter; stage mgr. d. 1953.
 - a. Paul, b. —; actor.
 2. Henry T., writer; m. March 2, 1928 to Helen Dodd.
 - a. Patricia, b. —.
 3. Robert Edmond; draftman; m. Betty McMullen, Huntsville, Ala.
- C. Edna Lytle Jennings, m. Kirk Wallace, in publishing business; Washington, D.C., she died Feb. 18, 1960.
1. Mary Katherine, b. June 9, 1908; m. George Wick; g. h.s., Bus. College; multigraph operator.
 - a. Richard, b. —.
 - b. Thomas, b. —.
 - c. Georgann lives in Safety Harbor, now in College in Texas.
 2. Maria E., b. April 9, 1909; died Nov. 5, 1918.
 3. Elsie Wallace, b. Sept. 10, 1911; g. h.s.; m. Donald Cooper, lives in Calif.
 - a. Donald Cooper, b. —.
 - b. Mary Cooper, b. —; m. Dan McKee, lives in Texas.
 - c. Sandra Cooper, b. —; lives in Alexandria, Va.
- KII. Frances Ellen Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. Martin L. Ewbank (for record see Ewbank family, VI).
- KIII. Floretta Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 3, 1883 to Ezra Guard; retired farmer, Cleves, Ohio; she d. Nov. 17, 1929.
- A. Nellie, b. July 23, 1884; d. Mar. 26, 1889.
- B. John Conner, b. Jan. 17, 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1911 to Helen Stewart.
1. Blanche Irene, b. Dec. 4, 1912; g. h.s. Miamitown; m. May 15, 1945 to Richard Nelson.
 - a. Robert Lee, b. Feb. 21, 1946.
 - b. Dennis Lee, b. Feb. 9, 1950.
 2. Nellie Gertrude, b. Nov. 11, 1913; m. May 4, 1933 to Robert Bevis; d. May, 1958.
 - a. Anne Stewart, b. 1935; m. Aug. 4, 1957 to Theodore Vehling.
 - b. John Roland, b. Sept. 30, 1945.
 3. Marguerite, b. Feb. 22, 1917; m. Dec. 30, 1953 to L.E. Scriven.

4. John S. Conner, b. April 29, 1920; m. Eloise Westendorf.
 - a. David, b. Nov. 11, 10, 1949.
 - b. Robert, b. April 21, 1952.
 - c. Karen, b. Oct. 2, 1953.
 - d. John Stephen, b. May 12, 1957.
- C. Eunice Irene, b. May 31, 1887; m. Nov. 11, 1916 to Winfield R. Steele.
 1. Winfield R., Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1919; m. Feb. 1, 1958 to Carolyn Beck.
 2. Irene Louise, b. Mar. 25, 1923; m. Feb. 10, 1941 to Milton Ivan Smith; he d. July 6, 1945; m. 2nd, Charles Zulager, April 27, 1947.
 - a. Robert Wayne, b. May 14, 1943.
 - b. David, b. April 27, 1948.
 3. Jeanne Erdine, b. April 2, 1925; m. July 7, 1944 to John Allen Biery.
 - a. Steven Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1946.
 - b. Bruce John, b. June 27, 1949.
 - c. Mark Winfield, b. Aug. 27, 1952.
- D. Willard Frost, b. Jan. 29, 1890; m. Carolyn Hall; served in World War I; at. Moores Hill College, Ohio State U.; Prof. of Veterinary Surgery and director of clinics, Ohio State Univ.
 1. Carolyn Ellen, b. Dec. 27, 1922; at. Ohio State Univ. g. Iowa State College, 1945; stewardess, American Air Lines, based at Los Angeles Cal.; m. Charles Ricr, an aeronautical engineer.
 - a. Barbara Lee, b. June 11, 1951.
 - b. Charles Guard, b. June 20, 1955.
 2. Willa Mae, b. Dec. 23, 1927; Jr. Ohio State Univ.; m. Joseph Cagliostro, flight engineer.
- XIV. Eva Belle Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Charles P. Ward, Nov. 28, 1878; carpenter, Indpls., Ind.; she d. May 3, 1929; he d. Nov. 29, 1929.
 - A. Arthur Lee, b. Sept. 27, 1879; at. Moores Hill College; engaged in Y.M.C.A. work 22 years; representative Robert A. Johnston Co., chocolate and candy mfg. for southern Cal. and Arizona; m. Mabel Walker, teacher, June 19, 1907; she d. July 5, 1960. After her death he entered the Kingsley Methodist Home 1055 N. Kingsley Dr., Hollywood, (29) Calif.
 1. Charles E., b. Jan. 7, 1909; Major, U.S.A.F., Castle Air Force Base, Calif.; m. Sept. 21, 1940 to Mary Elizabeth Sullivan; Retired from service July, 1963.
 - a. Michael Lee, b. Nov. 2, 1951.
 2. Harold W., b. May 9, 1910; Vice Pres. of Robert A. Johnston Co., of Milwaukee, Wis. and Hillside, N.J.; m. June 6, 1935 to Frances Strader; Home address, 355 Cambridge Dr., Union, N.J.
 - a. Harold Walker, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1944; freshman at Lehigh Univ. in 1962.
 - b. Charles Arthur, b. Jan. 14, 1948.
 - c. Sarah Lou, b. Dec. 6, 1951.
 - B. Pauline, b. March 25, 1884; m. Albert G. Vaughan, Dec. 26, 1907; telegraph operator and insurance agent Mansfield, Ill.; he d. Nov. 11, 1956.
 1. Edwin W., b. Nov. 3, 1909; mgr. J.C. Penney, Dublin, Ga.; m. Dec. 26, 1938 to Alice Wood; he d. Nov. 3, 1950.
 - a. Edwin W., b. Nov. 3, 1938; enlisted in Marines in 1959 for four years; m. June 1, 1963 to Rose Marie Howell; emp. J.C. Penney, Jacksonville, Fla.
 - b. Barbara A., b. Nov. 16, 1941; m. Leslie Smith, Brunswick, Ga.
 - c. Sandra Lee, b. Oct. 3, 1943; m. Wayne Pearce, St. Simon Island, Ga.

2. Charles F., b. Dec. 18, 1911; contractor; m. —, 1940 to Marjorie Cook; div.; m. —, 1942 to Irene Morgam.
 - a. Vicki Lee, b. Oct. 24, 1941; m. Dec. 26, 1959 to Patrick M. Holt.
 - b. Judy A., b. March 8, 1942; m. Richard L. Panus.
 - 7a. Richard L. Jr., b. March 9, 1960.
 - c. Charles F. Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1945.
3. Paul Albert, b. Sept. 20, 1913; g. h.s.; m. Feb. 29, 1936 to Ann Yanko. Mgr. for new suburban J.C. Penney Store, (opening Aug. 1963), King of Prussia, Pa. Home address 321 Sycamore Mill Rd., Media, Pa.
 - a. Paul A., Jr., b. —, 1946.
 - b. Ward P., b. July 21, 1948.
4. Emily L., b. June 19, 1917; m. Vern A. Edwards, personal mgr. of Southern States for J.C. Penney Co., lives at Dallas, Texas.
 - a. Ward V. Edwards, b. Nov. 1946.
5. Evalyn R., b. Sept. 19, 1923; m. March 21, 1942 to Keith D. Mossman. attorney Benton Co., Iowa. Pres. in 1963 of National Assoc. of district attorneys.
 - a. Robert Burns, b. March 12, 1943; sophomore in Iowa State U. pre-med.
 - b. Hugh, b. June 28, 1947.
 - c. Mark E., b. March 26, 1951.
 - d. Michael K., March 4, 1956.
- C. Wm. Brower, b. July 14, 1886; m. Sept. 4, 1912 to Ada Ellen Smith; retired insurance auditor; home address 6070 E. 9th St., Indpls., Ind.
- D. Mark Kinsey, b. March 5, 1889; d. Aug. 7, 1899.
- E. Lucy Cordelia, b. Sept. 19, 1892; at. Bus. College; retired from Indiana Rating Bureau (Audit Dept.) June 30, 1957; home address 5739 Lowell Ave., Indpls. 19, Ind.
- F. Irwin Allen, b. Nov. 19, 1895; g. h.s., enlisted in U.S. Army; served in W.W. I; m. Oct. 20, 1920 to Zelma Simpson; Res. 337 Layman Ave., Indpls. 19, Ind.; Mgr. of State Life Bldg.
 1. Betty Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1921; g. Purdue University; m. April 2, 1944 to Warren A. Seaborg; g. Purdue University; H.S. teacher and Basketball Coach, John Adams H.S.; Res. 1828 Ridge-dale Rd., South Bend, Ind.
 - a. Stephaine Lynn, b. Feb. 28, 1949.
 - b. Pamela Ann, b. May 5, 1951.
 - c. Christina Carol, b. Feb. 24, 1953.
 - d. Priscilla Lee, b. March 25, 1955.
 2. Irwin Allen, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1923; g. Butler University. Served in U.S. Air Corps, W.W. II. Manufacturers Representative; m. March 26, 1949 to Margaret Kathryn Goebel; 5720 Andover Rd., Indpls., Ind.
 - a. Douglas Allen, b. July 17, 1950.
 - b. Mark Simpson, b. Aug. 6, 1952.
- V. Mark Tucker Smith, b. June 7, 1857; m. March 25, 1885 to Anna Sutton; d. June 20, 1922; farmer Shiloh, O.; she d. March 10, 1960; burial in Adaris Cem., Shiloh, O.
- A. Emma Albina, b. July 29, 1890; at. Moores Hill College; d. July 4, 1912.
- B. Alvin Lee, b. July 3, 1894; served in W.W. I; vice president of the Akron Savings & Loan Co., Akron, O.; m. Margaret Lee Smith, April 29, 1922.
 1. French Eugene, b. Feb. 27, 1923; World War II; g. Cleveland

- School of Art; m. Oct. 14, 1950 to Ramona Eileen Delaney; in 1960 he opened a studio located at Bath, O. between Akron and Cleveland, known as F. Eugene Smith, Associates, Inc.
- a. Mark Delaney, b. May 20, 1956.
 - b. Erica Braden, b. April 4, 1959.
2. Patricia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1925; m. Feb. 11, 1945 to Lyman D. Kelpinger, Jr.; sales mgr., The Hetrick Co., Toledo, O.
- a. Kristine Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1947.
 - b. Deborah Jean, b. Feb. 4, 1950.
 - c. Robert Thomas, b. April 25, 1956.
- C. Ruby Catherine, b. May 5, 1898; m. March 19, 1925 to Frank Imhoff; employed at Mansfield Tire and Rubber Co., Mansfield, O.
- 1. Ned Alden, b. May 1, 1926; Merchant Marines; m. Sept. 15, 1948 to Patricia Spreng; g. Savannah H.S.; Economy Loan Co., Media, O.
 - a. Mark Alden, b. Jan. 12, 1955.
 - b. Brian Eugene, b. March, 1962.
 - 2. Paul Eugene (twin), b. June 2, 1928; U.S. Marine; plumber, Ashland, O.; m. Sept. 8, 1948 to Joyce Kline; g. Savannah H.S.
 - a. Karen Louise, b. April 30, 1953.
 - b. Elaine Lee, b. Aug. 2, 1958.
 - 3. Wayne Lee, (twin) b. June 2, 1928; g. Savannah H.S.; employed Mansfield Tire and Rubber Co., Mansfield, O.; m. April 29, 1961 to Rena Hooper.
 - a. Carmela Lee, b. March 7, 1962.
 - 4. Mary Lou, b. July 9, 1934; m. May 8, 1954 to Voy Lee Harmon; g. Savannah H.S.
 - a. Bethany Jean, b. June 28, 1955.
 - b. Anita Kay, b. Feb. 15, 1958.
 - c. Janet Marie, b. April 18, 1961.
 - d. Amy Lee, b. Jan. 19, 1963.
 - 5. James Franklin, b. July 15, 1936; m. —, 1953 to Carol Freytag; builder; g. Savannah H.S.
 - a. Lynn Dian, b. April 30, 1954.
 - b. Keith Allen, b. June 13, 1959.

GEORGE SMITH FAMILY

George Smith, b. May 1, 1813; d. Jan. 14, 1890; m. Elizabeth Harper who died a year later; m. 2nd, Henriette Ferree, who d. Sept. 29, 1829. He moved from Tanners Creek to Allen County, Ohio in 1856 and lived there until 1863, when he moved to Van Wert Co. In 1869 he moved to Mich. to a farm five miles southwest of Lansing.

- I. Sarah Minerva, b. May 25, 1845; d. Apr. 8, 1929; m. Aug. 26, 1869 to Harvey Kohn, b. Sept. 11, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1902.
- A. Etta Myrtle, b. May 26, 1870; d. Dec. 29, 1947; m. Emerson McGinnis, d. Grover Hill, Ohio.
 1. Ralph, b. Nov. 22, 1892; m. Ethel Leiter, who d.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Sadie Dunlap, Grover Hill, O., R.R.
 - a. Doyt, b. Apr. 25, 1915; m. —, to Louise Purk.
 - 7a. Diane, b. Apr. 22, 1947.
 - 7b.
 - 7c.
 - b. Deone, b. March 27, 1919; m. —, Russell Elb.
 - 7a. Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1945.
 - 7b. Maralene Sue, b. Aug. 13, 1948.
 2. Lawrence McGinnis, b. July 26, 1894; m. — to Florence Schelb; W.W. I; 767 E. Center St., Marion, Ohio.
 - a. Robert, b. Feb. 23, 1924; m.—.
 - b. Daniel, b. June 29, 1926; m.—.
 - c. Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1930; m. —.
 - d. Marilyn, b. Nov. 15, 1935 (twin) R.N.
 - e. Martha, b. Nov. 15, 1935 (twin); m. —.
 - 7a.
 - 7b.
 3. Thoburn, b. Aug. 14, 1897; m. — to Myrtle Reed.
 - a. Cloyd, b. May 24, 1918; m. — to Rhoda Ritchey; Middle Point, Ohio.
 - 7a. Myrna, b. Oct. 5, 1940; m. to David L. McCracken; Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 - 7b. Alice, b. Nov. 26, 1942; m. to Rex Schaadt; Middle Point, Ohio.
 - 8a. Penny Kathryn, b. Feb. 12, 1961.
 - 7c. Evelyn, b. Nov. 1, 1944.
 - 7d. Michael, b. June 19, 1953.
 - b. John, b. Aug. 25, 1924; m. Donna Markat, Middle Point, O.
 - 7a. Linda Kay, b. March 30, 1950.
 4. Mabel, b. Jan. 28, 1900; d. May 6, 1961; m. Ira C. Shick; 312 N. Main St., Kenton, Ohio.
 - a. Charles, b. Sept. 3, 1923; m. — to Dorothy Robinson, Kenton, O., R. 3.
 - 7a. Linda Kay, b. Sept. 22, 1944.
 - 7b. Gary Joe, b. June 10, 1947.
 - 7c. Thomas, b. June 23, 1949.
 - b. Wanda Mae, b. July 17, 1925; m. — to Robert Maser, Findlay, O.
 - 7a. Robert Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1952.
 - 7b. Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1956.

- c. Helen, b. Jan. 17, 1928; m. — to Richard Laubis, Hepburn, O.
 7a. Lou Ann, b. July 1, 1954.
 7b. Barbara Kay, b. Sept. 4, 1960.
 7c. Michael, b. Feb. 20, 1962.
- d. Robert, b. June 24, 1930; m. — to Lee Rickenbaugh; 1000 E. Main cross St., Findlay, O.
 7a. Robert, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1958.
- e. Betty Ann, b. May 25, 1936; m. — to Clinton Stahler; Phoenix, Arizona.
 7a. Jeffrey Todd, b. March 3, 1962.
- 5. Edith, b. Jan. 14, 1902; d. Apr. 3, 1942; m. — to Telford Morgan; Ohio City, Ohio.
 - a. Gordon, b. March 6, 1926; m. Oct. 12, 1947 to Charlotte Black; Van Wert, Ohio, R. 1.
 7a. Thomas Kim, b. Nov. 20, 1956.
 - b. Marilyn, b. May 7, 1927; m. Feb. 23, 1947 to Irvin Buttler; Rockford, Ohio, R.2.
 7a. Danny, b. Nov. 19, 1947.
 7b. Jane Marlene, b. Nov. 15, 1948.
 7c. Joan Marie, b. March 13, 1954.
 7d. Dennis Wayne, b. Jan. 26, 1956.
 - c. Roger, b. June 5, 1928; m. June 6, 1948 to Lois Thorton; 37 Brent Rd., Manchester, Conn.
 7a. Deborah Ann, b. July 16, 1949.
 7b. Carol Jean, b. Aug. 12, 1951.
 7c. Donald Kieth, b. Oct. 11, 1953.
 7d. David Alan, b. Nov. 17, 1955.
 - d. Janice, b. June 10, 1936; m. June 2, 1957 to Michael Spray; Van Wert, Ohio, R. 1.
 7a. Diane Kay, b. May 4, 1958.
 7b. Bryan Lee, b. July 18, 1959.
- B. Olive May, b. May 7, 1872; d. Oct. 9, 1887.
- C. George Perry Kohn, b. Sept. 20, 1873; d. Sept. 11, 1943; m. Apr. 22, 1897 to Rhoda A. Longworth; d. Aug. 20, 1954; 639 N. Walnut St. Van Wert, Ohio; Middle Creek Cem., Grove Hill, Ohio.
 - 1. Harry, b. Feb. 25, 1898; m. Apr. 3, 1920 to Emma A. Tuohy; 2320 Hollywood Ave., Toledo 6, Ohio.
 - a. Mary, b. May 15, 1924; m. Robert George Wiechel; she BA in Education; he BME. & MIE. in Engineering; 1569 Pleasant Valley Drive, Newark, Ohio.
 7a. David Robert, b. Oct. 4, 1949.
 7b. John Frederick, b. Aug. 18, 1952.
 7c. Martha Elisibeth, b. Feb. 22, 1953.
 7d. Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1958.
 - 2. Florence, b. Oct. 29, 1902; m. — to Lloyd L. Thomas; 5121 Fairgreen, Toledo 13, Ohio.
 - 3. Walter L., b. March 14, 1908; m. — to Julia M. Noel; 2911 Lawrence Ave., Toledo 10, Ohio.
 - a. Jacqueline Lee, b. Apr. 1, 1936; m. to Donald Edgar Pencil; 9116 Clover Lane, Temperence, Michigan. She has BA. in Education.
 7a. Julie Lynn, b. June 21, 1959.
 - 4. Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1919; m. to Nelson Osborn; 2324 Heslyer Rd., Toledo 17, Ohio.
- D. Addie Bell, b. June 30, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1887.
- II. John Ferree Smith, b. July 22, 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1914; served in Civil

- War; m. May 22, 1876 to Mary C. Douglas of N.Y.; buried Lansing, Mich.
- A. Mabel D., b. Jan. 11, 1882; d. Apr. 15, 1958; m. Aug. 2, 1906 to Walter E. Swick; 12 Morris Ave., Schenectady, N.Y.; Vice Pres. The Carl Co. Dept. Store, Schenectady, N.Y.
1. Walter Ashton, b. Aug. 20, 1918; m. June 16, 1938 to Laura Karl; with The Carl Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
 - a. Sandra Laura, b. June 14, 1941.
 - b. Thomas Ashton b. Oct. 12, 1943.
 2. John Douglas Smick, b. May 12, 1911; m. Oct. 5, 1936 to Laura C. Parcells with Upson Co. Adv. and script writing for T. V. Lockport, N.Y.
 - a. James Douglas, b. Sept. 19, 1942.
 - b. Nancy Carolyn, b. March 19, 1945.
- III. DeWitt Clinton Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. Feb. 7, 1932; m. Oct. 2, 1889 to Caroline Rachel Lovett; b. Dec. 19, 1858; d. June 14, 1935; carpenter.
- A. Katherine Fern, b. May 17, 1894; Art director in Public Schools; retired; 317 North Pine St., Lansing, Michigan.
- IV. Mary Catherine, b. Apr. 6, 1849; d. —, 1921; m. Dwight Price, b. June —, 1829; d. —, 1908; farmer; Ingham County, Holt, Mich.
- A. Etta, b. —, 1871; d. —, 1892 after finishing H.S.
- V. Francis M. Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1934; m. March 21, 1877 to Eva Carlock.
- A. Jesse Elmo, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. — to Ethel Prouth; soldier in Spanish-American War; Wheat Ridge, Colo., Box 302.
1. Marvin, b. Sept. 30, 1907; m. — to Margaret Stewart; Wheat Ridge, Colo.
 - a. David, b. May 24, 1934.
 - b. Judith Miriam, b. Dec. 8, 1937.
 2. Clifford, b. Dec. 14, 1908; m. — to Ersu Craven.
 - a. Lois Audrey, b. May 18, 1935.
- VI. Edward A. Smith, b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. — to Celia Romania Clark, who d. March 9, 1924; Royal Oak, Mich.
- A. Frederick Ferree, b. Jan. 28, 1879; d. April 4, 1942; m. Oct. 23, 1903 to Octavia P. Ward; farmer; Royal Oak, Mich.
1. Celia Ruth, b. Jan. 23, 1905; m. Sept. 26, 1925 to Alvin M. Pfanmiller, who d. Nov. 8, 1953. She is receptionist at Central Electric Co.; 5731 South St., Lincoln, Nebraska.
 2. Stephen H., b. March 16, 1906; d. same day.
 3. Dorothy K., b. Apr. 7, 1908; m. Sept. 23, 1934 to Eldon P. Lovett; Sales Promotion Training Assistant with Ford Motor Co., Dearborn, Mich.; 21541 Olmstead, Dearborn, Mich.
 - a. William Ward Lovett, b. Sept. 22, 1937; g. Mich. State Univ., Lansing, Mich.
 - b. James Eldon, b. Oct. 9, 1940; g. Univ. of Mich. on a four year Ford scholarship; Ann Arbor, Mich.; Officer in Navy.
 4. Earl Frederick, b. Oct. 9, 1909; d. March 9, 1913.
 5. Alice Arletta, b. Aug. 12, 1912; m. Oct. 20, 1935 to Harry G. Cook; owner of Research Investigation Services. She g. of Eastern Michigan College, Ypsilanti; 15003 Stahelin Rd., Detroit 23, Mich.
 - a. Robert Harry, b. May 22, 1937; g. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor; Kappa Sigma Frat.
 - b. Peter Morton, b. Sept. 22, 1939; g. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor Kappa Sigma Frat.
 6. Esther Evelyn, b. Jan. 27, 1916; m. Sept. 1933 to Frank DeBanc;

- div. 1946; m. 2nd July 1951 to Wilfred B. Pichel; retired; Pompano Beach, Fla.
- a. Gerald Frank, b. July 26, 1937; g. Central Mich. College; m. Dec. 19, 1959 to Jean —; teaching math. in Cal.
 - b. Naomi Esther, b. Oct. 13, 1939; m. Sept. 12, 1959 to Marvin Stackl; she g. Central Mich.; teacher.
 - 7a. Lesia, b. June 11, 1960.
 - 7b. Kirsten, b. Aug. —, 1961.
 - c. Linda Frances, b. Sept. 19, 1940; g. Florida State; teacher.
 - d. David Lawrence, b. June 29, 1942; m. 1961 to Barbara —; g. Central, Mich.; teacher.
 - 7a. David, b. May —, 1962.
7. Paul Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1920; m. July 11, 1941 to June Thomas; at. Lawrence Technical College; U.S. Navy Seabees, Pacific theatre, 3 yrs., W.W. II; co-partner in tool and die Mfg. Co.; she at. Ft. Wayne Bible College; Detroit, Mich.
- a. Dawn Arlene, b. Nov. 16, 1941; m. Sept. 7, 1959 to Ira Kenneth Wayland.
 - 7a. Kenneth Duane, b. Nov. 5, 1960.
 - b. Robert Paul, b. Aug. 3, 1943.
 - c. Marcia Marie, b. Sept. 13, 1946.
 - d. Sharol June, b. Jan. 7, 1950.
 - e. Ronald Parker, b. Oct. 2, 1953; d. Oct. 7, 1953.
 - f. Paula Grace, b. Feb. 25, 1956.
 - g. April Joy, b. April 23, 1957.
8. Margaret Marie, b. June 19, 1922; m. Sept. —, 1942 to William Elliot; div. 1952; m. 2nd —, 1952 to William Fhanstrom; div. 1955; m. 3rd July 3, 1958 to Richard C. Robertson; manager of a boat co. in Kansas City, Mo.; she at. Graceland College, Iowa; she is switchboard operator at Fiber Box Co. in Kansas City, Kansas; 266 E. Whittier, Kansas City 16, Mo.
- VII. Orlando G. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. — at Pontiac, Mich.; m. Lucy Beckwith.
- VIII. Algernon A. Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1937; m. Oct. 2, 1881 to Eva L. McConnell; d. 1941; 300 Bartlett St., Lansing, Mich.
- A. Isola Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1882; m. June 27, 1906 to Bert E. Bair; d. Dec. 19, 1939; 3610 17th St. N.E., Washington 18, D.C.
 1. Dorothy Ruth, b. July 9, 1908; 3610 17th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.; A.B. 1939, George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C.; Orthopedic Tech. with an eye doctor.
 2. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1911; m. July 29, 1939 to Woodrow Wilson Hellmuth; she at. Wilson Teachers College, Washington, D.C.; 901 Dennis Ave., Silver Springs, Maryland.
 - a. James Frederick, b. Oct. 19, 1941; at. Corcoran Art School, Washington, D.C.
 - b. Judith Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1942; Jr. Maryland Univ. School of Nursing, Baltimore, Md.
 - c. Mary Jane, b. May 20, 1948.
 - B. David Evi, b. Aug. 1, 1886; d. —; m. May 20, 1916 to Frances M. Beach.
 - C. Claude McConnell, b. June 1, 1892; d. Apr. 9, 1959; m. July 29, 1902 to Myrtle Belle Small, who d. —; m. 2nd Irene Hendricks; div.; m. 3rd Myrtle Smith; 9171 Burr St., Jackson, Mich.
 1. Florence Lucina, b. Jan. 8, 1914; d. about 6 rs. of age.
 2. Jack Anderson, b. July 14, 1916; m. — to Helen Webb; 990 Valley View Apt., Pasadena, Cal.

- a. Webb Anthony Smith, b. —; B.S. Mich. State Univ., E. Lansing, Mich.; g. Mich. Univ. Law School, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- IX. Pinkney Porter Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1857; d. —, 1917. His death was caused by fall from a silo he was building; m. Dec. 23, 1880 to Inez C. Baker, relative of L. B. Baker, who led the capture of John Wilkes Booth; farmer.
- A. Snowdon A. Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. Apr. 14, 1930; m. — to Selma Hartzig; Lansing, Mich.
1. Alonzo P., b. Aug. 3, 1902; m. — to Nellie A. M. Tisdale; 139th St., Hawthorne, Cal.
 - a. Richard S., b. Dec. 4, 1922; d. Aug. 21, 1939.
 - b. John H., b. Aug. 19, 1924; m. Nov. 11, 1945 to Edna Marie Schwindt.
 - 7a. Barbara Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1946.
 - c. Bethany Belle, b. June 2, 1926; m. Feb. 23, 1946 to Lewis A. Schoby, Jr., Torrance, Cal.
 - 7a. Sandra Joy, b. Aug. 10, 1947.
 - d. James R., b. Sept. 4, 1928; d. Oct. 7, 1941.
 - e. William Eugene, b. Apr. 26, 1931; Hawthorn, Cal.
 2. Ada Eldora, b. June 20, 1904; m. — to Robert Shoup; Secy. Central Methodist Church and Temple House, Howell, Mich.; 5915 Vernon, Dearborn, Mich.
 - a. Ann Marie, b. Feb. 23, 1934.
 - b. Judith Ellyn, b. Oct. 19, 1936.
 3. Ruth Marie, b. Nov. 26, 1906; m. — to Gleason G. Rieder, Dimobdale, Mich., Box 75.
 - a. Gleason George, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1929.
 - b. Susan Kay, b. Aug. 23, 1935.
 - c. Larry, b. July 15, 1937.
 - d. Nancy Tamsen, b. Apr. 30, 1940; d. Apr. 26, 1943.
 - e. Jack Smith MacInness, b. Feb. 18, 1944.
- B. Earl Baker Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1882; d. —, 1961; m. to Isabelle Emery; d. May 20, 1945; m. 2nd Aug. 30, 1947 to Effie Singer; asst. purchasing agent for Motor Wheel Corp., Holt, Mich., R. 1.
1. Victor, b. Apr. 9, 1914; m. Margaret French; Associate Prof. of Econ. M.S.C.; Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - a. David French, b. Feb. 3, 1947 (adopted).
 2. Donald, b. Sept. 5, 1915; m. — to Alverna Battenfield; minister, Presbyterian Church, Elgin, Ill.
 - a. Stuart David, b. —.
 - b. Shirley Jeanne, b. —.
- C. Louis Carl, b. —; d. six months old.
- D. Beulah F., b. —; d. three years old.
- E. George DeWitt, b. Oct. 25, 1887; d. —, 1961; m. to Mrs. Irwin Casper; at. B. College; contractor and builder; 217 S. Holmes St., Lansing, Mich.; has an old double barreled muzzle loading shot gun that came from England with the John and Jane Wayne Smith family in 1817.
1. Beverly Sue, b. —, 1918 (adopted); m. Aug. 5, 1939 to Willis E. Brooks; Army W.W. II; 315 Kipling Blvd., Lansing, Mich.
 - a. Bonnie Sue, b. Sept. 27, 1943 (adopted).
 - b. Cynthia Ann, b. Sept 30, 1948.
- F. Ross Vernon, b. Nov. 18, 1889; m. — to Louise Steele; has sheet metal shop; 223 Huron St., Lansing, Mich.
1. Barbara Nadine, b. July 16, 1917; m. — to Kenneth Knopp; 1035 Bensch St., Lansing, Mich.

- a. James Kenneth, b. May 26, 1948 (adopted).
2. Bethany Jeanne, b. March 2, 1919; m. Donald Vincent Doane.
 - a. Christie Dian, b. June 24, 1947.
 - b. Mark, b. May 26, 1948.
- G. Lulu May, b. March 23, 1892; m. — to T. L. Stalker; Gen. Foreman Apprentice Shop Chevrolet, master mechanic; she a stenographer; 4221 Springfield Ave., Flint, Mich.
 1. Bernice Deone, b. Apr. 18, 1915; m. May 9, 1941 to Fred W. Grant; Body Engineer, Kaiser Fraser Corp.; 3865 Hubbard Ave. Wayne, Mich.
 - a. Bruce Douglas, b. Feb. 4, 1947.
 2. Shirley Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1917; m. — to Shirrell C. Richey; Body Engineer, Gen. Motors; 12720 Talbot Ave., Huntington Woods, Mich.
 - a. Rosemary, b. March 24, 1947.
 3. Neil, b. Dec. 6, 1928; m. —, 1948 to Dorothy Louise Higgins; W.W. II; At. Gen. Motors Institute; 825 Chevrolet Ave., Flint, Mich.
- H. James Glenn, b. —, 1893; d. Jan. 29, 1933; W.W. I; pattern drafting and Experiment man for Lyons Sheet Metal Works; m. — to Mrs. Lucy Spice, who has three daughters.
- I. Jennie Belle, b. March 8, 1895; m. — to Earl Wait; farmer; landscaping; 225 E. 9th St., Flint, Mich.
 1. Douglas, b. Feb. 18, 1920; m. May 22, 1942 to Dorothy B. Sweet.
 - a. McBain Douglas, b. Sept. 10, 1945.
 - b. Cherly Lynn, b. Sept. 6, 1947.
 2. Tessa, b. May 23, 1921; m. June 14, 1947 to Richard Benson.
 - a. Karolyn Marie, b. Apr. 4, 1948.
 3. Ardys Belle, b. July 15, 1923; m. Feb. 16, 1945 to Warren L. Cox, Jr.
 - a. Diane Kay, b. Apr. 6, 1946.
 - b. Valeria Sue, b. Aug. 13, 1948.
 4. Isaac Snowden, b. June 5, 1926; m. June 28, 1946 to Ruth S. Price.
 - a. Bethany Lynne, b. Sept. 8, 1947.
 5. Fauna Anne, b. Sept. 7, 1929; m. June 18, 1948 to William T. Taylor.
 6. Hope Elaine, b. May 10, 1931; d. May 15, 1932.
 7. Nancy Adelia, b. Sept. 25, 1932.
- J. Bernicee, b. —; lived three years.
- X. Isabelle C. Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1859; d. May 13, 1939; m. Oct. 20, 1880
ness College, Oberlin, O., 1917; enlisted 147th Field Hosp. Corps
to Rev. E. G. Brumbaugh; member of Ohio Central M.E. Conference.
- A. Lena H., b. Feb. 21, 1888; m. Harley P. Shick who d. June 8, 1958;
she at. Ohio N.U., Ada, O.; O.W.U., Delaware, O.; teacher, Ken-
ton, Ohio, R. 3.
- B. Thoburn T., b. Aug. 4, 1896; m. 1924 to Gladys Davenport; g. Busi-
ness College, Oberlin, O. 1917; enlisted 147th Field Hosp. Corps
U.S. Army, W.W. II; g. O.W.U.; at. Boston, M.A. Columbia;
D.D.O.W.U.; Missionary to Japan; 1963 N.Y. Board of Foreign Mis-
sions, Methodist Church. On biennial superv. inspection 1963; Korea,
Okinawa and Japan; 80 Elm St., New Rochelle, N.Y.
 1. Barbara Aiko, b. May 20, 1929 in Japan; m. John Jensen; g. Ohio
Wesleyan College for Girls; 1997 Everett St., Valley Stream, N.Y.
 - a. John Christian, b. June 11, 1958.
- XI. Laura Jennie, b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Frank Walter who d. Oct. 9, 1897.
 - A. William, died in young manhood.

JACOB SMITH & ANN LIDDLE

Jacob Smith was born Jan. 13, 1815 in Thirst Yorkshire, England; m. Ann Liddle Feb. 4, 1836, and started housekeeping in a log cabin situated on an eighty acre farm about one fourth mile below his father's farm on East Tanner's Creek, where he died with typhoid fever in 1867. His wife was left a widow at the age of fifty three with four minor children, but she put her shoulder to the wheel and managed to keep a good home for them until they were grown and had homes of their own, when she broke up housekeeping and lived with her youngest daughter.

I. John William Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1836; d. —, 1894; Lincolnville, Kan. Cem.; served in Civil War, Co. H, 68th Ind. Vol. inf.; m. Dec. 26, 1859 to Mary Jane Ewbank.

A. Walter Soden, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1917; m. —, 1882 to Rebecca Jane Caldwell; d. Jan. 29, 1900; Lincolnville, Kan. Cem.

1. Clare Belle, b. Apr. 11, 1886; m. Jan. 10, 1906 to Orlando Sill who d. Feb. 13, 1923; m. 2nd July 3, 1929 to Joseph T. Wilson who d. June 2, 1947; farmer, Burdick, Kan.; 1112 S. Millwood, Wichita, Kan.

a. Jennie Ellen, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. Jan. 5, 1927 to Harvey R. Smith; farmer, Burdick, Kan.

7a. Virgil Eugene, b. June 24, 1929; m. Nov. 26, 1950 to Buelah E. Carlson.

8a. Jean Elaine, b. July 26, 1952.

8b. Linda Sue, b. Sept. 4, 1955.

7b. Juanita Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1933; m. Aug. 26, 1956 to Tom P. Ford.

8a. Connie Marie, b. Dec. 16, 1957.

8b. Steven Richard, b. Apr. 7, 1960.

b. Everett Melvin, b. Jan. 28, 1909; m. Feb. 7, 1935 to Anna Laura Edwards; farmer, Wiley, Kan.

7a. Mary Ann, b. March 24, 1939; m. March 26, 1960 to Frank White.

8a. Brenda, b. Mch. 29, 1961.

8b. Lynnette Donell, b. Nov. 3, 1962.

c. Hazel Belle, b. Feb. 22, 1910; m. Oct. 23, 1929 to Wyatt W. Adams; Patwin, Kan.

7a. DoloresiWilma, b. Nov. 21, 1931; m. Apr. 14, 1950 to Robert E. Parks.

8a. Robin Dee, b. Jan. 27, 1951.

8. Anita Leigh, b. Feb. 25, 1953.

8c. Lisa Marie, b. Jan. 19, 1959.

7b. Naomi A., b. July 29, 1933; m. July 29, 1951 to Charles Arndt

8a. Sandra Lynn, b. Aug. 4, 1952.

7c. Wanda Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1935; m. July 7, 1952 to William Hazlett; div.

8a. Brenda, b. March 29, 1961.

D. Francis Eldon, b. Sept. 1, 1913; m. Jan. 27, 1936 to Beatrice Ione Gaston; farmer, Council Grove, Kan.

7a. Eloise Ione, b. Apr. 7, 1941; m. June 6, 1960 to Ronnie LaMay.

8a. Elaine, b. July 6, 1961.

7b. Francis Eldon, b. Dec. 14, 1943.

e. Leonard Clifton, b. March 12, 1916; m. June 6, 1948 to Mar-

- garet Irene Jackman; he served in U.S. Air Corp W.W. II.
- f. Raleigh Morton, b. Feb. 10, 1920; m. Oct. 17, 1947 to Bonnie Combs; served U.S. Army; 32nd Inf., presented purple heart; farmer; Burdick, Kan.
 - 7a. Beverly K., b. May 13, 1950.
 - 7b. John Clifton, b. Sept. 26, 1954.
 - g. Sylvia Orleen, b. May 13, 1923; m. Aug. 11, 1947 to Sgt. Junior E. Cook; U.S. Army; div.; m. 2nd to William Buras.
 - 7a. Edwin Bryan Cook, b. Apr. 24, 1949.
 2. Elzey R. Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Jan. 26, 1946; m. Dec. 19, 1910 Winona Hackler; Aztex, New Mexico.
 - a. Wilbur H., b. Dec. 14, 1911; m. Jan. 25, 1935 to Hazel Clarke; Fargo, N. Dakota.
 - b. Marjorie Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1916; d. March 6, 1920.
 - c. Marcella Fern, b. July 12, 1921; m. March —, 1940 to Clarence Brunner; div. March 1941; m. 2nd Feb. —, 1944 to Jeol Counts; div. Apr. 1946; m. 3rd June 18, 1956 to C. C. Ducummon; 1019 N. Spring, Caney, Kansas.
 - 7a. Sandra Lea, b. Jan. 21, 1941; m. Jan. 28, 1958 to Bob Bristol; Missoula, Montana.
 - 8a. Billy Bob, b. Aug. 6, 1959.
 - 8b. Teri Lea, b. Feb. 6, 1961.
 - 8c. Gay Lyn, b. Apr. 7, 1962.
 - 7b. Joyce Mae Counts, b. Dec. 26, 1945; m. July 8, 1961 to Richard Houghn; Caney, Kansas.
 3. Nettie, d. in infancy.
 4. Ira E., b. Sept. 12, 1891; m. Nov. 25, 1920 to Vena Butts, who d. June 14, 1942; m. 2nd to Lula Miller, who d. Feb. 4, 1958; 214 Market St., Council Grove, Kansas.
 - a. Warren Walter, b. Jan. 16, 1922; d. Jan. 28, 1922.
 - b. Lowell Eugene, b. May 12, 1923; m. Sept. —, 1946 to Wanda Baley; W.W. II; Topeka, Kan.
 - 7a. Dean Leon, b. Sept. 11, 1947.
 - 7b. Sharron, b. —.
 - C. Ambrose Dean, b. Oct. 26, 1926; m. Dec. —, 1946 to Georgie Martin; 2411 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan.
 - 7a. Diana, b. June 20, 1949.
 - 7b. Robert, b. May 22, 1951.
 - 7c. Cecilia, b. Dec. 30, 1958.
 5. Mamie R. Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1893; m. Harold Hurt, who d. Nov. 18, 1960; served W.W. I; Lincolnville, Kan., Box 71.
 - a. Doris, b. June 20, 1922; June 20, 1941 to Jack Bowyer; Antelope, Kansas.
 - 7a. Mack Dean, b. Feb. 11, 1943.
 - 7b. Larry Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1946.
 - b. Almeda, b. June 1, 1926; m. Jan. 20, 1946 to Alvin Kahns; W.W. II; Lincolnville, Kan.
 - 7a. Dwayne W., b. March 25, 1950.
 - 7b. Donna May, b. Feb. 25, 1952.
 - 7c. Randy Dean, b. March 10, 1956.
 - c. Estel Eldon, b. Nov. 9, 1929; d. same day; Wiley, Kan. Cem.
 - d. Gerald Dean, b. Nov. 1, 1931; m. Aug. 1958 to Doloris Sanders; 4133 Inglewood 66, Cal.
 - 7a. Rexel Dean, b. March 18, 1959.
 - 7b. Fonda, b. Nov. 13, 1961.
 6. Floyd G., b. Apr. 1, 1896; m. to Mildred Owens; div; m. 2nd

- Georgia —; W.W. I; farmer; Durango, Colo.
a. Roscoe, b. Aug. 2, 1945; New Mexico.
7. Infant son d. —.
8. Alvin C., b. Jan. 8, 1900; m. Dec. 20, 1929 to Theodora E. Munsell,
b. Jan. 7, 1901; emp. Boeing Airplane Co., 2247 South Crestway,
Wichita, Kan.
a. Patricia Leona, b. Sept. 10, 1931; d. July 19, 1955.
b. Darold Dean, b. Oct. 25, 1942; Univ. of Wichita, Wichita, Kan.
- B. Luella Smith, b. April 11, 1862; d. June 4, 1922; m. March 22, 1882,
Alvin E. Wight, b. Oct. 4, 1861, d. Nov. 6, 1952; Carstairs, Alberta,
Canada.
1. Earl Wight, b. Sept. 19, 1884; m. Nov. 26, 1913 to Pearl L. Barrie;
farmer, mechanic, Carstairs, Alberta, Canada.
a. Margaret Marie, b. Sept. 3, 1915; m. Nov. 13, 1937 to Peter
Hergert, he is foreman of Rigs Service and Parts; Edmonton.
7a. Sherran Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1941.
7b. Bryan James, b. March 17, 1945.
b. Dorothy Lorena, b. May 13, 1918; m. Aug. 9, 1941 to Leonard A.
Ardiel who was killed in action in France July 19, 1944; m. 2nd
Sept. 20, 1947 to John Philip Brookman who served as a Pilot
Officer during W.W. II; Carstairs, Alberta, Can. He is local post-
master.
7a. Douglas Earl Ardiel, b. May 26, 1942.
7b. John Barrie Brookman, b. Oct. 29, 1949.
c. Beatrice Wight, b. April 27, 1921, teacher; m. Oct. 3, 1942 to John
Kingsley Perry, Air Force Officer; Dealer at Massey Harris, Red
Deer.
7a. Brenda Lynn, b. Sept. 13, 1944.
7b. William Kingsley, b. Oct. 21, 1949.
2. Laura Wight, b. July 31, 1886, Doctor of Opthomathology and Dr.
of Chiropractic; m. June 27, 1906 to Lt. Col. Russell L. Boyle;
rancher, soldier, died of wounds April 25, 1915 at Popperinge,
Belgium; 525 5th Ave. West Calgary, Carstairs, Alberta, Canada.
a. Annie F., b. May 10, 1907; m. Dec. 27, 1928 to Thomas M.
Walker, div.; m. 2nd June 22, 1945 to W. Henry Wills who d.
—; m. 3rd July 24, 1948 to Stephen P. Kindred.
b. James R. Boyle, b. May 2, 1910, served in Canadian Army as
Sgt. in the 17th Light Anti-aircraft in W.W. II; m. Nov. 15,
1946 to Clara Noland.
7a. Russell Everett, b. April 9, 1949.
7b. Alvin James, b. March 30, 1958.
3. Morton Wight, b. Apr. 15, 1888; d. Feb. 25, 1945; farmer.
- C. Mella Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1863; d. Feb. 8, 1924; m. Nov. 26, 1913
to James D. Andrews, b. Feb. 26, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1924; farmer;
LaJunta, Colo.
1. Walter Ray, b. Feb. 25, 1889; d. Jan. 5, 1943; m. Nov. 26, 1913 to
Nellie Cowman; worked in oil field; Lost Springs, Kansas.
a. Marion F., b. June 26, 1916; m. April 20, 1941 to Laird Dean
Schroer, b. June 15, 1915; Herington, Kan., R. 1.
7a. Dennis Ray "Denny", b. Mch. 27, 1946.
7b. Kathryn Suc, b. Apr. 26, 1951.
b. Edwin Forest, b. Jan. 26, 1921; d. May 1, 1955; m. July 1, 1942
to Nevabelle (Mall) Andrews. b. Jan. 11, 1914.
7a. Judy Alison, b. Aug. 10, 1946.
7b. Barbara Jean, b. May 30, 1948.
c. Ellis Raymond, b. Jan. 30, 1926; m. Dec. 28, 1953 to Hildegard

- Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1923; Lost Springs, Kan.
- 7a. Ray Edwin, b. Apr. 13, 1955.
2. Roscoe, b. —; d. —; m. Nov. —, 1914 to Maude Burton.
 - a. Gladys L., b. Nov. —, 1915.
 - b. Blaine C., b. June 22, 1917; 2004 S. Carona, Colorado Springs, Colo.
 - c. Lois M., b. July 20, 1919.
 3. Owen E. Andrews, b. —; m. —; div.
 - a. Norma Gail, b. March 11, 1922.
 - b. Mary Mell, b. Sept. —, 1923.
 4. Mae Ethel, d. June 6, 1952; m. Earl Croy, Nazarene Pastor; Anacortes, Washington; she is bur. N. Hollywood, Cal.; he d. Aug. —, 1959; bur. Eugene, Oregon.
 - a. Dorothy Maxine, b. Oct. 29, 1922; m. —.
 - b. Edwin Lee, b. May 9, 1928; m. —.
 5. Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1896; m. Sept. 9, 1918 to Stanley Glenn, b. March 6, 1898; Assistant Mgr. Chev. Garage, Los Angeles, Cal.; add. 4454 Fish Hatchery Road, Grants Pass, Oregon.
 - a. Muriel Eileen, b. Sept. 22, 1919; m. Lawrence Glenn, Santa Fe fireman; LaJunta, Colo.
 - 7a. Larry, b. April 13, 1937; in Germany in service.
 - 7b. Billy, b. March 1, 1942.
 - 7c. Judy, b. July 28, 1944.
 - 7d. Vikki, b. March 10, 1948.
 - 7e. Bobby, b. Feb. 10, 1952.
 - b. Leland Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1920; m. March 2, 1946 to Carmen Armijo; Beverly Hills, Cal.
 - 7a. Pamela Marie, b. June 8, 1947.
 - 7b. Patricia Ann Glenn, b. Nov. 9, 1948.
- D. Wilbur J. Smith, b. 1867; m. — to Dora Mowrer.
1. Verne S., b. Dec. 18, 1893; m. to Jessie Schaeffner; 612 4th Ave. S.W., Puyollup, Washington (letter not answered).
 - a. Josephine, b. April 25, 1920; d. —.
 - b. Verne Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1921.
 - c. Roger, b. Feb. —, 1928.
 2. Marie, b. June 21, 1896; m. Richard Belton; d. —, 1936.
 - a. Duane, b. June 1, 1916; m. —; Durham, Kan.
 - b. Verne, b. July 26, 1919.
 - c. Vona, b. Sept. 9, 1924; m. — to Jack Cory; 13901 Winthrope, Santa Ann, Cal. (letter not answered).
 - d. Gloria, b. Feb. 15, 1926; m. — to L. W. Kranger, 3175 Mountain View Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
 - e. Gerald, b. Nov. 8, 1927; killed in Korean War Sept. 1950.
 3. Cecil, b. Jan. 16, 1899; m. — to Gladys Hartman; W.W. I; Lost Springs, Kan. (letter not answered).
 - a. Cecil, b. —.
 4. Zuletta, b. Sept. 1, 1902; m. William T. Bond who d. Sept. 30, 1959; office supply merchant; 108 Carlton Rd., Hutchinson, Kan.
 - a. William C., b. —; m. — to Carol Nelson; g. college; banker; 3109 N. Monroe, Hutchinson, Kan.
 - 7a. Michael, b. May 27, 1955.
 - 7b. Gregory, b. Aug. 3, 1957.
 5. Kirvin, b. Sept. 10, 1906; m. Ann —; Anacortes, Washington.
 6. Burwell, b. March 21, 1909; m. — to Callie —; Puyallup, Washington, R. 5, Box 200.
 - a. Carvel, b. —, 1935; d. —.
 7. Esmond, b. June 12, 1911; m. — to Luwella —; drowned in 1937

in the state of Washington.

- E. Nettie Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1869; d. Sept. 22, 1952; m. Feb. 17, 1889 to Gordon Applegate, who d. Jan. 1, 1954; Ramona, Kansas.
1. Vinnie, b. July 24, 1892; m. to Floyd Hostetter Fike, b. May 11, 1894; d. Apr. 28, 1954; served in W.W. I; farmer; Ramona, Kan.
- a. Inez Ione, b. March 25, 1922; m. Aug. 17, 1942 to Ernest Peterson, b. March 16, 1921.
- 7a. Rodney, b. June 27, 1944.
- 7b. Jeanne, b. July 8, 1945.
- b. Warren Dale, b. Nov. 10, 1925; m. Dec. 28, 1949 to Paula Mueller, b. Apr. 15, 1931.
- 7a. Linda Diane, b. Nov. 3, 1950.
- 7b. Sandra Ann, b. March 27, 1952.
- 7c. Carla Jean, b. Oct. 21, 1953.
- 7d. Glenda Sue, b. Dec. 27, 1956.
- 7e. Gary Dean, b. Jan. 6, 1960.
- c. Duane, b. May 13, 1936; g. McPherson College.
2. Oscar Applegate, b. June 24, 1895; d. Dec. 29, 1953; m. Oct. 31, 1922 to Neva Shirk; served in W.W. I.
- a. Jack, b. Sept. 15, 1924; m. — to Neva Brumer.
- 7a. Lynn Michael, b. Feb. 17, 1949.
- 7b. Kay Morlene, b. Sept. 10, 1951.
- 7c. Mark Merideth, b. May 8, 1953.
3. Bertha, b. Oct. 19, 1898; d. July 13, 1899.
4. Viola Applegate, b. Apr. 7, 1904; m. Aug. 26, 1922 to Steven Covey; div.; m. 2nd Feb. 11, 1933 to Carl Wilson; R.R. employee; Herington, Kan.
- a. Erma Jean Covey, b. July 1, 1923; m. May 13, 1943 to Donald Lubbers.
- 7a. Donald, Jr., b. May 14, 1944.
- 7b. John, b. July 22, 1954.
- b. Beulah Covey, b. Dec. 11, 1928; m. — to B. Anderson; div.; m. 2nd to H. L. Purvis.
- 7a. Irene Anderson, b. May 15, 1947.
- 7b. Douglas Anderson, b. Sept. 29, 1948.
- 7c. Sharon Purvis, b. Aug. 14, 1952.
- 7d. Carl Lee Purvis, b. Dec. 7, 1959.
5. Lillian, b. Sept. 5, 1909, d. May —, 1918.
- F. Frank E. Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1872; d. May 10, 1924; m. Nov. —, 1902 to Clara E. Moberly, who d. Jan. 21, 1936.
1. Ada Frances, d. in infancy.
2. Irma Lucille, d. in infancy.
3. John Everett, b. July 22, 1906; killed by lightning Aug. 5, 1924.
4. Glenn, b. Oct. 4, 1911; d. March 12, 1922.
5. Velva Ione, b. Feb. 17, 1915; m. Dec. 24, 1935 to Raymond R. Back; 709 S. 15th St., Independence, Kansas.
- a. Ada Ione, b. Sept. 11, 1936; m. Oct. 27, 1954 to Lamoin Buel.
- 7a. Sandra Kay, b. June 11, 1955.
- 7b. Susan Kathleen, b. Oct. 7, 1957.
- 7c. Stacy Kim, b. June 16, 1961.
- 7d. Shari Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1962.
- b. Billy Cly Back, b. July 2, 1938; m. Apr. 6, 1957 to Karen K. Wheeler.
- 7a. Terri Deon, b. June 4, 1958.
- 7b. Pamela Lynn, b. June 16, 1959 (twin).
- 7c. Peggy Elaine, b. June 16, 1959 (twin).

- 7d. Ricky Don, b. Aug. 22, 1960 (twin).
- 7e. Vickie Rae, b. Aug. 22, 1960 (twin).
6. George Russell, b. Dec. 22, 1920; m. Feb. 27, 1945 to Zelda Reece; killed in a tractor accident Sept. 28, 1960.
 - a. George R., Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1946; d. Aug. 10, 1946.
 - b. Gerald Glenn, b. Aug. 10, 1948.
 - c. Clara Elaine, b. Jan 26, 1950.
 - d. Janice Ann, b. March 17, 1953.
 - e. Marvin LeRoy, b. July 15, 1960.
- G. Sally E., b. Feb. 26, 1874; m. — to Herman Kobel, d. —.
 1. Mary, b. May 1903; d. Dec. —, 1947; m. B. J. Malloy, div.; m. 2nd Arch Rains; she plays Hammond Organ over KFBC and at Terrace Gardens, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 - a. Gene, b. —, 1923.
 - b. Bud, b. —, 1926.
 - c. Allan Rains, b. —.
 2. Wilma, b. —, 1909; m. — to Bob Dearmin, Denver, Colo.
- H. Rupert R., b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. —, 1882.
- I. Albert R., b. Dec. 26, 1879; farmer, Tampa, Kan.; d. July —, 1937.
- II. Robert Tanfield Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1900; farmer, served in Civil War, Co. C 52nd Ind. Vol. Inf.; m. Sally Allen who d. Nov. 7, 1929.
 - A. Harry E., b. May 17, 1867; d. Jan. 4, 1948; m. Rosa Dunn, Dec. 24, 1891, she d. Jan. 22, 1933; retired teacher, Hendersonville, N.C.
 1. Stanford Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1892; d. June —, 1894.
 2. Robert, b. Apr. 8, 1896.
 3. Stewart M., b. July 26, 1897; m. Oct. 18, 1919 to Elizabeth Dillon; 37939 Glenmoor Dr., Fremont, Cal.
 - a. Richard D., b. July 23, 1920; m. Aug. 17, 1945 to Marguerite Peacoch; Claremont, Cal.
 - 7a. Richard D., Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1946.
 - 7b. Marguerite P., b. June 23, 1949.
 - 7c. Donald, b. Apr. 29, 1953.
 - B. Arminta E., b. Jan. 26, 1869; d. —; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Frank Sibey, farmer, Miamisburg, O., R. 2. (letter returned)
 1. Robert F., b. May 4, 1910.
 - C. Vessie Eldora, b. Feb. 11, 1871; d. March 1, 1937; unmarried.
 - D. Margaret Lauretta, b. June 13, 1873; d. —; m. Dec. 22, 1897 to Paul Fisher, 516 Windsor St., Lakeland, Fla. (last add.).
 - E. Alvin L., b. Aug. 22, 1875; d. —; m. March 23, 1904 to Hettie Fischer; poultry raiser, Urbana, Ohio.
 1. Sabina Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1906; g. Ill. State Univ., Champaign, Ill.; m. Sept. 27, 1925 to Dr. Linden F. Edwards, teacher of Human Anatomy, Ohio State Univ.
 - a. Linda Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1936.
 - F. Lena Leota, b. Feb. 14, 1878; d. —.
 - G. Robert Earl Smith, b. June 6, 1881; d. July 25, 1947; m. Dec. 25, 1906 to Elva Gorsuch; d. Aug. 24, 1932; poultry raiser, Blue Ash, Ohio.
 1. Robert H., b. Sept. 7, 1907; m. Oct. 24, 1931 to Mildred Virginia Zeff, b. Jan. 25, 1907; 3827 Isabella St., Cincinnati, O.
 - a. Shirley Mae, b. Jan. 10, 1935; m. Aug. 13, 1955 to William Fletcher; 408 Navaho Dr., Loveland Heights, Ohio.
 - 7a. Cheryl Ann, b. June 14, 1956.
 2. Althea L., b. June 6, 1909; m. Nov. 23, 1949 to Walter Hagedorn 10404 Willow, Loveland, Ohio.
 - a. William Edward, b. July 23, 1951.

3. Irene L., b. Oct. 27, 1910; d. Sept. 17, 1931.
4. Pauline L., b. Jan. 18, 1912; m. July 2, 1935 to Jesse Gray, 606 Orient St. Winton Place, Cincinnati 32, Ohio.
 - a. George Earl, b. May 16, 1938; m. Sept. 25, 1960 to Patsy Beaver, b. June 10, 1941; 8752 Cincinnati Columbia Road 41, West Chester, Ohio.
 - 7a. Tammie Renea, b. July 4, 1961.
- b. Elva Jané, b. March 13, 1940.
- c. Nancy Lee, b. March 7, 1942; m. June 30, 1960 to Clayton Rust, b. June 22, 1936; 311 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati 9, Ohio.
 - 7a. Becky Sue, b. Apr. 27, 1961.
- d. James Paul, b. March 12, 1950.
5. Sarah E., b. Jan. 22, 1913; m. Nov. 2, 1934 to James O. Carruthers; 11550 Lippelman Rd., Sharonville 41, Ohio.
 - a. Jean Audrey, b. July 29, 1935; m. June 12, 1954 to Albert Fassiotto; 2413 Blossom St., Joliet, Ill.
 - 7a. Deborah Ann, b. June 16, 1955.
 - b. Carole Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1937.
 - c. Sylvia Loretta, b. June 29, 1945.
- H. Wilson Wayne Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1887; g. Ohio State Univ.; plant manager Western Reserve Creamery; real estate business; m. Aug. 28, 1912 to Josephine Gilliam; retired; 1523 N. Linn St., East Peoria, Ill.
 1. Allen W., b. Oct. 11, 1913; 955 Tenth St., Modesto, Cal.
 2. Russell I., b. Feb. 23, 1915; m. Sept. 1, 1945 to Florence Date; A.A. Univ. of Chicago, 1946; Supervisor U. of Chicago Psy. Research Shop.
 - a. Barbara Date Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1946.
 - b. Norman M., b. Jan. 31, 1949.
 - c. Roger O., b. Nov. 1, 1954.
3. Alice V., b. March 7, 1917; g. Ill. State Normal Univ.; Corpus Christi, Texas.
4. Robert G., b. July 25, 1918; g. Univ. Denver; Navy Sept. 1942 to Nov. 1945; USNR Govt. Met. Sept.; m. Nov. 9, 1944 to Edith Ann Wharton; Boulder, Colo.
 - a. Robin Annette, b. Oct. 31, 1953.
- II. James Albert Smith, b. May 16, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1904 at Lincolnville, Kan.; served in Civil War, 68th Ind. Inf.; m. Rachel Martin.
 - A. Orville J., b. Jan. 24, 1868; d. May 20, 1926; m. March 6, 1898 to Nettie M. Sill; d. Feb. 10, 1946; Lincolnville, Kan. Cem.
 1. Emma May, b. July 1, 1899; teacher; m. Jan. 14, 1930 to James R. Poland, conductor R.I.R.R.; served in W.W. I; retired; Emma served as Worthy Grand Matron, Kansas O.E.S. 1946-1947; 110 South B. St., Herington, Kansas.
 2. Elenor Belle, b. Nov. 12, 1900; m. — to Albert I. Shield; d. —, 1943; W.W. I; Antelope, Kan.
 - a. James A., b. May 9, 1922; m. Nov. 27, 1941 to Aileen Fenske; sales mgr. for Price Motor Co.; U.S. Army from 1944 to 1946. 1415 South Ash, Wichita, Kansas.
 - 7a. Stephanie Dianne, b. Dec. 19, 1942.
 - 7b. Mary Jaleen, b. June 13, 1950.
 - b. George H., b. Feb. 22, 1926; m. Lois Colleen Bowman; salesman for Price Motor Co.; U.S. Navy Sept. 1943 to 1947; 429 N. Pershing, Wichita, Kansas.
 - 7a. Kathleen Kay, b. Dec. 2, 1949.
 - 7b. Debra Dec, b. Nov. 13, 1952.

- 7c. David Rex, b. March 12, 1957.
- c. Geraldine Jo, b. Nov. 19, 1927; m. Jan. 12, 1946 to Victor Winter; Boeing employee; 1714 South Woodlawn, Wichita, Kansas.
 - 7a. Randy Dean, b. June 14, 1949.
 - 7b. Sheila Jo, b. Aug. 3, 1955.
- d. Robert Dean, b. March 6, 1929; m. Dec. 31, 1949 to Victoria Ann Barrett; U.S. Navy 1946 to 1948; Boeing Aircraft worker; 2220 South Pinecrest, Wichita, Kan.
 - 7a. Patricia Lynn, b. Dec. 3, 1951.
 - 7b. Michael Barrett, b. Nov. 6, 1953.
- e. Thomas Franklin, b. April 2, 1933; m. Gladys Ann Fischer; mechanic at Berry Tractor & Equipment Co.; 3050 South Glenn, Wichita, Kan.
 - 7a. Laura Ann, b. April 17, 1959.
 - 7b. Thomas Alan, b. Dec. 26, 1960.
- f. Harold Lloyd, b. Aug. 16, 1935; m. Ilse Stoutmeister in Germany; serving in U.S. Army.
 - 7a. Casey, b. July 3, 1952.
 - 7b. Barry Lee, b. May —, 1959.
 - 7c. Monica Thereasa, b. Sept. —, 1960.
- 3. Henry Albertis, b. Feb. 22, 1904; m. Sept. 10, 1930 to Dorothy Adams; d. March 2, 1956; Rose Hills Cem.; Whittier, Cal.; 144 East Holt Ave., Pomona, Cal.
 - a. Edward Darrel, b. Nov. 8, 1931; m. Dec. 22, 1951 to Eurie Jane Volling; manager of a Variety Store; 4685 Orion St., Sherman Oaks, Cal.
 - 7a. Debra Susanna, b. Sept. 13, 1955.
 - 7b. Jane Anna Marie, b. May 12, 1957.
 - b. Donald Justin, b. July 12, 1943.
- 4. Merle Frances, b. June 18, 1909; m. Aug. 1, 1929 to Emma Sampson; District Mechanic for Kansas State Highway; 530 N. Cedar St., Marion, Kan.
 - a. Carolyn May, b. Aug. 28, 1930; m. Leland Chizek; farmer; Lincolnville, Kan.
 - 7a. Connie Lou, b. Aug. 19, 1949.
 - 7b. Sandra Marie, b. April 2, 1955.
 - 7c. Terry Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1956.
 - 7d. Edward Merla, b. Apr. 3, 1961.
 - b. Leonard Francis, b. May 7, 1933; m. June 20, 1959 to Eva Rachel Robinson; Kansas State Highway Emp.; U.S. Army 1954 to 1956; Strong City, Kan.
 - 7a. Robert Alan, b. Sept. 20, 1959.
 - c. Beatrice Marlene, b. May 27, 1941; d. June 5, 1949; Lincolnville, Kan. Cem.
 - d. Loretta Dee, b. Feb. 29, 1948.
- 5. John Herald, b. Apr. 11, 1911; m. Sept. 14, 1937 to Velva Bevans; mechanic for International Harvester Co.; Lincolnville, Kan.
 - a. John Harold, b. Sept. 14, 1939; d. June 25, 1946; Lincolnville, Kan. Cem.
 - b. Sharon Kay, b. June 2, 1945.
 - c. Donna Jean, b. Apr. 26, 1947.
 - d. Barbara Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1948.
 - e. Nancy Sue, b. Aug. 6, 1951.
 - f. Kathrine Louise, b. Apr. 28, 1953.
- 6. Bernice Orvilla, b. Apr. 1, 1914; m. Sept. 26, 1932 to James A

- Huskey; U.S. Navy 1927 to 1938; San Diego & Coronade Ferry Co.; 7668 Central Ave., Lemon Grove, Cal.
- a. James Ashley Jr., b. May 28, 1934; m. Nov. 10, 1952 to Julia Connally; div. 1957; m. 2nd Jan. 8, 1961 to Terresa H.
 - 7a. Janice Lee, b. Aug. 11, 1953.
 - 7b. James Michael, b. Aug. 7, 1954.
 - 7c. David Ashley, b. July 7, 1956.
 - 7d. Bernice Angelia, b. March 28, 1962.
 - b. William Leroy, b. Oct. 15, 1936; m. July 14, 1956 to Mary Tressa Johnson; emp. Bell Telephone Co.; San Diego, Cal.
 - 7a. Terry Lynn, b. April 27, 1958.
 - 7b. Jill Kathryn, b. Dec. 7, 1959.
 - 7c. Stacy Kay, b. Jan. 17, 1961.
 - 7d. Jody, b. Aug. 19, 1962.
 - c. Richard Orville, b. June 1, 1939; m. Aug. 19, 1961 to Janice Hill; emp. San Diego Gas Co.
 - d. Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1951.
7. Dale Eugene, b. March 27, 1921; m. Sept. 20, 1941 to Norma Lee Spence; U.S. Navy 1943 to 1946; has his own shop, welding, auto upholstery & glass work; 625 South Cedar St., Marion, Kan.
- B. Alice B., b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 12, 1893 to Ovid L. Mowrer.
1. Vessi Eldora, b. Nov. 4, 1894; m. May 5, 1915 to Ross H. Gordon; farmer.
 - a. Mildred L., b. July 5, 1916; m. June 1, 1935 to Melvin G. Carson; truck driver; d. —; m. 2nd Oct. 12, 1958 to Ray Reefsteckl; Jefferson City, Mo.
 - 7a. Melba Jean, b. May 7, 1938; m. June 5, 1955 to Ralph Revere; Council Grove, Kan.
 - 8a. Eddie William, b. Dec. 14, 1957.
 - 8b. Barbara Yvonne, b. March 15, 1961.
 - 7b. Lary Max Carson, b. July 13, 1940.
 - b. Leland R., b. Dec. 2, 1918; m. Jan. 17, 1942 to Alberta Wilkerson; Lebo, Kan.
 - 7a. Linda Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1945.
 - 7b. Johnnie Lee, b. July 15, 1948.
 - 7c. Dannie Scott, b. July 15, 1953.
 - c. Elizabeth B., b. Oct. 16, 1921; m. May 28, 1938 to Jack Dee Butt; Kansas City, Mo.
 - 7a. Duke Dee, b. Feb. 6, 1942.
 - 7b. David Ross, b. Oct. 22, 1944.
 - 7c. Robert Rex, b. Feb. 25, 1947.
 - 7d. Roger Don, b. July 25, 1951.
 2. Lola M. Mowrer, b. May 4, 1896; m. June 25, 1913 to Russell R. York, who d. May 4, 1918; m. 2nd May 29, 1924 to Edward Kreiger, 2005 Kern, San Bernardino, Cal.
 - a. Donald R. York, b. March 16, 1915; m. May 4, 1937 to Faye Lindsay.
 - b. Ione L. York, b. Aug. 28, 1917; d. Feb. 2, 1925.
 3. Lorena Maud Mowrer, b. Aug. 15, 1901; m. Nov. 1, 1922 to Wesley McNicol; Lost Springs, Kan.
 - a. Wallace, b. Aug. 21, 1923; m. Aug. 8, 1959 to Amelia Pippin; Capt., U.S. Army.
 - 7a. John Wesley, b. March 30, 1960.
 - 7b. Michele Renee, b. Nov. 17, 1961.
 - b. R. Rex, b. Nov. 27, 1926; m. Dec. 2, 1945 to Dorothy Klein; accountant, Wichita, Kan.

- 7a. Barbara Alice, b. Feb. 6, 1951.
4. Otis O. Mowrer, b. July 26, 1906; m. Feb. 18, 1936 to Vee Bennett, with Gas Co. in San Diego, Cal.; 1652 Enfield St., Spring Valley, Cal.
- a. Roger Dean, b. Jan. 2, 1938; working in Safeway Store, San Diego, Cal.
- C. Arthus Burton Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1873; d. Dec. 6, 1958; m. Nov. 25, 1897 to Carrie Baxter; b. March 14, 1873; d. Dec. 29, 1945; tourist camp and filling station; I.O.O.F. Cem., near Junction City, Ore.
1. Neva Irene, b. Nov. 3, 1898; 295 E. 3rd, Junction City, Oregon.
- D. Laura May, b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 8, 1883.
- E. Archie, b. March 28, 1881; d. March 19, 1945; Lincolnville Cem.; m. April 27, 1910 to Mamie Hutchins; carpenter; Lincolnville, Kan.
- F. Lee Roy Smith, b. —; m. Nov. 28, 1907 to Gertrude Evans; R. Route Carrier; Salina, Kan. (letter ret.)
1. Evona, b. and d. May, 1913.
2. Merton, b. Aug. 6, 1914; d. June 28, 1915.
3. Donald, b. May 6, 1916; m. —, 1937 to Phylis Pray; Salina, Kan. (letter ret.)
4. Wilma, b. July 6, 1919.
- IV. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1844; d. June 18, 1854.
- V. R. Angeline, b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1914; m. July 31, 1873 to James Rawling, he d. April 5, 1920; Nokomis, Ill.
- A. Edwin J., b. July 16, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1928; m. April 4, 1900 to Anna Kellog, who d. April 26, 1915; m. 2nd May 29, 1921 to Belvia Hicks.
1. Helen Leota, b. Feb. 10, 1904; m. May 5, 1925 to George E. Mathews.
- a. Joan Ruth, b. Jan. 23, 1937; m. July 10, 1955 to Charles Marr; farmer, Modesto, Ill.
2. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1909; m. Nov. 18, 1933 to Paul Baker who was killed in auto accident June 11, 1937; m. 2nd Paul Erdman; div.; m. 3rd to George White, Springfield, Ill.
3. Edith Marie, b. March 5, 1922; m. March 5, 1948 to Wilbur Roloff; she is bookkeeper for Volkswagen-Robins Auto Imports in Peoria, Ill.; add. Lewistown, Ill.
4. Edwin James Rawling, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1923; m. Dec. 3, 1948 to Valencia Louise Bartolomucci; Marine Corps W.W. II, also Korea, Air Force Fighter, Pilot Captain; with Telephone Co.; Springfield, Ill.
- a. David Edwin, b. June 9, 1950.
- b. Donna Marie, b. Jan. 18, 1953.
- c. Dennis Wayne, b. March 25, 1954.
- d. David Edwin, b. June 8, 1960.
5. Richard Benjamin, b. June 26, 1924; m. Dec. 15, 1945 to Priscilla Dawn Dial; paratrooper in France, also served in Japan; living on farm near Lincoln, Ill.
- a. Terry Lance, b. Oct. 15, 1946; d. Oct. 15, 1946.
- b. Cristao Gregory, b. Dec. 5, 1947.
- c. Georgia Lynnette, b. Dec. 2, 1949.
6. Robert Allen, b. Sept. 8, 1925; m. July 25, 1947 to Louise Loraine Hood; served in W.W. II, aboard Destroyer Tender, seaman 1st class, aboard L.S.T.; with Allys-Chalmers Co.; Springfield, Ill.
- a. Blenda Sue, b. June 23, 1948.
- b. Michael Allen, b. Jan. 13, 1950.
- c. Randie Dale, b. March 2, 1956.
7. Frank Eugene, b. March 12, 1927; m. Jan. 21, 1951 to Doris Eileen Schuler; served in W.W. II in Navy aboard destroyer ten-

- der; carpenter, Springfield, Ill.
- a. Jeffrey Rawling, b. Jan. 20, 1954.
- b. Patty Eileen, b. April 20, 1955.
- c. Stephen Eugene, b. Sept. 27, 1956.
- d.
- B. Ella Rawling, b. March 25, 1879; d. March 13, 1881.
- C. Daisy, b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. Feb. 19, 1913 to Fred Ferguson; worked in Ill. State School for Deaf, both retired; 1323 South East St., Jacksonville, Ill.
- 1. Lynn LaVerne Ferguson, b. Aug. 9, 1917; m. Dec. 13, 1939 to Beatrice Nichols; salesman for gas & oil co.; Jacksonville, Ill.
- a. Rosemary, b. Aug. 28, 1941.
- b. Stanley, b. Nov. 18, 1944.
- c. James Wilson, b. May 15, 1950.
- 2. Roger Wilson Ferguson, b. Sept. 19, 1920; m. Nov. 24, 1943 to Elizabeth Whyte; he enlisted in the Air Force, W.W. II, experienced Pearl Harbor; making the service a career.
- a. Douglas Roger, b. Sept. 24, 1944.
- b. Joseph Michael, b. Sept. 4, 1946.
- c. Frederick J., b. Jan. 27, 1949.
- d. Suzanne Marie, b. Nov. 30, 1957.
- VI. Lewis Tobias Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1852; d. April 30, 1935; m. July 18, 1880 to Orpha Esther Waterman, who d. Oct. 12, 1935.
- A. Clarence C. Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1881; d. Apr. 4, 1952; farmer; single; Ramona, Kan.
- B. Lloyd A., b. Sept. 26, 1882; m. March 8, 1911 to Elizabeth Telfer; who d. June 22, 1955.
- 1. Lewis R., b. Jan. 28, 1912; d. March 13, 1936; m. Jan. 18, 1936 to Clara Donavan.
- 2. Clyde O., b. April 1, 1917; m. Dec. 5, 1942 to Emma Lucille Stilling; Wichita, Kan.
- 3. Ruth E., b. July 10, 1921; m. June 4, 1956 to Samuel Lee Sexton; Wichita, Kan.
- 4. Donald L., b. Dec. 14, 1924; m. Dec. 26, 1951 to Alice Jerlyn Joann Hill.
- C. Oliver W. Smith, b. May 20, 1884; d. Oct. 10, 1946; m. to Fannie Brandt, who d. July 20, 1935; farmer, Admire, Kan. Bur. at Reading, Kan.
- 1. Mayola, b. July 4, 1910; m. —, 1939 to John Bahr; carpenter; 464 N. Locust St., Twin Falls, Idaho.
- a. Kathlee, b. July 20, 1947.
- 2. Edwin D., b. Sept. 14, 1914; m. Apr. —, 1936 to Mary Nation; farmer, Independence, Missouri.
- a. Ralph, b. Feb. —, 1938; d. Jan. —, 1959.
- b. Linda, b. June —, 1949.
- 3. Ruby L., b. Aug. 17, 1930; m. Paul Peterson; college degree; salesman; 504 North Minn., New Ulm, Minnesota.
- a. Kristi, b. Jan. 11, 1957.
- b. Douglas, b. Jan. 27, 1959.
- D. Anna Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1885; m. John Devore; who d. —; farmer; Askridge, Kan.
- 1. James L., b. Aug. 23, 1913; farmer.
- 2. Howard D., b. Feb. 17, 1915; TV, radio & repair man; W.W. II, in Hawaiian Islands; m. to Darlene Workman; Topeka, Kansas.
- 3. Gail M., b. Oct. 31, 1918; m. Sept. 25, 1943 to Katheleen Lewis; Capt. W.W. II, Army; Banker's Mercantile Store; Russell, Kan.

- a. Pamela G., b. July 28, 1944.
- b. Katheleen Ann, b. June 21, 1946.
- c. Michael G., b. July 5, 1953.
- E. Lora Estella, b. July 28, 1887; m. — to L.M. McGee; 58 Campus Drive; Buffalo 26, N.Y. Agt. Rock Island R.R.
- F. Elmer W., b. July 21, 1888; farmer; single; Admire, Kan.
- G. Grace M., b. Aug. 8, 1898; m. — to Earl Stauffer; carpenter; Los Angeles, Cal.
 - 1. Geraldine, b. July 9, 1918; m. Dec. 4, 1937 to John Muffley.
 - a. Gary Steven, b. —.
 - b. Kathleen Ann, b. —.
 - 2. Alverna G., b. May 24, 1920; m. — to Donald Irvine.
 - a. Steven Vincent, b. —.
 - b. Laurie, b. —.
 - c. Jo Ellen, b. —.
- H. Irvin, b. Aug. 8, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1914 to Mabel Unser, b. July 1, 1893; public accountant, Fresno, Cal.
 - 1. Chester Maxwell, b. Dec. 5, 1915; d. July 1, 1959; m. Dec. 4, 1945 to Kathleen Gilmore; U.S. Air Force, Pacific, W.W. II; disc. Technical Sgt.; 137 S. Willow, Fresno, Cal.; Fresno, Cal. Cem.
 - a. Linda, b. July 24, 1947.
 - b. Dwayne, b. June 11, 1949.
 - 2. Foster Ellis, b. Oct. 29, 1917; m. Sept. 13, 1940 to Marjorie Howard; garage owner; 4512 E. Clinton, Fresno, Cal.
 - a. Carolyne, b. July 19, 1947.
 - b. Gregory, b. Aug. 27, 1949.
 - 3. Dudley Irvin, b. Nov. 3, 1919; m. Apr. 11, 1942 to Helen Marie Siegel; Asst. Supt. Property & Service, City of Fresno, Cal.; Infantry ground Forces, Pacific, W.W. II; disc. Warrant Officer.
 - a. Colleen, b. Oct. 27, 1946.
 - b. Jesamine Barbara, b. May 4, 1951.
 - c. Sam Dudley, b. Dec. 2, 1954.
 - 4. Donald Edward, b. Nov. 27, 1921; m. July 2, 1947 to Neva DeGraw; Supervisor Pac. Tel. & Telegraph; 4573 E. Harvard, Fresno, Cal.
 - a. Stephan, b. March 22, 1948.
 - b. Christopher, b. May 20, 1951.
 - c. Janice, b. Nov. 13, 1954.
 - 5. Theresa M., b. Dec. 23, 1925; m. Dec. 24, 1944 to Jack Kina; U.S. Navy Air Force, Pacific, W.W. II, disc. Chief Petty Officer; accountant, Dairy Service; 511w E. Tulare, Fresno, Cal.
 - a. Cherrly Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1945.
 - b. Pamela, b. July 12, 1948.
- I. Ethel M., b. March 10, 1894; m. — to Enos Stauffer; auto salesman; 3316 N. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 8, Cal.
 - 1. Ivan L., b. Dec. 16, 1922; m. — to Sally Ann Jorden; g. Univ. U.S.C., L.A., Cal.; mechanical engineer; 2005 Edan St., Glendale 8, Cal.
 - c.
 - a. Kenneth, b. Dec. 7, 1953.
 - b. Susan, b. July 14, 1955.
 - c. Mary D., b. Sept. 20, 1956.
 - d. David, b. Nov. 12, 1958.
 - 2. Carol Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1929; m. — to Roy Enright; M.D.; g. U.S.C., L.A., Cal.; 3033i Kelly Brooke, Costa Mesa, Cal.
 - a. Wendy, b. Feb. 26, 1954.

- b. Mancy, b. July 8, 1956.
- J. Oscar L., b. March 26, 1896; d. —, 1949, Soldiers Home Sawtell, Cal.; m. — to Margaret Ward; mason, plasterer; Los Angeles, Cal.
1. Lyle E., b. Sept 25, 1925; m. —to—.
- a.
b.
c.
- 7 2 Beverly, b. July 24, 1929; m. — to Kenneth Brown; carpenter.
- a.
b.
c.
- K. Della E. Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1899; m. — to Hugh Newell; insurance salesman.
- 1.
- VII. Mary Ellen Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1902; m. Dec. 18, 1878 to John H. Jackson, b. May 15, 1854; d. March 21, 1929; farmer; Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- A. Clyde A., b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. Aug. 8, 1941; m. Nov. 12, 1902 to Dora A. Bodle, b. July 30, 1878; d. Sept. 22, 1919; transfer business, Harrison, O.
1. Harold Lowell, b. Nov. 12, 1903; d. Dec. 23, 1962; m. Oct. 4, 1930 to Nona Paris; Security Officer Govt. Plant; Anaheim, Cal.
2. Alvin Russell, b. Sept. 23, 1909; m. July 30, 1932 to Fern Eckel, b. Feb. 6, 1912; Real Estate Broker, active partner in Ready Mix Concrete Co.; Harrison, O.
- a. Robert Wayne, b. Sept. 7, 1944.
b. Gayle Lee, b. Aug. 19, 1947.
c. James Alvin, b. Sept. 16, 1950.
d. Janet Louise, b. Aug. 8, 1953.
3. John Orville, b. Apr. 22, 1911; m. March 11, 1939 to Betty Ray Dennison, b. Jan. 16, 1918; Postmaster, Harrison, O.; 213 Elbern Ave., Harrison, O.
- a. Jon Bruce, b. June 11, 1946.
b. Jo Jean, b. Jan. 5, 1949.
4. Edna Katherine, b. July 1, 1915; m. Apr. 14, 1939 to Floyd Radcliff, b. June 21, 1912 (Christopher Smith III—B—3. for family record) Harrison, O., R.R.
- B. Floyd Stanley Jackson, b. March 4, 1881; d. Aug. 26, 1958; m. Sept. 5, 1906 to Nora Bonham, b. Jan. 22, 1881, d. May 1, 1963; Gibson Cem.; retired, living at Bright, Ind.; Lawrenceburg, Ind. No. 1.
1. Stanley Bonham, b. July 23, 1909; m. April 9, 1932 to Vera Marie Blasdel, b. Feb. 24, 1912; accountant; shop foreman for the "Bright Motor Co.", Cleves, Ohio; live on their farm Harrison, O. No. 1.
- a. Rosella Mae, b. March 7, 1934; m. May 31, 1952 to Roger Lee Kinkead, b. Sept. 21, 1932; Harrison, Ohio R. #4.
- 7a. Rosemond Dale, b. Feb. 23, 1953.
7b. Roxanne Marie, b. Dec. 17, 1954.
7c. Ronda Sue, b. Nov. 28, 1956.
7d. Randall Lee, b. Sept. 22, 1961.
- b. Dennis Ray, b. Sept. 3, 1942; st. Ind Univ., Bloomington, Ind.
c. Nancy Lu, b. Sept. 9, 1945.
2. Alta Mae, b. Oct. 9, 1911; m. Sept. 5, 1936 to Melvin Ray Hart, b. Jan. 29, 1909; live on their farm and raise beef cattle; works at Atomic plant, Fernald, O.; Harrison, Ohio, R. 4.
- a. Infant son, b. Feb. 19, 1938; d. same day.
b. Margie Louise, b. June 13, 1944 (adopted); m. Nov. 7, 1962 to

James Snyder.

c. Estal Norman, b. Aug. 9, 1945 (adopted); North side Shell Sta., Cincinnati, O.

3. Ruby Rosetta, b. Sept. 21, 1914; m. June 30, 1938 to Loren Keith Hart, b. Feb. 3, 1913 live on and operate the "Valley Hill Farm" on Salt Fork; Harrison, O. No. 4.

a. Kay Darlene, b. Nov. 4, 1942; m. Apr. 13, 1963 to James Canan; she st. Ball State College; he is with Finance Co., Muncie, Ind.

b. Carol Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1945; st. Ball State College, Muncie, Ind.

4. Lowell Russell, b. Oct. 18, 1923; m. Sept. 23, 1944 to Mary Juanita Sefton, b. Nov. 14, 1925; works at Fisher Body at Hamilton, O.; 4230 Oriole St. Hamilton, O.

a. Sharen Sue, b. May 7, 1946.

b. Pamela Jo, b. June 12, 1949.

c. Kelley Stewart, b. March 16, 1954.

VIII. Ida Jane, b. June 12, 1860; d. May 27, 1932; m. June 3, 1891 to Josiah Cook, d. Jan. 16, 1933 East Fork Church Cem.

A. Glen Cook, b. May 19, 1895; d. April 10, 1957, Detroit, Mich.; m. June —, 1914 to Margaret Richardson. Both g. Moores Hill Academy; she b. July 17, 1895; d. Feb. 2, 1940; m. 2nd, Sept., —, 4, 1954 to Amy Katherine Madden; Grandlawn Cem. in Detroit,

1. Wallace A., b. Jan. 12, 1916; m. Sept. 28, 1940 to Betty Jane Miller; he has executive position with Michigan Bell Telephone Co.

a. Nancy Allen, b. Jan. 29, 1943; with Mich. Bell Tel. Co.

b. Douglas Howard, b. Feb. 28, 1951.

2. Marion J., b. April 12, 1918; m. Jan. 20, 1940 to Eugene Macsen Wilson, at Univ. of Detroit; sales manager of Hobart Mfg. Co. in Detroit; she is a registered Nurse; 3816 Covert St. Pontiac, Mich.

a. Sharron Jeanne, b. Aug. 26, 1941; at Whittenberg Univ.; dietitian in Detroit, Mich.

b. Terry Eugene, b. Apr. 10, 1943; d. Dec. 14, 1962; was killed in an auto accident on his way home from Houghton, Mich. where he was studying Electrical Engineering at Michigan College; Ottawa Park Cem., Waterford, Mich.

c. Wayne Thomas, b. May 16, 1956.

d. Margaret Diane, b. May 15, 1957.

ROBERT SMITH & MARY HUDDLESTON

Robert Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1818, on a flat boat on the Ohio River near North-Bend, Ohio, as the family came down the river; d. Aug. 10, 1894; m. Oct. 22, 1840 to Mary Huddleston, b. July 3, 1818.

I. Francis William, b. Oct. 13, 1841; served in Civil War in Co. E, 65th Ind. Inf.; d. Aug. 10, 1863 of tuberculosis contracted in prison war camp.

II. Charles Henry Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. Oct. 19, 1888; m. July 29, 1866 to Elizabeth C. Rogers.

A. Delpha A., b. July 9, 1870; nurse at Wellington, Kan.

B. Clifton C., b. —, 1873; farmer, Shields Kansas (letters ret.).

III. Melissa Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1924.

IV. Robert b. March 7, 1848 (twin); d. in infancy.

V. John, b. March 7, 1848 (twin) d. in infancy.

VI. Elizabeth Louisa Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. March 16, 1871 to Timothy Hiatt, d. Aug. 25, 1873.

A. Francis W., b. March 8, 1872; d. March 2, 1912; farmer and poultry fancier; killed by train.

VII. Sophia Ann Smith, b. May 20, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1922.

VIII Theodore Ward Smith, b. March 13, 1854; d. June 24, 1890; m. June 11, 1879 to Ruth E. Dawson who d. Jan. 11, 1939; farmer in Illinois.

A. Hulda Alice, b. April 5, 1881; m. June 15, 1903 to John W. Hargis; d. June 17, 1953; emp. Flora Lumber Co.; 508 West 5th St., Flora, Ill.

1. Rodell T. Hargis, b. May 26, 1904; m. Feb. 29, 1936 to Gladys Faye Bowen; oil field worker; Flora, Ill.

a. Franklin Lee, b. Apr. 29, 1937; Emp. International Shoe Factory, Flora, Ill.; m. Aug. 17, 1955 to Norman Jean Stanford.

7a. Rebecca Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1956.

7b. Randy Lee, b. June 23, 1958.

2. Mary Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1906; m. July 26, 1925 to Franklin O. Headlee, b. Aug. 2, 1902; Auto Mechanic, Flora, Ill.; 208 Fair Ave.

a. John Franklin, b. June 15, 1926; enlisted in U.S. Navy, W.W. II, Seaman 1st, Class (SI)c naval reserves; m. June 22, 1947 to Loaraune Keen; auto body mechanic & welder; Flora, Ill.

7a. Dennis Keith, b. March 14, 1949.

7b. Connie Lynn, b. Aug. 1, 1951.

3. Robert Dow Hargis, b. Aug. 25, 1907; m. Dec. 24, 1927 to Lyndal L. Miller; Supervisor experimental Dept. at U.S. Rubber Co.; Detroit Mich.; 4613 Larchmond Ave., Detroit, Mich.

a. Roberta L., b. Aug. 9, 1928; typist in office at Gen. Motors Research Bldg., Detroit, Mich.; m. June 27, 1953 to Walter Taylor; Gen. Motors.

7a. Mark Alan, b. May 9, 1955.

7b. Pamela, b. June 18, 1957.

b. Betsy RaJean, b. June 11, 1933; m. May 29, 1954 to Walter Anderson; Steam Ship Business.

7a. Steven, b. Nov. 3, 1955.

7b. Teresa Ann, b. April 19, 1957.

7c. David, b. July 2, 1958.

4. John Roger, b. Oct. 3, 1911; d. July 22, 1913.

B. Gertrude M., b. Dec. 3, 1882; d. Dec. 13, 1884.

- C. Godfrey, b. Aug. 15, 1885; d. Aug. 26, 1885.
D. Ronald T. b. Feb. 27, 1887; d. Dec. 21, 1909.
- IX. Thomas Shipp Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Oct. 27, 1933; m. May 28, 1885 to Lizzie Lischesky.
- A. Mary E., b. Sept. 18, 1886; m. June 13, 1914 to Peter J. Apel who d. June 6, 1937; farmer, Guyman, Okla. (letter ret.)
1. Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1917.
 2. Thomas P., b. Nov. 10, 1918; d. Aug. 7, 1930.
- B. Emma I., b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. April 25, 1911 to George E. Liggett; div. 1922; m. 2nd March 20, 1927 to A.J. Paxon; Bavaria, Kansas.
- C. Caroline, A., b. Jan. 25, 1891; m. Dec. 10, 1917 to John E. Liggett; Salina, Kansas.
- D. Harry R., b. Feb. 24, 1893; m. May 24, 1919 to Alberta Browning; W.W. I; McAllen, Texas.
1. Robert L, b. Feb. 13, 1928.
- E. Charles W., b. June 1, 1895; m. July 19, 1916 to Velma Westfall; Denver, Colo.
1. Charles E., b. April 11, 1917.
 2. Richard Lee, b. March 26, 1922.
- F. Susie Ellen, b. Sept. 11, 1897; m. Jan. 11, 1919 to Carl Holbeck; Salina, Kansas.
1. Son b. Nov. 10, 1928.
- X. Susan Ellen, b. July 14, 1859; d. Sept. 16, 1947 at the home of Ethel Smith Hutchinson, Sheldon, Ill.

CHRISTOPHER AND SARAH DEEDS

Christopher Smith, b. June 19, 1821 at the Smith Homestead, on Tanners Creek, near Guilford, Ind.; d. Feb. 19, 1890; m. Feb. 23, 1845 to Sarah Deeds. Underwood, b. July 1, 1933; 12110 Tanfield Dr., Whittier, Cal.

I. Oreano Ordain, b. June 14, 1848; d. July 14, 1848.

II. Walston Alonzo, b. Aug. 28, 1850; m. 1878 to Emma Conner; farmer, carpenter, Raub, Ind.

A. Laura May Smith, b. June 10, 1879; d. Aug. 7, 1950; m. July 16, 1902 to Dr. Charles Albert Miller, who d. May 13, 1947; at Marion Normal; New Mexico Normal; New Mexico A. & M. College; teacher; Las Cruces, N. Mexico.

1. Charles Albert, b. Nov. 8, 1903; g. A. & M. College of New Mexico; owns a Women's Ready to Wear Shop in Alamogordo, New Mexico; m. July 26, 1933 to Dorothy Elaine Williams.

a. Alberta Elaine Miller, b. May 1, 1934; m. Aug. 2, 1952 to Floyd Pinkerton; emp. Civil Service; Littlefield, Texas.

7a. Susan Elaine, b. Sept. 10, 1953.

7b. Charles Floyd, b. Nov. 19, 1956.

b. Laura Margene, b. Aug. 1, 1943.

c. Charles Albert Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1946.

2. John Cloyd Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1905; m. May 26, 1935 to Margaret Meyer; g. New Mexico A. & M. College; M.A., Univ. of N. Mexico; LL D., McMurry College; Pres. New Mexico Western College; Past Pres. Natl. Education Association. 1951-52; Member, Board of Trustees of National Education Assoc.; Chrm., Bold Journey Teachers Award Advisory Council; Chrm., New Mexico State Board of Education; led American Delegation to meeting of World Organization of Teaching Profession, Valetta, Malta, 1951; Silver Beaver Award of Boy Scouts of America; Honorary State Farmer Degree by Future Farmers of America; Blue Key; Kappa Delta Pi; Sigma Delta Pi, Pi Lambda Tau; Alpha Psi Omega; Methodist Church; Lions Club.

a. John Cloyd, II, b. Jan. 7, 1938; Chemical Engineering, Univ. of New Mexico; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

b. Janet Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1942; Future Nurses of America.

B. James C. Smith, b. June 14, 1881; d. Nov. 5, 1953; m. Ella M. Perkins; teacher, McIntosh, South Dak.; he at. Lafayette Business College; farmer.

C. Fletcher Calvin Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1907 to Bertha Keckler who d. Aug. 22, 1946; Raub, Ind. Cem.; m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1947 to Nancy Ellen (Bazzill) Gibbons; Las Cruces, N. Mexico.

1. Paul A., b. Sept. 13, 1908; m. 1929 to Zetta Luella Huston, who d. Feb. 29, 1944; m. 2nd 1946 to Dorothy Canary; g. Purdue Univ.; cow tester; Raub, Ind.; she college g.; teacher.

a. Barbara Ann, b. March 17, 1930; m. Aug. 13, 1955 to J. G. Johnson; Supt. of Boswell School.

7a. Tommie Lars Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1956.

7b. William Paul, b. Oct. 10, 1957.

b. Richard Calvin, b. Feb. 23, 1931; m. Aug. 18, 1956 to Winnie Pearson; Raub, Ind. 2 years with U.S. Army in Korea; Earl Park,

Ind.

7a. Linda Sue, b. Feb. —, 1958.

c. Paul Eugene, b. Aug. 15, 1932; d. Feb. 13, 1953.

d. Maryann, b. Dec. 28, 1957 (adopted by Aunt Emma Rush, No. 3).

2. Helen Ramona, b. July 9, 1912; R.N.; m. March 3, 1935 to Wilson McCormick; Dist. Supervisor & Chemist Harshaw Chemical Co., Wayne, Mich.

a. Sue Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1938; Airline hostess.

b. Jerry Ray, b. Nov. 6, 1943; st. military Inst.

3. Emma Eleanor, b. Nov. 27, 1920; Beautician; m. Feb. 4, 1940 to Edward F. Rush; M.Sgt. U.S.A. Corp. Chaplain's Div., San Antonio, Texas.

a. Maryann, b. Dec. 28, 1957 (adopted June 1958).

D. S. Mabel, b. May 30, 1886; bank cashier, Raub, Ind.; m. Robert Heistand, Feb. 5, 1927 who d. July 16, 1939; Kentland Cem.

E. Vera E. Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1889; d. July 5, 1958; m. March 8, 1908 to Will Richardson; farmer who d. Apr. 7, 1958; Sheldon, Ill.

1. Zelda Mae, b. June 12, 1911; m. Aug. 3, 1929 to Russell Taylor; Highway Dep. Eng., Watseka, Ill.

a. Mary Mae, b. March 21, 1930; m. 1945 to Harold Reticker who d. 1947; m. 2nd Nov. 21, 1948 to Robert Suthard; Truck operator, East Chicago, Ind.

7a. Robert H. Reticker, b. Sept. 9, 1945.

7b. Ida Lorraine Suthard, b. Dec. 9, 1952.

7c. Chas. Russell, b. Dec. 14, 1953.

b. James Aaron, b. Aug. 27, 1931; m. Aug. 6, 1955 to Jean Lowe; U.A.R. Co. 2 years; Watseka, Ill.

7a. Teresa Ann Taylor, b. June 28, 1956.

2. Amos Everett Richardson, b. May 20, 1919; m. May 18, 1945 to Norma Sexton; Pilot, Crop dusting; Tempe, Arizona.

a. William Everett, b. Nov. 27, 1951.

F. Everett W., b. Sept. 9, 1895; d. April 6, 1943; m. —, Mary Metzger; teacher who d. June 26, 1927; m. 2nd May 18, 1929 to Gertrude Peek; teacher; W.W.I., Engineer Co. F. 1918-1919, on St. Mihiel & Meuse-Argonne fronts; Raub, Ind.

1. Mina Lou Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1931; A.B. chemistry, Ind. Univ ;chemist for Dow-Corning, Midland, Mich.; m. George Stephen Foerster; chemist at Dow Chemical, Midland, Mich.

a. George Stephen, b. Sept. 23, 1955.

b. Julie Anne, b. Aug. 1, 1957.

2. Donald Leo, b. April 24, 1934; m. Sept. 16, 1955 to Rose Kerty; he g. Bachelor of Architecture, Iowa State College; working at Scholer Associates, Lafayette, Ind.

G. Zora M. Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1927 to Dwight B. Kendall; she at. Madam Blakers College, Indianapolis, Ind.; Purdue and Terre Haute Normal; he, farmer Thorntown, Ind.

1. Florence Emma, b. Sept. 5, 1928; m. Sept. 12, 1948 to Lawrence Peery; farmer; she A. B. degree at Earlham College; Thorntown, Ind.

a. Charlotte Lynn, b. June 5, 1952.

b. Alan Kendall Peery, b. Feb. 5, 1955 (triplet).

c. Robin Marie, b. Feb. 5, 1955 (triplet).

d. Vivian Lea, b. Feb. 5, 1955 (triplet).

2. Harold Keith, b. Jan. 11, 1931; m. June 11, 1955 to Judy Darnell; A.B. Earlham College; Friend Minister and in charge of Friends Student Center at Purdue; 220 Pierce St. West Lafayette, Ind.

a. Timothy Lee, b. Jan. 29, 1958.

- III. Eliza Jane Smith, b. March 30, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1903; m. Dec. 15, 1874 to J. Lewis Rawling; farmer; Guilford, Ind.
 - A. George Smith Rawling, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1952; m. June 14, 1906 to Mabel E. Martin, b. June 16, 1876; d. April 20, 1957; he g. Ind. State Normal; retired Revenue Service, Lawrenceburg, Ind.; Greendale Cem., Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 - B. Carrie A., b. June 11, 1879; d. Dec. 17, 1954; m. Dec. 7, 1904 to Worden Radcliff; farmer, Harrison, Ohio.
 1. George L. Radcliff, b. Nov. 13, 1905; m. Jan. 13, 1937 to Mary Holden b. Aug. 2, 1916; d. Nov. 19, 1955; Ohio State Univ.; P.O. emp. Harrison, O.; 10259 New Haven Rd. Harrison, Ohio.
 - a. Russell Radcliff, b. March 31, 1938; at Ohio State Collge; m. June 20, 1959 to Sally Sue Smith; with Procter & Gamble Co. in the Testing Lab.
 - 7a. Russell Kirk, b. Feb. 8, 1962.
 - b. George Keith, b. March 6, 1940; m. March 3, 1959 to Hilda K. Bright; enlisted in U.S. Air Force, stationed Paris, France.
 - 7a. Timothy Mark Radcliff, b. March 14, 1960.
 - 7b. Penny Sue, b. May 21, 1961.
 - 7c. Melody, b. Dec. 6, 1962.
 - c. Barbara Ann Radcliff, b. May 18, 1948.
 2. Laura J., b. Sept. 11, 1907; at. Miami Univ.; d. Dec. 3, 1933.
 3. Floyd B., b. June 21, 1912; m. April 14, 1939 to Edna Katherine Jackson (Jacob Smith VII — A — 4) 10006 Dry Fork Rd., Harrison, O.
 - a. Jane Ellen, b. Sept. 8, 1945.
 4. Clayton W. Radcliff, b. June 17, 1915; m. 1946 to Mary Minges.
 - a. Patricia Louise, b. —, 1953.
 - IV. Calvin Ayres Smith, b. March 20, 1855; d. July 11, 1939; m. May 7, 1879 to Ruth Jackson who d. July 13, 1934; Celebrated Golden Anniversary.
 - A. Mary Rosetta, b. Feb. 10, 1880; d. Jan. 16, 1951; m. Feb. 10, 1895 to James N. Clark who d. Oct. 13, 1946; farmer, Sheldon, Ill. Celebrated Golden Anniversary.
 1. Frank N., b. Sept. 27, 1896; d. Sept. 25, 1959; m. May 24, 1930 to Cora Lee Reynolds; caretaker of Shewamie Country Club, Sheldon, Ill.
 - a. Frank Jr., b. May 15, 1931; m. Nov. 23, 1952 to Louise Ball; g. Western Ill. Teachers College, Macomb, Ill.
 - 7a. Karen, b. Dec. 13, 1957.
 2. Harold F. Clark, b. Jan. 19, 1903; m. Nov. 28, 1931 to Ruth Arseneau; Manager Meadowbrook Farms, Howell, Mich. R. 4.
 3. Edna M., b. Sept. 30, 1907; m. Nov. 9, 1929 to Lou Harvey.
 - a. Shirley M., b. Aug. 12, 1930; m. June 25, 1955 to Edward Smallwood, Rochester, N.Y.
 - 7a. James Edward, b. May 5, 1956.
 4. Lowell A. Clark, b. May 4, 1910; m. March 3, 1934 to Mary McCormick, b. Dec. 22, 1909; River Rd. Northwood Dr., Carmel, Ind. R. 1.
 - a. James Norman, b. Feb. 8, 1937; m. Nov. 29, 1958 to Barbara Beavers, b. Oct. 1, 1939; 1855 E. 146th St., Noblesville, Ind.
 - B. Ethel M. Smith, b. April 2, 1893; d. Jan. 31, 1962; m. March 12, 1930 to Richard B. Hutchinson; farmer; Sheldon, Ill.
 1. Floyd C., b. April 13, 1931; g. Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; Master of Arts in Education; m. Aug. 27, 1960 to Marjorie Kay Sanderson.
 2. Ralph A., b. Sept. 24, 1932; m. Feb. 9, 1958 to Patricia Sheldon; farmer and Elevator Mgr.; Sheldon, Ill.

- a. Stephen Duane, b. Nov. 26, 1958.
- b. Charles Alvin, b. Sept. 11, 1961.
- 3. Robert R., b. Jan. 2, 1934; m. June 24, 1956 to Patricia Bedinger; Emp. by Edw. J. Funk & Sons, Kentland, Ind.
 - a. Marci Lynn, b. Aug. 7, 1960.
 - b. Daniel Richard, b. May 15, 1960.
- 4. Mona Lee, b. Sept. 22, 1938; g. Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; m. Aug. 4, 1962 to John E. Kime; 917, 19th St., Logansport, Ind.
- V. George H. Smith, b. March 16, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1935; m. Nov. 30, 1882 to Ida E. Ewbank, who d. May 12, 1924 Esses, Mo. (see also Benjamin Ewbank IX)
 - a. Florence E., b. Sept. 16, 1883; B.L. Degree Moores Hill College (now Evansville) at Mo. State Univ., Wisconsin State Univ.; teacher of Latin and English at Essex, Mo.; d. Sept. 14, 1945.
- B. Charles Emery Smith, b. March 3, 1885; m. Nov. 30, 1911 to Gail Hillman, g. Moores Hill College; he A.B. Moores Hill College (Now Evansville Col.) Minister in Methodist Church 40 years, now retired; 130 E. North St., Greensburg, Ind.
 - 1. Willard Arthur, b. Dec. 25, 1912; m. Feb. 1, 1941 to Arwilda Dahlstrom; emp. Craig Trucking Co., Albany, Ind.
 - a. Sheila Kay, b. Oct. 3, 1941; g. Ball State College, Muncie, Ind. 1963. 1963.
 - b. Gail Lynn, b. Aug. 6, 1950.
 - 2. Margaret Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1915; g. Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; teacher; m. Jan. 9, 1944 to Freeman Thurlow Lawson; mgr. Hardware Store; 624 E. Main St., Hartford City, Ind.
 - a. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 4, 1947.
 - b. Jo Ellen, b. March 14, 1948.
 - 3. Elizabeth True, b. June 17, 1917; R.N. Ball Memorial Hosp.; m. Oct. 11, 1941 to Clyde Armstrong; engineer; 704 N. Ireland, Greensburg, Ind.
 - a. Karen Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1943; in nurse training.
 - b. Brian Lee, b. July 8, 1946.
 - c. Alan James, b. June 10, 1947.
 - 4. Stanley Martin, b. Jan. 11, 1923; m. Aug. 15, 1947 to Ruth Ann Leadbeater; he g. Depauw Univ. and Boston Theological Seminary; Methodist Minister; 1544 Reed Ave. San Diego 9, Cal.
 - a. Rosalie Joan, b. May 13, 1949.
 - b. Gregory Taylor Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1950.
 - c. Ann Louise, b. June 25, 1952.
 - 5. Ruth Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1924; m. Aug. 28, 1954 to John Maxwell; she g. Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; extension work; Home Demonstration Agt.; he is county Agriculture Agent; 1659 S. Ohio St., Martinsville, Ind.
 - a. Janet Lynn, b. Aug. 3, 1955.
 - b. Mary Jo, b. Aug. 28, 1956.
 - c. Jon Robert, b. July 10, 1958.
 - 6. Janet Lenore, b. Sept. 28, 1927; g. Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.; kindergarten teacher; m. June 6, 1959 to Darwin Markley; 1415 N. Park Dr. New Haven, Ind.
 - a. Steven Smith Markley, b. Dec. 21, 1960.
 - b. Todd Robert, b. Aug. 19, 1962.
- C. Martin Leslie Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1887; m. Sept. 17, 1913 to Floy McAnally who d. Nov. 28, 1941; m. 2nd Dec. 16, 1944 to Maud Rearick —; he at. Moores Hill College (now Evansville, Ind.); farmer,

Eaton, Ind. R.R. No. 1.

1. George Carey, b. May 15, 1916; took Diesel engine course —; farmer; Eaton, Ind. R. 1 —, 79 Inf. Div. ETO W.W.II.
 2. Lewis Asbury, b. Oct. 30, 1918; g. Ind. Univ.; accountant for Union Carbide & Chemical Co.; Hq. 1st Aviation Ord. Depot, Africa and Italy, W.W. II; m. July 4, 1937 to Lenora D. Geisler; she is a teacher; 1332 Madison Ave.; Dyer, Ind.
 - a. Lloyd Leslie, b. Sept. 7, 1947.
 - b. Lynn Ellen, b. Aug. 19, 1950.
 - c. Laurie Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1953.
- D. Clarence G., b. March 4, 1892; d. Feb. 6, 1954; at. Moores Hill College; 2nd Lt., Co. 1, 140th Infantry, W.W. I; real estate salesman; m. Kathryn Burch, Oct. 18, 1920; Eaton, Ind., R. 1.



SUPPLEMENT TO THE
JOHN and ANN EWBANK
FAMILY
and
JOHN and JANE SMITH
FAMILY

SUPPLEMENT TO THE
JOHN AND ANN EWBANK FAMILY
AND
JOHN AND JANE SMITH FAMILY

Compiled and arranged by
Ama Lana (Nowlin) Baker
Secretary Treasurer
of the
Ewbank-Smith Reunion

Much of the information was obtained from the records published in 1918 by Nellie A. Ewbank, in 1928 by Mrs. Sebra L. Cox and Lois Taylor, in 1938 by Harry L. Nowlin and Ama Nowlin Baker, and in 1948 by Judge Louis B. Ewbank.

KEY

“Tribes” or Chapter headings are the second generation, third generation is marked with Roman numerals, fourth with Capital letters, fifth with Arabic numerals, sixth with small letters, seventh with Arabic numerals and small letter etc. Thus:

Tribe of or Chapter

Third Generation — I - VI - X.
Fourth Generation — A - B - C.
Fifth Generation — 1 - 2 - 3.
Sixth Generation — a - b - c.
Seventh Generation — 7a. - 7b. - 7c.
Eighth Generation — 8a. - 8b. - 8c.
Ninth Generation — 9a. - 9b. - 9c.

Abbreviations

Born b.	Graduated g.
Married m.	Student st.
Died d.	Attended at.
Cemetery Cem.	

Published by

FARSON PRINTING COMPANY
624 E. Walnut Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
August, 1968

AMA NOWLIN BAKER
6056 E. ST. JOSEPH
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 46219



Page 10

E-4-b. Florence Gertrude Trahant Erickson, 12 Byron St., Worcester, Mass.

7a. Florence Mary Erickson, m. Raoul Puize, carpenter.

8a. Paul Philip Puize, student.

7b. Blanche Helen Erickson, m. Thomas Augustine Barry, machinist.

8a. Thomas Augustine Barry, b. June 15, 1936, m. Michaleen Hammill, g. St. Michaels College, Winooski, Vt. B.A. '58; he g. Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass. M.A. '61; g. Univ. Notre Dame PhD. '66, South Bend, Ind.; biochemist, add. 316 Morton Ave., Rahway, New Jersey 07065.

9a. Thomas Augustine Barry, b. Oct. 12, 1961.

9b. Mary Michaleen Barry, b. May 8, 1963.

9c. James Edward Barry, b. Oct. 18, 1964.

9d. Cathleen Anne Barry, b. March 3, 1967.

c-7a. Robert McClure; add. 183 N. Kings Ave., Massapequa, L.I., N.Y. 11758.

f-7a-8c. Brian T. Sullivan, b. June 5, 1964.

g. Robert Trahant lives in old homestead, 1 Hemans St. Worcester, Mass.

Page 11

II-B. Angeline Sharp, b. 1850, d. 1941.

E-1-d-7a. Harry Dale, student Purdue Univ.

Page 12

E-4-a-7a. Gerald (Jerry) d. Jan. 11, 1964; bur. Miami, Fla.

Page 15

D-1-a-7a-8b. Brian Kent, b. Feb. 17, 1962.

Page 16

D-1-c-7d-8f. Steven Mark, b. Feb. 11, 1961.

8g. Michael Lyndon, b. Aug. 19, 1962.

8h. Kimberly Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1963.

8i. Charlotte Fr, b. May 6, 1967.

d-7a-8a. Beverly Ann, m. Dec. 5, 1966, James Steedly.

9a. James Willington, b. Sept. 7, 1967.

2. Lean Alice, b. Aug. 17, 1881 d. June 17, 1966.

Page 17

VI-A-1. Minnie b. Dec. 4, 1876 d. Mar. 8, 1967 m. Nov. 21, 1903 to James Edward Mills.

2. Hanna Leah b. Nov. 11, 1879 d. July 14, 1967.

6. Thomas b. Jan. 4, 1892 d. May 30, 1966.

b-7a. Steven Arden b. Aug. 5, 1944 m. to Elizabeth An Nicol b., Nov. 18, 1946.

8a. Timothy Edward Hendricks b. Mar. 10, 1968.

7. Edna Avery Ewbank b. Mar. 13, 1896 d. Mar. 27, 1968.

8-a-7b. Lynn Marie Rife m. Sept. 3, 1966 to Jerry Lee Briggs b. Sept. 25, 1944.

b. Clinton Eugene Ewbank, Divorced May 1964, m. April 27, 1968 to Josephine Quevera b. Mar. 14, 1917.

b-7a. Gary Eugene Ewbank m. Jan. 21, 1967 to Laura Lentz b. Mar. 23, 1946.

Page 18

VI-A-6. Thomas Ewbank, 10½ W. Fifth St. Sterling, Ill. 61081.

c-7a. Russel Lee Keeler b. July 12, 1942 m. June 12, 1965 to Linda Margaret Hardaugh b. Oct. 25, 1944 Math Teacher at College at Ithaca, N.Y.

Page 19

B-1-b-7a. Robert Glenn b. May 20, 1932 m. Aug. 8, 1959 to Grace Elizabeth Tyrer b. May 26, 1930.

8a. Mary Jane Teach b. Jan. 12, 1963.

8b. Kathryn Ann Teach b. Oct. 2, 1965.

c-7a. Lawrence C. Towne b. June 15, 1934 m. Feb. 28, 1959 to Marcia Jane Cole b. July 3, 1935.

8a. Elizabeth Towne b. June 7, 1962.

8b. Lawrence Carson Towne b. Jan. 26, 1965.

B-1. Anna A. Snively, d. August 7, 1967; bur. Riverside Cem., Sterling, Ill.

a. Ralph B. Snively, M.D. served in the Army W.W.I.

Page 20

C-1. Charles C. Ewbank, b. Sept. 11, 1880; d. Jan. 22, 1964

Page 21

C-1-c. Wilbur C. "Webb" Ewbank, g. Miami Univ., Oxford, O. m. June 23, 1926, Richmond, Ind.; 89 Ardell Road, Bronxville, N. Y.

7a. Luanna Ewbank, b. Dec. 26, 1927, Richmond, Ind.; m. Sept. 7, 1947 to Robert Murray Spenceley.

8a. Robert Michael, b. Sept. 30, 1948, Providence, R.I.

8b. Thomas Charles, b. June 24, 1951, Hamilton, O.

8c. Jane Anne, b. April 23, 1956, Hamilton, O.

7b. Nancy Jane Ewbank, b. Dec. 12, 1929, Richmond, Ind.; m. June 23, 1950 to Charles H. Winner.

8a. Cinda Ann, b. June 2, 1952, Cleveland, O.

8b. Lisa Leigh, b. June 7, 1957, Baltimore Md.

7c. Jan Lyn Ewbank, b. Aug. 26, 1938, Hamilton, O.; m. Sept. 28, 1961 to John S. W. Hudson.

8a. Jenny Ann, b. April 5, 1963, Baltimore, Md.

Page 21

VI-C-a. Robert Earl Overman; add. 2905 Echo Hill Way, Orange, Calif.

b-7a. Patricia Ann Lehman; m. 1965 to Lee Allen Melton, R.R. 1 Cross Plains, Ind.

7b. William Terry Lehman; g. Purdue Univ.; Naval R.O.T.C.; Lt. U.S. Navy, San Diego, Calif.; m. June 1964 to Carol Bogart; g. Univ. of Ill.

8a. Jeffry Tyler Lehman, b. May 11, 1967.

7c. Sandra Sue Lehman; att. Purdue Univ.

Page 22

c-7a. Barbara Ann Taylor; m. Morris Hensley; R.R. 2, Pendleton, Ind.

8b. April Hensley, b. March 16, 1964.

7b. Michael Lehman; U.S. Army, stationed at Ankara, Turkey

d. Richard Overman; Vandenburg Air Force Base; 816 East Oak, Lompoc, Calif.

7a. Carol Ann Overman, in Nurses training in Los Angeles Hosp.

e. James H. Overman; m. Norma Haberly; 1916 Greenhaven, Richardson, Tex.

f-7a. John Arthur Worth; m. 1966 to Connie; student Purdue and working for Eli Lilly, Lafayette, Ind.

8a. Kimberly Kay, b. April 10, 1967.

Page 23

VII. John A. Ewbank was a corporal in the Civil War.

Page 24.

B-1. J. Nelson Ewbank, M.D., d. Jan. 7, 1967.

a. John N. Ewbank is Major General U.S. Air Force, Colorado Springs, Colo. 80906.

2. M. Burton Ewbank, 700 Laurent, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95060.

a. Gene b. August 10, 1917; m. April 1951 to Madlyn Rice; he is Army Major, Hot Springs, Ark.

7a. Dona Lyn Ewbank, b. Dec. 29, 1951.

b. Robert H., b. Dec. 28, 1920; m. Dec. 30, 1939 to Ruth Armstrong; he served U.S. Navy W.W. II; printer, Clearwater, Fla.

7a. Mary Gail, b. March 26, 1947; m. Sept. 26, 1965 to Charles V. Choate; student U. of S., Fla.

7b. Jam. R., b. Jan. 7, 1949, st. Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.

C-1. Everett N. Smith, d. Jan. 22, 1965.

Page 25

E-1-b. Chester Warren; Departmental Head of Electrical Div. N.C.R., Dayton, O.

7a. Pamela Diane; g. Bowling Green State Univ. 1968; doing social work, Toledo, O.; add. Bowling Green, O.

7b. Linda Jean, Soph. Bowling Green State Univ.

E-1-d-7a. Sharon Lee, g. Wilmington College, Wilmington, O. 1965; teaching at Rose E. Miller School, Kettering, O.; m. Jan. 23, 1965 to Arthur M. Geier, b. May 31, 1942; g. Wilmington College 1965; emp. as Mathematician-Foreign Technology Div. at Wright-Patterson Field, Dayton, O.

8a. Arthur William, b. Aug. 1, 1966.

E-2. Otto O. Thomas, d. June 12, 1964, bur. Arnett Cem., Arnett, Mo.; Grace E. Thomas, add. 488 Washington St., Xenia, O. 45385.

a. Norman Lewis, discharged as Major in 1952; in Reserves, called to duty in Korea 1951-1952; 1962 Civil Service; Management Analyst, now stationed in Vietnam 1968.

7a. Janet Gail, Laboratory Technition g.; m. Sept. 16, 1967 to Peter Metri; emp. General Electric Co.; 1851 Woodlawn St., Cleveland, O.

b. Charles Morton Thomas, now Sr. Adv. Artist at N.C.R. in Dayton, O. 67 Maple St., Xenia, O.

Page 26

7a. Angela Lou, b. Feb. 3, 1948; m. July 29, 1966 to Richard Lee Rupp, Jr.; Airman 1st Class, stationed in Thialand.

7b. Timothy Laurice, b. Aug. 11, 1949.

7c. Debra Eve, b. Sept. 14, 1952.

c. John Willard Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1929; enlisted in Navy Oct. 1952-Aug. 1954; E.M.P.3; stationed at Norfolk Naval Base, Norfolk, Va.; m. 1956 to Kay Wrton; div. 1959; m. 2nd. 1962 to Betty Joe Campbell; he is Chief Yard Clerk C.&O.-B.&O. R.R.; 4322 Free Pk., Dayton, O.

7a. Pamela, b. March 4, 1959.

E-3. Arthur Cecil Ewbank, retired; 320 Field Ave. E., Venice, Fla 33595.

E-5. Marguerite Corlena Ewbank, b. April 22, 1908; d. Jan. 8, 1967, bur. Union Cem., Columbus, O.; g. R.N., Grant School of Nursing,

member O.E.S. 418 Cedarville, O.; Ladies Auxillary F.O.E., Linden, nursing at Grant until final illness.

Page 28

A-1-b. Edward F. Spurgeon, d. Oct. 4, 1967, bur. Memorial Gardens Cem., Rensselaer, Ind. Flora Spurgeon add., 124 Milroy St., Rensselaer, Ind.

7a. Raymond W. Spurgeon, supervisor Monon Trailer and Body Corp., Monon, Ind. Monticello, Ind. R.R. 1.

7b. Elsie May Spurgeon Cadwalader, Nurse aid at St. Margaret's Hospital, Hammond, Ind.

8a. Jerry Herald Cadwalader, g. Ind. Univ. 1964; salesman for Xerox, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. June 2, 1962 to Jean Bremer, b. Jan. 5, 1943.

9a. Michael Daren Cadwalader, b. June 5, 1963.

9b. Paige Kristin Cadwalader, b. June 17, 1966.

9c. Wanda Jean Cadwalader, b. May 5, 1968.

8b. James Raymond Cadwalader; medical discharge from U.S. Army, March 18, 1967; m. July 6, 1968 to Linda Mae Sanders, he is purchasing agent "Carpet Land" Floor Coverings, Munster, Ind.

7c-8a-9d. Elaine Kay Ehrlich, b. Aug. 24, 1963.

8b. Anna Fay Jackson, m. Dale Emmet Ward, Pres. of Ward Stone, Inc., Monon, Ind.

9b. Angelia Dawn Ward, b. May 17, 1963.

Page 29

A-1-b-7d-8a. Edward Freeman Higginbotham, m. Oct. 20, 1961 to Jane Strickland, b. Dec. 28, 1946, bookkeeper; Casa Grande, Arizona.

9a. Richard Allen, b. May 17, 1962.

9b. Cheryl Linn, b. Sept. 12, 1967.

7e. Eileen Elizabeth, Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind., She lives with mother at 124 Milroy St., Rensselaer, Ind.

7f. Alta Pauline, Husband works at Clifford Hall, Inc., agricultural implements, Rensselaer, Ind., 276 S. McKinley St., Rensselaer, Ind.

8. John Clinton, b. Dec. 24, 1885; g. Indiana University and University of Chicago.

8a. Kathryn Ellen, Husband is Manager of Operations Process Equipment and Systems Division, Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., West Allis, Wis. 580 Falcon Dr., Brookfield, Wis.

8a-7a Karen Ellen, B. Oct. 16, 1945; student at University of Wisconsin, Madison and Ohio State University at Akron, Ohio.; m. to Mahendra Thakar of Ahmedabad, India Apr. 10, 1965; graduate of University of Wisconsin-Madison and Marquette University, Milwaukee. Research Deop. Planning and Development, Babcock Wilcox Co., Barberton, Ohio.; 7139 Bob Ave., Canal Fulton, Ohio.

8a. Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1966.

7b. Jennifer Lynn, b. Apr. 12, 1948. Student at Wisconsin State University, Wis.

9. Ephraim Wayne; Husband and wife are buried at Hillside Memorial Park, Cemetery, Akron, Ohio.

9-a. John Robert, supervisor at Molded Fiber Glass Body Co., Ashtabula, Ohio; live at 381 E. Main St. Andover, Ohio.

7a. John Robert, Jr., student at Kent State University, Kent, Ohio.

- 7b. Debra Elizabeth, student at Pymatuning Valley H. S., Andover, Ohio.
- 9-b. Wayne Everett, buried at Hillside Memorial Park Cemetery, Akron, Ohio.
- 9-c. James Wallace, Hqs. Co. in Korea one year; Fort Benning from Apr. 1965 to May, 1967; now stationed at Fort Richardson, Anchorage, Alaska, APO Seattle, Wash.
- 7a. Janice Marie, Student at Columbus, Ga. senior high school.

Page 30

- III-B-1-a. Harry C. Campbell, add. San Diego, Calif.
 - 7a. Bonita Inez, m. Oct. 20, 1961 to Lee Hobby.
 - 8a. Linda Sue, b. Dec. 3, 1962.
- c. Lena May
- d-7a. Deloris Elaine, m. May 19, 1966 to Calven Taylor, Fort Benton, Mont.
 - 8a. Darrel Calven, b. Apr. 1, 1967.
- 7b. Merlin Gene Driskell, m. Sept. 21, 1962 to Pat _____, Houston, Tex.
 - 8a. Marlin Gean, b. April 29, 1966.
- 7c. Fred Arnold, m. Oct. 23, 1965 to Denise Berglund, Cut Bank, Mont.
- 2. Cora Honour, b. Jan. 8, 1888; d. Sept. 20, 1965.
- 3-a. Barbara Lee, b. Sept. 19, 1924; d. Sept. 18, 1956; m. July 6, 1947 to George A. Thomas, Jr.
 - 7a. Carol Lou Thomas, b. May 12, 1950, Wichita, Kan.
 - 7b. Vickie Sue, b. June 10, 1955, Wichita, Kan.
- 4-a. Veda May and J. Leland Lenhart own and operate a nursing home, Goddard, Kan.
 - 7a. Leanna May, g. K.S.U., Manhattan, Kan.
 - 7b. Linda Kae, att. Wichita S.U.; m. July 17, 1965 to David Kent Hladik; he teaches in Wichita, Kan.
 - 7c. Donald Lee, b. Dec. 13, 1949 (twin)
 - 7d. Ronald Leon, b. Dec. 13, 1949 (twin) d. Jan. 15, 1950 at Anthony, Ks.
- b. Virgil J. Brown, m. April 2, 1949 to Joyce Goss; farmer, Attica, Ks.
 - 7a. Jean Eida Brown, b. April 12, 1951.
 - 7b. Sherry Lynnell, b. June 15, 1954.

Page 32

- C-1. Dr. Robert Mathey Hansell, b. July 15, 1913; d. Nov. 6, 1966, he was a staff physician at Methodist, Community and St. Francis hospitals. He spent much of his spare time working on the Hansell Family History and geneology, but never had a book printed because of lack of interest of relatives. Jewell is a librarian, Ind. State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.; add. 5275 Crestview Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - a. Robert Martin Hansell, m. March 1, 1964 to Freya Spector, Detroit, Mich.
 - 7a. Marisa Jordan Hansell, b. Dec. 23, 1964.
 - 7b. Matthew Jay Hansell, b. March 3, 1968.
 - b. Richard Stanley Hansell, student DePauw Univ.

Page 33

- C-1-a. Mary Katherine Ewbank, g. Kentucky Univ., Lexington, Ky. and taught home ec. in H.S.; m. Wm. Richard LaGrant, postmaster, Warsaw, Ky. 41095.

- 7a. William Louis LeGrand, b. Jan. 31, 1949; student Univ. of Ky.
- 7b. Karen Sue LeGrand, b. Aug. 4, 1950; Student Univ. of Ky.
- b. Juanita Jean Ewbank, g. Ky. Univ., Lexington, Ky.; m. Nov. 1952 to Virgil Pryor, attorney; 123 Highland, Georgetown, Ky. 40324.
- 7a. Emily Pryor, b. Sept. 17, 1953.
- 7b. Ellen Pryor, b. Aug. 26, 1955.
- 7c. Virgil Pryor, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1961.
- 7d. Mae Elizabeth Pryor, b. Jan. 29, 1964.
- c. Eloise Gaines Ewbank, g. Kentucky Univ., Lexington, Ky.; m. March 1950 to Pat James; football coach at L.S.U.; 260 Alvert Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70800.
- 7a. Michael James, b. Nov. 4, 1955.
- 7b. Cindy James, b. Oct. 5, 1957.
- d. James Louis Ewbank, g. Kentucky Univ. in agriculture; m. Aug. 24, 1963 to Wilma Rea Ellis, b. Nov. 6, 1907, g. Kentucky Univ. in Home ec.; 592 Navajo Dr., Georgetown, Ky. 40324.
- 7a. Laurrae Ewbank, b. July 6, 1965.
- e. William Robert (Bob) Ewbank, g. Ky. Univ. in agriculture; m. June 1967 to Elsie Cooper, g. Ky. Univ.; emp. County Health Dept.
- VI-A-2-a-7a. Lonnie Eugene Mason, student, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
- 7b. Donald Louis Mason, student, Purdue Univ.
- 7c. Karen Sue Mason, student, Hollywood Beautician School, Cincinnati, O.
- b-7a. Sharon Jean Woods, b. Jan. 29, 1950; d. May 11, 1967; Jr. N.D.H.S.

Page 34

VII-D. Richard Lazenby Ewbank, m. Thana M. Steele, b. Nov. 27, 1875; d. Dec. 8, 1923.

Page 35

3. Gladys May Ewbank; M. A. Ball State Univ.

VII-E-2. Nina Louisa Hall, retired, lives in Riverview, Fla.

VII-G-1-a-7d. Donna Ledford, b. Jan. 12, 1960.

7e. Nollie Ledford, b. Feb. 9, 1961.

b. Florence Margaret Darling, m. June 27, 1959 to Roy Callahan.

7a. Alfred Hubert Callahan, b. April 5, 1960.

7b. Georgia Ann, b. May 14, 1962.

c. Nancy Elizabeth Darling, m. Sept. 4, 1959 to John Herd.

7a. Thresa Herd, b. Nov. 8, 1960.

7b. Barbara Herd, b. Jan. 5, 1962.

d. John Wade Darling, m. Dec. 10, 1966 to Georgia Van Vever.

2-b-7a. Clark Robinson, Jr., m. July 7, 1967 to Bonnie Robertson.

8a. Tony Wade Robinson, b. Feb. 23, 1968.

Page 36.

3-a. Charles Everett Caldwell, b. July 27, 1945, served in the Army, in Vietnam 1967.

b. Louis John, now attending General Motors Institute, Flint, Mich.

4-a Charles Ora Darling served in Army in Vietnam 1968; g. Cincinnati Barber College.

c. Philip Bartholemew Darling, g. Indianapolis Technical Institute, works at WLWI T.V. Station.

I. Maxine, m. 2nd. Henry M. Lee; 8006 Holliday Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

- a. Elizabeth Mae Ewbank (Betsey) g. Ind. Univ., Bloomington, Ind. m. Feb. 2, 1959 to Don E. Ellis, b. Feb. 8, 1941; g. Ind. Univ.; 5126 E. 70th. St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46220.
 - 7a. Donald Edward Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1959.
 - 7b. Katheyn Lee Ellis, b. March 20, 1963.
- b. Thomas Peters Ewbank, m. June 8, 1968 to Alica A. Shelton, she has B.A. and M.A. from Butler Univ. Kappa Kappa Gamma; he att. Stanford Univ., g. Ind. Univ., and is a senior in I.U. Law School; Phi Kappa Psi and Blue Key honorary; 2102 Hawkesbury Lane, Apt. H, Indianapolis, Ind. 46260.
2. Walter James Ewbank; PhD. Prof O.U.; Kathryn has A. B. and Masters, working on PhD.
- 2-a. Ann Curtis Ewbank, g. Bennington College; m. Aug. 10, 1963 to Michael Heath Cowan.
 - 7a. David Andrew, b. June 13, 1965.
 - 7b. Susanna Martin, b. June 2, 1967.
- b. James Bauer Ewbank; g. BS in Math from Oklahoma and Masters degree Mich. State Univ.; working on PhD; retired from U. S. Army.
- c. Mary Jane Ewbank; m. Robert Sprinkle Feb. 14, 1963; div.; going to school part time; working as Secy at O.U.
 - 7a. Steven Robert Sprinkle, b. July 22, 1963, Ft. Gordon, Ga.
 - 7b. Diana Lynne Sprinkle, b. Jan. 31, 1966.
- d. Barbara Jean Ewbank; m. June 29, 1968 to Robert Crook; he will have has A.B. in History in Jan. 1969; she is student in College.
3. a. William Joseph Ewbank; g. Hanover College, Madison, Ind. 1968.
- b. Richard Walter Ewbank, Electronics Technician in the U. S. Navy.
- c. Robert James (Bob) student Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind.

IX. Catherine Sabina Ewbank Blasdel, b. May 15, 1841; d. Jan. 13, 1892

Page 37

- IX-A-3a. Marv Beth, b. Nov. 6, 1936. Longview Tex; B. S. in Ed. Univ. of Houston: m. April 2, 1958, Richmond Tex. to Joe K. Moon. b. July 28, 1934. Lucas Co. Iowa; M.D. Texas Univ. 1967, emp. Tomball Medical Center Clinic & Hosp., Tomball, Tex.; res. 711 Barbara St. Tomball, Tex. 77375.
- 7a. Shari Kathleen. b. Nov. 9, 1958, Des Moines, Iowa.
 - 7b. Tari Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1960. Galveston. Tex.
 - 7c. Jodi Kay, b. Feb. 13, 1968, Houston, Tex.
4. Jacob William Blasdel; retired; 1119 Edgewood Dr. Richmond, Texas.
 - a. William Jacob Blasdel; add. 425 Vicky Place, Hurst, Texas; salesman.
 - 7c. Cheryl Annette Blasdel, b. Jan. 3, 1960.
 - 7d. Randal Evans Blasdel. b. Nov. 17, 1967.
 - b. Marv Emma, teaches in Lake Jackson, Texas; he is chemist for Dow Chemical; 103 Clover, Lake Jackson, Tex.
 - c. Ruth Isabel Blasdel, m. Richard S. Werner, accountant, City Natl. Bank, Houston; 7714 Leader. Houston, Tex.
 - 7a. Harold Lloyd, b. Sept. 19, 1961.
 - 7b. Deborah Susanne, b. Sept. 27, 1964.
 - d. Jane Ann Blasdel, m. June 28, 1962 to Herman Klawitter, b. Oct. 6, 1941; she is LVN; he att. Univ. of Houston; emp. Houston

- 7b. Aaron Scott Robertson, b. May 6, 1968.
6. Mary Ann Blasdel, B.A. Univ. of Texas; m. John Edward Johnson who d. Dec. 17, 1960, bur. Cap. Mem. Gardens, Austin, Tex.; he served in W.W.I; B. A. from Univ. of Virginia, M.D., Univ. of Tex.
- a. John Edward Johnson, Jr.; m. Mary Shirley Jimerson; he has M.D. from Univ. Tex.; served as Med. Off. at Lackland A.F.B., presently is Director of Clinical Pharmacology in Research Dept., W.S. Merrell Drug Co., Cincinnati, O.; add. 4050 Rose Hill, Cincinnati, O. 45229.
- 7a. Meredith, b. March 5, 1948, Galveston, Tex; attending Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.
- 7b. Anna Kay, b. Dec. 5, 1950, Galveston, Tex.; attending Cincinnati Conserv. of Music.
- 7c. John Edward Blasdel, (Jeb), b. Nov. 28, 1951, Lackland AFB Hosp. San Antonio, Tex.
- 7d. Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1953, Galveston, Tex.
- 7e. Charles Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1960; d. Nov. 20, 1960, Galveston, Tex.
- 7f. Michael Scott Crowfoot, b. Aug. 10, 1962, Galveston, Tex.
- 7g. Jamie Frank Ewbank, b. July 6, 1965, Cincinnati, O.
- b. Willard Parker Johnson, b. June 26, 1927, Mexia, Tex.; M. D. from Univ. of Texas. Chm. of Research at U.S.P.H. Hosp. and Ass't. Prof. of Med. at Univ. of Wash. Med. Sch., served in Navy W.W. II; m. July 10, 1949 to Elaine Marguerite Carlock, she has B.A. in Ed. Univ. of Tex. and is advisor at Parent Ed. Dept. & Cooperative Pre-school Gr. of Bellevue Schools; res. 309—160th. Ave. N.E. Bellevue, Wash. 98004

Page 38

- 7a. David Charles, d. Galveston, Tex.
- 7b. Kristin Ann, b. New York, N. Y.
- 7c. Stephen Morris, b. Portland, Ore.
- 7d. Kathryn Lee, b. U.S.P.H. Hospital. Staten Is., N.Y.
- 7e. Matthew Lewis, b. U.S.P.H. Hosp. Staten Is., N.Y.
- c. Morris Dean Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1930, Mineral Wells, Tex.; m. June 9, 1956 to Eileen Johnston, b. Mar. 12, 1935; both have B.B.A. Degrees, Univ. of Tex.; he also has M.A. and is a C.P.A.; he was a Jr. naval officer on USS FDR; res. 6311 Treadwell Ave., Austin, Tex. 78731
- 7a. Janet Carol, b. Aug. 3, 1958, Houston, Tex.
- IX-A-6c. 7b. Douglas Scott, b. July 6, 1960, Austin, Tex.
- 7c. James Andrew, b. Feb. 1, 1962, Austin, Tex.
- 7d. Phillip Deane, b. June 20, 1966, Austin, Tex.
- d. Frances Kay Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1936, Mineral Wells, Tex.; g. R.N.; m. Harry Rendon Griffin; salesman; res. 9821 Westview, Houston, Tex. 77055
- 7c. Mark Edward Griffin, b. Sept. 22, 1961, Austin, Tex.
- 7d. John Rendon, b. Jan. 29, 1963, Austin, Tex.
7. Alva White Whatley, b. Nov. 17, 1896; d. Oct. 8, 1954, bur. Richmond, Tex.; he was a stockman and merchant; Jane, active in public affairs, presently serving as district clerk of Ft. Bend Co.; res. Richmond, Tex.
- a. Alice Margaret, b. Dec. 20, 1928; d. Dec. 21, 1928; Richmond Tex. Cem.
- b. Walter Calvin, m. Ollie Gean Everett. He served in the Army two years; air-conditioning specialist; res. 1214 Canterview Dr.,

- Lighting & Power Co.; 1003 Edgewood Dr., Richmond, Tex.
 7a. Susan Marie, b. Aug. 11, 1964.
- e. Haroldetta Blasdel, m. Dec. 27, 1963 to Louie Edward Robertson, b. Mar. 21, 1944; he att. Univ. of Houston, Houston Lighting & Power Co.; 1939-6th. St. Sugarland, Tex.
 7a. Louis Edward Robertson, b. Feb. 21, 1965.
 Houston, Tex. 77047
 7a. Barbara Jean, b. Temple, Tex.
 7b. Mary Jane, b. Houston, Tex.
 7c. Calvin Everett Whatley, b. July 6, 1962, Houston, Tex.
- c. Charles Alva, b. Richmond, Tex.; B.S. in Agriculture from Sam Houston State Univ.; m. July 1, 1961 to Jessie Loudeen Horton; B.S. in nursing. He has two years in Army, now supervisor of farm crops for the Texas Dept. of Corrections; res. R. 1, 11B Circle Dr., Sugar Land, Tex. 77478
 7a. Elizabeth Ann, b. March 10, 1962.
 7b. Rebecca Ann, b. June 9, 1965.
- 8-a-7d. Jonathon William b. June 28, 1960.
 b. John Alfred Blasdel, Jr., add. Box 142 Mont Belvieu, Tex. 77580.
 7b. Francis Lee, b. Oct. 18, 1959; d. Oct. 18, 1959.
 7c. Joseph Andrew, b. Nov. 24, 1960.
 7d. John Virgil, b. Nov. 2, 1962.
- d.-7b. Sarah Teresa, b. Nov. 19, 1960.
 7c. Noah Benjamin, b. June 10, 1962.

Page 39

- IX-A-9. Alica Ruth Blasdel, b. Jan. 24, 1903, near Boswell, Ind.; m. Leo H. Blackwell who d. May 4, 1966, bur. Cap. Mem. Gardens, Austin, Tex.; res. Austin Tex.
- a. Leo Herman Blackwell, Jr.; g. B.S. Univ. of Tex. M.A. E. Tex. State Univ. PhD. Mich State Univ., Lansing, Mich.; div. 1962 in Reno, Nev. no children; m. May 18, 1963 to June Scott Wagner, b. June 5, 1939, Chicago, Ill. She has B.S. from Univ. of Ill. and M.A. from Memphis State. He is Assoc. Prof. Radiation Biology at Med. Sch. Univ. of Tenn.; res. 1630 Dolan Dr., Memphis, Tenn. 38116.
 7a. Leslie Alane, b. March 24, 1954, Chicago, Ill.
 7b. Scott Blasdel, b. Jan. 13, 1966, Memphis, Tenn.
 7c. Laurel Lyn, b. Oct. 22, 1967, Memphis, Tenn.
10. Joe George Blasdel, m. Dec. 25, 1929 to Lena Moers, Roseburg, Tex.; she is with Gulf Coast Savings and Loan; he is Secy of Richmond Rice Ass'n.; res. 611 Houston St., Richmond, Tex.
- a. Joe Richard, b. Oct. 23, 1931, Houston, Tex.; res. West Corvina, Cal.
 7a. Mary Rise, bur. Holy Septre Cem., Irving, Cal.
 7b. Reba Janelle, b. Oct. 22, 1960, Los Angeles, Cal.
 7c. Joslynne Faye, b. May 16, 1964, Los Angeles, Cal.
- b. Nancy Ruth Blasdel, B.S. in nursing; m. 2nd Aug. 12, 1962 to J. Howard Shelton, b. Aug. 12, 1918; he is Pres. Gateway National Bank, Ft. Worth Tex.
 7a. Mary Kathryn Malcik, b. March 18, 1964, Sugar Land, Tex.; (adopted) by J. Howard Shelton.
 7b. Carolyn Ann Shelton, b. July 16, 1964, Temple, Tex.
- c. James Wesley Moers Blasdel, B.S. in Petroleum Eng., from Tex Tech and is a Pet. Eng. with Phillios Pet. Corp., London, England; she has B.A. from Sam Houston State Univ., Hunts-

ville, Tex.

7a. Michael Wesley, b. July 29, 1962, Borger, Tex.

B-1. Florence Borders, m. LeRoy Glenn Cronk who d. Jan. 6, 1960; she is retired teacher and librarian, West Lebanon, Ind. He served in W.W.I in 1st Div. Artillery.

a. Robert Dale Cronk, add. 901 Hemlock Lane, Mount Prospect, Ill. 60056

b-7a. David Allen Cronk, m. Jan. 29, 1966 to Sue Ann Greenwood, June 12, 1947.

8a. Kelly Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1967.

7b. Kim Durwin, serving in U.S. Air Force

c. Dorothy Mae, m. Frederick Eacret; add. West Lebanon, Ind.

7a. Lawrence Wayne, attending I.U., Bloomington, Ind.

d. Max Glenn Cronk, m. Sept. 5, 1965 to Glenda Lou Johnson, b. May 14, 1946.

7a. Sue Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1963. (adopted) R. 3., Crawfordsville, Ind.

7b. Michael Glenn, b. Dec. 14, 1966.

7c. Kristi Lynn, b. March 3, 1968.

Page 40

D-2. Muriel Majes Skeen Craft, d. June 2, 1960.

3. Orin H. Winston, d. Aug. 8, 1964.

4. James Blasdel Skeen, d. Aug. 8, 1950

a. Jeremiah Lee, m. Oct. 11, 1958 to Judith Eleanor Jenness, res. Dyar, Ind.

7a. Linda Joann, b. March 5, 1960 (adopted)

7b. Jenny Lou, b. March 10, 1964 (adopted)

b. John Francis, m. Nov. 11, 1960 to Donna Lee Martin; res. Hammond, Ind.

7a. Sharon Lynn, b. Aug. 23, 1961.

7b. Diana Susan, b. June 6, 1963.

7c. Patricia Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1966.

c. Joan Majes Skeen, b. Nov. 6, 1938; m. June 26, 1961 to Jim T. Jencks; res. Heber, Cal.

7a. Karen, b. Dec. 30, 1959.

7b. Sandra, b. April 5, 1962.

7c. Joy Tamara, b. July 7, 1964.

E. Fannie Betsy Blasdel Morey, d. Jan. 30, 1965.

Page 41

IX-F-1. Laura Loy Morey, b. April 27, 1898; d. Dec. 24, 1922; m. Norton Tillman Stewart who m. 2nd. May 1925 to

a. Emet Gail Stewart, att. Kansas Wesleyan Univ., Kansas Univ., g. Texas Univ.; four years in Army Air Corps as a statistician in Spokane, Colorado Springs and Calcutta. District Manager West-america Securities, Inc., Salina, Kan., m. Jane Marie Seaman, att. Marymount College, g. Kansas State with degree in Journalism; member A.A.U.W.; 669 Starlight Dr., Salina, Kansas

7a. Janet Ann, att. Kansas State; m. Jan. 1964 to William Henry Morris, att. Pittsburg State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kan.; 7801 W. 63rd. Terrace, Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66619. He is with Standard Oil.

8a. William Christopher Morris, b. March 22, 1966.

8b. Jane Ann Morris, b. Dec. 10, 1967

7b. Mary Elizabeth (Betsy) att. Loretto Heights College, Denver, Col. and Kansas State Univ.; m. Michael T. Moylan,

April 1966 (Mike) a Sr. Kansas State U., B-29 Jardine Terrace, Manhattan, Kan.

8a. Martin Gale Moylan, b. Jan. 25, 1967.

Page 43

I. David Ewbank, m. Evaline Pike.

Page 45

B. Rachel Ewbank m. Jim Hybarger.

I-1. Lester Laughlin, b. March 21, 1897; m. Aletha.

2. John Laughlin, b. Mar. 31, 1899; m. May Miller.

J. Curtis Frederick Ewbank, born near Rockville, Ind., in Parke County on July 19, 1874. He lived there the early part of his life. When a young man he came with a friend, for whom he worked, to a farm near Clarinda, Iowa. They made the trip by railroad as the friend moved all his possessions in two railroad cars. He worked for this friend for three years. Then he returned to Indiana but very soon he and one of his brothers, Elmer Ewbank, returned to Clarinda, Iowa. This time making the trip by covered wagon. He established a home on a farm and on Feb. 24, 1897, was married to Mary Berthenia Kelly, daughter of Fletcher and Matilda Kelly. She was born March 22, 1872; d. May 19, 1942. They lived here until the early part of 1905 when he and his family moved to Fort Morgan, Colorado where he worked in the sugar beet fields. In the fall of 1906 they moved back to Clarinda, Ia., and lived there a few weeks until they could get possession of the farm they had purchased in Bates County, near Amoret, Missouri where he was a farmer and stockman the remaining years of his life. He died Nov. 14, 1948. They are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Missouri.

1. Maud Evelyn, b. Nov. 24, 1897; d. July 20, 1941; m. Sept. 1, 1920 to Lawrence McCann, b. April 15, 1890; d. Nov. 5, 1941. He was a World War I veteran having served his country overseas in France. He was a rural mail carrier on Route 2, Butler, Missouri for twenty-one years. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Missouri.

a. Doris Lucile, b. Aug. 3, 1924, m. March 13, 1948 to Neal F. Hanks, born Aug. 27, 1922; she g. from C.S.M.C., Warrensburg, Missouri in 1946 with a Bachelor of Science Degree. Is a teacher, Grade 1, Norfleet School Consolidated District #2, Raytown, Missouri. He served in the U. S. Army, Dec. 23, 1940-July, 1945. Was Sgt. Medical Detachment Field Artillery. Served in France. He g. in 1952 from C.S.M.C., Warrensburg, Missouri with B. S. in Education and in 1956 with M.S. in Education. Is principal of Raytown High School, Consolidated District #2, Raytown, Missouri. Address: 9509 E. 64th, Raytown, Missouri. 64133.

2. Perry Addison, b. Sept. 1, 1899; d. June 7, 1962; m. Nov. 26, 1924 to Blanche Eva Dunavan, b. Nov. 19, 1903; d. Sept. 26, 1958. He was a Bates County farmer and dairyman. Lived on farms in Butler and Amoret communities. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Mo.

a. Margaret Dolores, b. Sept. 15, 1925; d. Dec. 2, 1939. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Mo.

b. Wilbur Leroy, b. May 13, 1927; d. Oct. 16, 1959; m. May 27, 1950 to Norma Helen Bradbury, b. Feb. 1931. He was employed for fourteen years at Sears, Roebuck & Co., Kansas City, Mo.

- He served in U. S. Army of occupation in Italy 1947-48. Was called back to Armed Forces in 1951 and sent to Korean Conflict, serving two years. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Mo. She is employed at Lafayette Sports Wear in Odessa, Mo. His family's address: 305 E. Chestnut, Odessa, Mo. 64076.
- 7a. Richard Lee, b. July 6, 1951.
 7b. Sherry Lynn, b. Sept. 29, 1954.
 7c. Karen Rene', b. May 9, 1960.
- c. Harold La Verne, b. May 23, 1929; m. July 2, 1950 to Wanda Lee Oliver, b. June 24, 1926; He served in U.S. Army 1951— in Korea. Is employed at Sears, Roebuck & Co., Kansas City, Mo. She is employed at Lafayette Sports Wear, Odessa, Mo. Home address: 601 S. Connor, Odessa, Mo. 64076
- 7a. Katherine Lee, b. Aug. 25, 1951.
 7b. Kristina Dee, b. Aug. 29, 1957.
- d. Muriel Gay, b. April 9, 1931; m. July 26, 1953 to James Glen Carey, b. Dec. 9, 1931; She is employed at Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Co., Kansas City, Mo. He served in U. S. Navy two years at Olathe Naval Base, Olathe, Kansas. Is employed at Bendix Corporation, Kansas City, Mo. Home address: 5404 Rinker Road, Kansas City, Mo. 64129.
- 7a. Debra Jean, b. Aug. 17, 1954.
 7b. Dennis Ray, b. Sept. 3, 1957.
- e. Don Kelly, b. Jan. 13, 1934; m. Jan. 25, 1958 to Naida Arlene Twogood, b. Feb. 10, 1933; He served in U.S. Navy, March 5, 1952-Feb. 1, 1956 in the South Pacific and Kwajalein Islands. g. October 10, 1963 with a Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering, University of Lawrence, Kansas. He is employed by Missouri Highway Dept. Is a Senior Highway Designer, Kansas City, Mo. Home Address: 6008 Farley, Kansas City, Mo. 64133.
- 7a. Kyla Jo, b. Oct. 22, 1961.
 7b. Ted Douglas, b. Sept. 17, 1964.
 7c. Amy Diane, b. May 29, 1966.
- f. Jon Ronald, b. April 5, 1935; m. Nov. 29, 1957 to Cora Louise Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1937. He served in U. S. Army 1958-1960. Stationed in Korea several months. He is employed at Van Dusen Aircraft Supplies, Kansas City, Mo. She is operator of Cora's Beauty Shop, Blue Springs, Mo. Home Address: 1207 Eugene, Blue Springs, Mo. 64115.
- 7a. Ronald Warren, b. July 23, 1959.
- g. Phillip Ray, b. April 20, 1937; m. July 30, 1960 to Hope Skinner, b. —; div. m. June 7, 1963 to Dar Lene Nelson, b. March 1, 1938. She had a son, whom he adopted. He served in U. S. Army from Aug. 5, 1960 to Aug. 1, 1962. Was stationed at Fort Leonard, Mo. and Fort Riley, Kans. for basic training. On October 5, 1960 was transferred to Fort Lewis, Wash. and assigned to the 2nd Engineer Amphibious Support Command as a Clerk Typist (spent eight weeks in Fort Lewis Army Administration and Typing School). When released on Aug. 1, 1962, his rank was Specialist 4th Class and duties were Clerk-Typist for Headquarters Supply Section. He is now employed by the U. S. Government Post Office in La Verne, Calif. Home address: 1610 Bonita Avenue, La Verne, Calif. 91750.
- 7a. David Rahe, b. April 21, 1962. (adopted)

- 7b. Eva Marie, b. June 15, 1966. (adopted)
- h. Shirley Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1939; m. May 4, 1958 to Marvin Neale Oerke, b. Jan. 3, 1940. He is co-owner and manager of Oerke Ranch where he farms extensively and raises livestock. Home address: Amoret, Mo. 64722.
- 7a. Nanetah Joanne, b. May 7, 1960.
- 7b. Alice Jean, b. June 6, 1962.
- 7c. Laura Janice, b. July 28, 1956.
- 7d. ulia Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1967.
- i. Norma Jane, b. Aug. 8, 1941; m. Sept. 30, 1960 to James Cole McCoy, b. July 23, 1942. He served in U. S. Army from Sept. 1960—March 1965. He is employed at Ford Motor Company, Liberty, Mo. Home address: Archie, Mo. 64725.
- 7a. Michael James, b. March 5, 1961.
- 7b. Donna Kay, b. Aug. 26, 1962.
- j. Roger Lee, b. April 5, 1944; m. Nov. 24, 1962 to Judith Elaine Grimsley, b. March 5, 1945. He is employed at Bendix Corporation, Kansas City, Mo. Home address: Amoret, Mo. 64723.
- 7a. Perry Alan, b. July 30, 1963.
- 7b. Tracy Lee, b. July 7, 1965.
3. Wilma Irene, b. Aug. 9, 1901; d. July 31, 1937; m. Nov. 8, 1922 to Ralph Wesley Corlett, b. Feb. 26, 1900. He is a Bates County farmer. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Mo. His address is: Rte #4, Butler, Mo. 64730.
- a. Mary Christine, b. Dec. 19, 1923; m. May 5, 1946 to Robert E. Baker, b. Oct. 17, 1921; He is a Bates County farmer and substitute rural mail carrier. He served in the U. S. Air Force thirty-nine months—Dec. 21, 1942-Feb. 1946. Was in thirty-six different states during that time. She is secretary to the Bates County Recorder of Deeds, Butler, Mo. Home address: Rte #5, Butler, Mo. 64730.
- 7a. Bobbie Lynn, b. March 21, 1951.
- 7b. Barbara Irene, b. April 15, 1954.
- b. Ralph Weslev, Jr.; b. June 27, 1925; m. Oct. 14, 1950 to Marilyn Sue Zody, b. Feb. 26, 1933; He served in the U. S. Navy four years. Is now employed by Independence Power and Light Co., Independence, Mo. Home address: 13700 East 43rd, Independence, Mo. 64050.
- 7a. Ralph Wesley, III, b. Nov. 13, 1951; d. Nov. 13, 1951.
- 7b. Marilyn June, b. Oct. 30, 1952.
- 7c. William Max, b. Oct. 7, 1954.
- 7d. Ronald Mark, b. April 23, 1958.
- c. Darrell Lee, b. Sept. 30, 1927; m. Sept. 24, 1955 to Dixie Marylou Sanders, b. Nov. 21, 1934; He is employed by Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Springfield, Mo. Home address: 3226 Mayfair, Springfield, Mo. 65804.
- 7a. Theresa Eileen, b. Oct. 21, 1956.
- 7b. Nancy Irene, b. Aug. 2, 1958.
- 7c. John Alan, b. July 15, 1961.
- 7d. Gail Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1962.
- d. Lloyd Melvin, b. Dec. 21, 1929; m. Dec. 30, 1951 to Sarah Ann Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1933; He served four years in U. S. Air Force. g. with Technical Training Group Instructor Course 75100 at Sheppard Air Force Base, Wichita Falls, Texas. Was highest honor graduate in a group of 55 boys completing the 1000 hour course. Was an instructor in A and E Mechanic

School at Sheppard Air Base. He is now employed by American Airlines, Tulsa, Okla. Home address: 8925 E. Latimer, Tulsa, Okla. 74115.

- 7a. Gary Alan, b. Feb. 13, 1953.
 - 7b. Pamela Ann, b. April 19, 1954.
 - 7c. Michael Lance, b. July 5, 1958.
 - 7d. Colin Ross, b. Aug. 30, 1960.
- e. Edward Curtis, b. June 30, 1934; m. Sept. 23, 1961 to Shirley Jean Cole; div. m. Feb. 29, 1964 to Rosella Beebe, b. Mar. 14, 1941; He served four years in the U. S. Navy. Was stationed several months in Japan. Also served as radarman on a six-months cruise in Western and Southern Pacific. He is employed by Federal Aviation Agency as an Air Traffic Control Specialist, Olathe, Kansas. Home address: 7621 W. 90th Terrace, Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66212.
- 7a. Diana Lynne, b. April 6, 1965.
4. Estella Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1904; m. Jan. 30, 1933 to Lon R. Cunningham, b. July 29, 1897; d. Jan. 30, 1935; m. Sept. 3, 1944 to Earl R. Agnew, b. Dec. 23, 1901; He served in the U. S. Army. Is now employed in West Side Barber Shop, Butler, Mo. He has a son. She is a Nurse's Aide at Bates County Memorial Hospital, Butler, Mo. Home address: 803 N. Havana, Butler, Mo. 64730.
- a. Edward Martin, b. May 7, 1924; m. Oct. 13, 1944 to Lucille Irene Mullies, b. Dec. 23, 1926; He served in the U. S. Air Force. Is now employed by B&L Glass Co., Butler, Missouri. Home Address: Rich Hill, Mo. 64779.
 - 7a. Terry Martin, b. Feb. 4, 1948; Now serving in U.S. Navy.
 - 7b. Tamara Sue b, June 17, 1960.
5. Hazel Berniece, b. Nov. 17, 1905; m. April 16, 1938 to George Wesley Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1902; She is a former rural and grade Bates County school teacher. Attended Central Missouri State Teacher's College, Warrensburg, Mo. He is a carpenter and painter. He has a daughter. Home address: 508 W. Adams, Butler, Mo. 64730.
- a. Ruby Yvonne, b. Nov. 9, 1923; m. May 18, 1946 to John F. Pittman, b. Sept. 11, 1918; He is a carpenter. He served in the U.S. Army overseas for three and one-half years. She is a Beauty Operator. Employed at Marie Earle Beauty Salon, Country Club Plaza, 312-314 Ward Parkway, K. C., Mo. Home address: 8711 Independence Ave., Kansas City, Mo. 64125.
 - 7a. George William, b. June 18, 1947.
 - 7b. Linda Darlene, b. June 25, 1948.
6. Marian Matilda, b. June 21, 1907; d. June 21, 1907. Buried at Virginia, Mo.
7. Harriett Grace, b. April 22, 1908; d. April 28, 1908. (twin) Buried at Virginia, Mo.
8. Helen Gertrude, b. April 22, 1908; d. Jan. 30, 1910. (twin) Buried at Virginia, Mo.
9. Walter Kelly, b. Jan. 29, 1913; m. Dec. 24, 1932 to Thelma Elizabeth Mitts, b. Oct. 18, 1915; He is a Bates County farmer and dairyman. He lives on the home place where he was born and has lived most of his life. Home address: Amoret, Mo. 64722.
- a. Helen Louise, b. Sept. 11, 1933; m. July 4, 1952 to George Mitchell Millard, b. Aug. 2, 1933; He is employed at Remington

arms, Lake City, Independence, Mo. Home address: Amoret, Mo. 64722.

7a. Vickie Sue, b. May 30, 1952.

7b. Linda Fay, b. Jan. 14, 1955.

b. Morris Dean, b. Nov. 15, 1935; He served in U. S. Army from March 13, 1958-March 11, 1960. Overseas he was stationed in Korea. Is now employed at Sears, Roebuck & Co., Kansas City, Mo. Home address: 1212 A. Agnes, Kansas City, Mo. 64127.

c. Alvina Marlene, b. May 9, 1940; m. April 2, 1963 to William Harvey Cole, b. March 2, 1940; He served two years (1963-1965) in U.S. Army. Was stationed in Germany. He is a Bates County farmer. Home address: Amoret, Mo. 64772.

7a. Donald William, b. Jan 27, 1967.

d. Wilma Eileen, b. Oct. 23, 1944; m. April 12, 1963 to Terry Fay Hansen, b. Jan. 4, 1944; He served in the U. S. Air Force four years (1962-66). Was stationed at Richards-Gebaur Air Base, Grandview, Mo. Is employed at Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., Independence, Mo. Home address. 1210 South Emery, Independence, Mo. 64050.

7a. Michael Terry, b. Jan. 6, 1967.

10. Vernon Frederick, b. Aug. 2, 1916; d. Aug. 2, 1916. Buried at Virginia, Mo.

Compiled and arranged by
Hazel Berniece (Ewbank) Hannah
December, 1967.

I-K. David Edgar Ewbank, b. Oct. 23, 1876 (twin) d. 1966.

L. Samuel Elmer, b. Oct. 23, 1876 (twin), d. 1957, never married.

Page 48

V-B-1. Charles Herschel Ewbank, b. March 21, 1887; d. May 3, 1960.

a-7a. Doris M. Ewbank; m. Dec. 18, 1954 to Jack Handley, director of Special Education, Joliet Schools; 3124 Jo Ann Dr., Joliet, Ill.

Page 49

8c. Robert Scott Handley, b. Dec. 25, 1963.

b-7b-8b. Kelly Sue Bales, b. May 31, 1966.

C-1 Laten Ewbank, b. Sept. 24, 1892; d. Oct. 17, 1962.

c. Belva Ewbank, b. Feb. 10, 1927.

Page 50

2. Roy J. Ewbank, retired; R. R. 2 Dubois, Ind. 47527.

a. Thomas Allen Ewbank, manager of the Dairy Dept. on Purdue Univ. Experimental Forage Farm, located in Dubois County, Ind.; add. R. R. 2, Dubois, Ind. 47527

7b. Edward Leroy Ewbank, b. May 1, 1959.

D-1. Maggie Ewbank, m. John E. Dent; 1567 S. E. Pine St., Roseburg, Ore. 97470

a. William Elmer Dent, County Supervisor for F.H.A. Carol is a Touring Counsellor, 1625 Celesta St., Merced, Cal. 95340.

7a. Barry Harris Dent, m. Aug. 26, 1966 to Carole Lynn Misteller, he served three years in U.S. Navy; g. Cal. Polytechnic College, San Luis Obispo; Associate Engineer at Beckman Instruments Plant, Richmond, Cal.; m. Aug. 1967 to Carole Misheller, radio-T.V. Secy. for Cal. Farm Bureau at Berkeley.

7b. Nita Elizabeth Dent is in her fifth year as a Biology student, Fresno State College.

- b. Margaret Dent, m. Ignatious M. Dunn, brakeman; 639 S.E. Chadwick St., Roseburg, Ore.
- 7a. Michael Keath Dunn, works for Silvira; m. Aug. 28, 1962 to Marilyn Phillips, b. 1938.
- 8a. Monica Dunn, b. June 1963.
- 8b. Miselle Dunn, b. March
- 7b. John William Dunn, m. Linde Strikling; he works for local newspaper, 1262 S.E. Sepherco St., Roseburg, Ore.
- 8a. Scott Leland Dunn, b.
- c. Frederick Eugene Dent; add 3585 S.E. Mall Apt. 68, Portland, Ore.
- 7a. Patrica Ann Dent, m. Aug. 1965 to Thomas Hatfield; 617 3rd Ave. West, Apt. 308, Seattle, Wash.
- 7b. Charlene Lucille Dent; m. Aug. 1944 to William DeLage; 1559 Owens Block, New Orleans, La.
- 8a. Holly Germond DeLage, b. May
- 2. Leola Ewbank; add. 135 Skaggs St., Lemoore, Cal. 93245.
- 3-a. Evelyn Charlotte, m. Maurice Gilbert Frakes; emp. Agricultural Research; 3510 Elmport, Bridgeport, Mich. 48722.
- 7a. Dorothy Lynne, m. June 22, 1963 to Ronald Leroy Schneirla; Hardware Store.
- 8a. Jesse Leroy Schneirla, b. Jan. 2, 1964.
- 8b. James Lee Schneirla, b. July 22, 1967.
- E-1. Ayliff Thompson, b. May 20, 1902; m. April 30, 1921 to Henry Von Nichell; Bloomingdale, Ind.

Page 51

- b-7d. Christopher Van, b. April 5, 1964.
- 2-a. JoNell, m. 1967 to Herbert Barnhart.
- 7a. Danton Leibo, b. Nov. 9, 1967.
- 4-a. William George, m. Nov. 29, 1959 to Sue Ann Johnson
- 7a. Gary Wayne, b. Feb. 20, 1963.
- 5. Forest Carson Thompson; g. George Washington Univ. MA 1960; retired as Brig. Gen. U.S. Marine Corps, Dec. 31, 1960.
- a. Forest Carson Thompson, Jr.; g. Virginia Military Institute, June 1955; m. May 24, 1962 to Carole Barber.
- 7a. Ann Taylor Thompson, b. Jan. 19, 1963.
- 7b. Forest Carson Thompson III, b. March 31, 1966.
- 5-b. James Clay Thompson, b. July 16, 1945; g. Virginia Military Institute, June 1968.
- 6-b. Susan Kirtley; m. March 26, 1960 to Rudell W. Richardson.
- 7a. Tamara J. Richardson, b. May 26, 1962.
- 7b. Kimberly Marie Richardson b. Feb. 19, 1965

VII-A-1. Minnie Brown, b. Nov. 18, 1881; d. Sept. 28, 1963

Page 53

- 4. Ora H. Brown, b. Sept. 12, 1886; d. March 25, 1861; m. Oct. 1917 to Orpha Winefred Campbell, b. April 27, 1897; d. Aug. 16, 1935; bur. Soda Springs, Idaho.
- a. Ora Grace Brown, m. Nov. 11, 1939 to Carroll Calvin Steele, he owns Farmers Warehouse Inc.; 701 Northwood Dr., Modesto, Cal.
- 7a. Randall Lyle Steele, b. May 19, 1944; student.
- 7b. Lyndal Carole Steele, b. March 14, 1947; student.
- b. Maryalce, m. Feb. 16, 1941 to Keith Carlyle Lovejoy; Auto Mechanic, Wasilla, Alaska.

- 7b. Keith Lovejoy, b. Oct. 1945; student.
- c. Ora Harry Brown, Jr., b. April 22, 1923; d. May 10, 1923.
- 7a. Sharon Ann Lovejoy, b. Feb. 11, 1942; m. 1960 to Richard Worden.
- 5. Clyde R. Brown, retired; 320 Spencer Ave., Modesto, Cal.
 - a. William O. Brown; m. Helen Klinge; 2311 Farley St., Castro Valley, Cal.
 - 7a. William Clyde Brown; g. Stanford Univ. 1961 B.A.; Fellowship to Univ. of Chicago; g. 1965 winning the Milo P. Jewett 1st. prize; ordained a Minister, March 1966; PhD in June 1968; m. Aug. 20, 1966 to Patricia Boyd, a Biology Prof.
 - b. Mary Virginia, m. James B. Gordon; div.; m. 2nd. Nov. 1946 to Donald Holderman, emp. Glass Plant; she is Supervisor in Telephone Co.; 19038 Vannoy Ct. Castro Valley. Cal.
 - 7a. James Bruce Gordon, Jr.; Electronic in Telephone Co.; m. Dec. 25, 1962 to Despina Kelikeday at Athens, Greece.
 - 8a. James Kiriakos Gordon, b. Aug. 1963.
 - 8b. Michel John Gordon, b. May 28, 1965.
 - 8c. Donald Steven Gordon, b. June 7, 1967.
 - 7b. John Alson Gordon, b. Nov. 6, 1944; Marine in U.S. Air Force; 1 year in Vietnam.

VII-A-5-c. Minnie Margaret, m. Thomas F. McElligott, manager of Dry Cleaning Plant; she is g. of St. Luke School of Nursing, San Francisco, Cal.; R. N. emp. State Hospital, Modesto, Cal.; 705 Baldwin St. Modesto, Cal.

7a. Peter F. McElligott, student Univ. of Cal.

7b. Margaret Frances, Telephone Operator

6. Edward A. Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1895; d. May 20, 1967, bur. Mariposa, Cal.

Page 54

D-3. Mildred Fausett, b. Dec. 14, 1908; d. Aug. 19, 1963; m. Fred Courson, Allerton, Ill.

a. Billy Lee Courson, b. Aug. 12, 1934

VIII. Mary Catherine (Kate) Ewbank; m. July 10, 1854 to William R. Ratcliff, b. Nov. 30, 1831; d. March 1913; Zachmyer Cem., near Kingman, Ind.

E. Sylvester Ratcliff, m. Dec. 25, 1884 to Alice Pavey, b. April 3, 1868; d. Jan. 2, 1941.

1. Bessie Ratcliff, b. Dec. 1885; d. Oct. 1894.

2-a. Russell E. Ratcliff, b. April 11, 1916; m. Ruth Chase, b. Feb. 14, 1919; Veedersburg, Ind. R. R.

7a. Phyllis Nadine Ratcliff; m. Oct. 7, 1967 to Clifford Delmage, b. 1937; Portage, Ind.

7b. Lynn Ratcliff, b. Aug. 10, 1948; m. Feb. 5, 1966 to Linda Ingersoll, b. June 16, 1947, farmer, R. R. Kingman, Ind.

8a. Ross Ratcliff, b. July 15, 1966.

7c. Roberta Ratcliff, b. Aug. 18, 1950, Indiana State College

7d. Michael Ratcliff, b. Feb. 5, 1955.

b. Flora Alice, b. March 1, 1918 att. Purdue Univ.; Nurse, m. Nov. 20, 1938 to Earl Pope, b. Nov. 11, 1917; 50 Blackfoot Ct. Lafayette, Ind. 47905

7a. Veronica Pope, b. July 6, 1942; m. March 18, 1962 to Robert Cleaver, b. March 4, 1941; R. R. 2 Box 67 A. Kokomo, Ind. 46901

8a. Brian Cleaver, b. Nov. 26, 1962

- 8b. Bradley Cleaver, b. March 13, 1966
- 7b. Barbara Pope, b. April 9, 1945; Nurse
- 7c. Connie Pope, b. July 3, 1952
- 3. Ruby Ratcliff, m. 2nd. Nov. 22, 1965 to Warren E. Myers, b. Oct. 15, 1890; retired businessman; 1001 2nd. St., Covington, Ind.
 - a. Marie Denison, b. Nov. 6, 1922; m. July 1, 1944 to Ralph C. Schreyer, b. July 2, 1919; PhD Research Chemist with DuPont Eastern Lab., Gibbstown, N.Y.; 2522 Deepwood Dr., Wilmington, Del.
 - 7a. James Denison Schreyer, b. June 6, 1950; student Beloit College, Beloit, Wisc.
 - 7b. Robert Courtney Schreyer, b. July 10, 1955.

Page 55

- VIII-E-4. Joseph W. Ratcliff, b. Aug. 12, 1894; m. April 4, 1922 to Carrie Patton, b. Jan. 20, 1900; W. W. I; retired farmer; R.R. 7, Lafayette, Ind.
 - a. Robert William Ratcliff, b. March 23, 1929; m. April 2, 1950 to Lois Hauser, b. Jan. 21, 1930; farmer; R.R. 1, Romney, Ind.
 - 7a. Donna Ratcliff, b. July 17, 1951.
 - 7b. Gary Ratcliff, b. Nov. 25, 1952.
 - 7c. Ronald Ratcliff, b. March 21, 1959.
- G. Elizabeth Ratcliff (Lizzie) b. Oct. 21, 1865; d. April 7, 1954; m. William Gray.
 - 1. Rollie M. Gray; add. Masonic Home, Franklin, Ind.
 - a. Gilman E. Gray, b. March 3, 1916; d. May 1, 1968; served 4 years in U. S. Army Air Force Corp. W. W.II.
 - 7a. Gilda Jean Gray, b. July 10, 1943; m. May 15, 1952 to Thomas Noble DeBusk.
 - 8a. Christine DeBusk, b. June 24, 1965.
 - 8b. Thomas DeBusk, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1967.
 - 7b. Kayann Gray, b. Oct. 21, 1946; Secretary, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 7c. Mary Beth, b. July 3, 1952 (adopted)
 - b. Howard M. Gray, m. May 16, 1952 to Delores Anna Barker, he served in U. S. Army, overseas 16 months PFC.
 - 7a. Anna Marie, b. Dec. 13, 1946 (adopted); m. 1963 to Thomas Mann.
 - 7b. Mary Jo. Gray, b. Nov. 19, 1954.
 - 7c. Debra Linn Gray, b. April 17, 1957.
 - c. Janet Gray, m. Freeman McKinney, he served 4 years as staff Srg. in U. S. Air Force.
 - 7a. Freeda Jane McKinney, m. June 19, 1945 to Charles Theodore Hacker, Jr.; Vandalia, Ohio.
 - 7b. Judith Marguerite McKinney, b. Dec. 7, 1947; att. Vincennes Univ.; add. Attica, Ind.
 - 7c. Nancy Jo McKinney, b. Dec. 7, 1948; m. March 2, 1968 to Robert Eugene Talbott; Attica, Ind.
- 2. Elsie Gray, b. Jan. 9, 1890; d. June 1, 1962.
- 3. Archie T. Gray, b. Dec. 8, 1892; d. Feb. 15, 1953.
 - a-7a Lynn Croxton, m. June 13, 1965 to Charleen Fuhrman; he served 5 years in U. S. Air Corp. as Major. W. W. II.
- VIII-G-3-b. Harold Gray; add. New Ross, Ind.
 - 7a. David Lee Gray, b. Sept. 18, 1943; m. Dec. 31, 1966 to Donna Elizabeth Rowen; he served 6 years in U. S. Navy, rank MM 2 SS

8a. Lori Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1967.

7b. Deborah Joyce, b. June 13, 1953.

4. Josephine Gray, m. Louis H. Dix, who d. 1932; m. 2nd. May 2, 1938 to Henri R. Pearcy; he served as U.S. Army Chaplain 4 years as Major, W.W. II.

Page 56

K. Alvin Ratcliff; bur. Centennial Cem. Veedersburg, Ind.

1. Bertha Ratcliff; m. Nov. 30, 1925 to Harold Swinford.

a. Joseph Herald Swinford; m. Feb. 22, 1953; Marty K. Operator, Champaign, Ill.

b. David Phillip, b. Feb. 4, 1930; m. June 10, 1951 to Ailcene Ware; Sidell, Ill.

7a. John Phillip, b. Jan. 12, 1956.

7b. Judith Diane Swineford, b. April 23, 1958.

c. Nola Claire Swinford; m. Nov. 23, 1950 to Veit I. Gustin; accountant, Painsville, O.

7a. Lawrence Allen Gustin, b. Sept. 24, 1954.

7b. William Arnett Gustin, b. Sept. 9, 1960.

d. Claudine Ruth Swinford; m. John Boem, Clerk at General Motors; Oakwood, Ill..

7a. James Allen, b. May 5, 1959.

e. Paul Richard; m. Alyce Wycoff, salesman, Houston, Texas.

7a. Paula Jean, b. June 16, 1960.

7b. Johana Rae, b. March 15, 1963.

2. George Ratcliff; m. 2nd. July 25, 1955 to Veda Baysinger; farmer; Tangier, Ind.

a-7a. Steven Ratcliff, b. Dec. 11, 1955.

7b. Mike Ratcliff, b. Dec. 28, 1956.

7c. Roderick Ratcliff, b. March 11, 1958.

7d. John Ratcliff, Feb. 14, 1960.

3. Elizabeth; m. Gordon Clingan; Auctioneer; 1630 Franklin, Danville, Ill.

a. Leeta Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1938; m. Donald Dean Knee, R.&S. Bookbinder; 1409 Franklin, Danville, Ill.

Page 57

3-b. John Leroy Clingan; m. June 10, 1960 to Rebecca Lou Vinson; Electrician, Potomac, Ill.

7a. Gordon Vinson Clingan, b. Dec. 11, 1961.

c. James Stephen Clingan; m. Nov. 7, 1965 to Randee Lou Acton; Auctioneer; Collison, Ill.

4. Ruth Clingan; m. Nov. 16, 1936 to T.V. Sawyer; retired; 414 Lakeshore Dr., Inverness, Fla.

7. Leo Harold Clingan; m. Nancy Nier; machinist; Beaver Dam Rd., Cockeysville, Maryland, R.3.

a. Tim Clingan, b. Dec. 10, 1956.

b. Tammy Clingan, b. Dec. 5, 1957.

c. Thomas Alvin Clingan, b. March 21, 1959.

d. Tina Marie Clingan, b. June 21, 1960.

IX-A-1-b. Richard Lee Donald, Sr.; Refrigerator Technician; R.R.1, Brownsburg, Ind.

7a. Richard Lee Donald, Jr.; Lt. U.S. Air Force Missile Control; m. Janet L. Farley; Milwaukee, Wis.

8a. Patrick Shone Donald, b. Nov. 23, 1967.

7b. Ira John Donald; U.S. Army Maintenance Co. Da Nong, Vietnam.

c.-7a. Carroll Eugene Donald, Jr.; U. S. Navy Technician, Guam.

e. Charles Howard Donald, m. 2nd. Beverly Gavel; Terre Haute, Ind. R.R. 2

7c. Christian Hardy Donald, b. Nov. 23, 1964.

Page 59

E-1. Keith Hartman Ewbank; retired; Anchorage Dr., West Palm Beach, Fla.

F-1. Okal T. Davies; m. June 29, 1952 to Fred Louis Bushong; Box 84, Marshall, Ind.

Page 60

XI-B-1-a-7a. Ronald W. Dunn, g. Univ. of Evansville, Evansville, Ind.

7b. Linda Grace Dunn, g. Vincennes Univ. 1968.

b-7e. Mark Melvin Marquardt, b. Jan. 16, 1955.

7f. Jan Marie Marquardt, b. May 19, 1958.

7g. Michael Dean Marquardt, b. Feb. 1964.

c. Martin Max Dunn, b. Nov. 29, 1927; d. Nov. 11, 1963.

7d. Roger Dunn, b. Nov. 1960.

7e. Joni Dunn, b. April 1962

d. John Richard; m. 1955 to Janet Wilson.

7a. Julie Ann Dunn, Oct. 1965.

7b. John Joseph Dunn, Jan. 4, 1968.

Page 62

XII-F. Lancelot George Ewbank (Lance) b. Oct. 14, 1897; d. Dec. 20, 1967; IOOF Cem., Norman, Okla.

1. Jack Ewbank, b. Aug. 1919; d. Sept. 9, 1966.

XIII-C. William Lance Crosby, b. July 5, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1964.

Page 63

C-5-c. Curtis Dean Lomica, b. July 19, 1944; d. March 1968.

D. Exa Elzada Crosby, b. May 15, 1887; d. March 10, 1968.

Page 64

II. Benjamin Hall, b. 1820; d. 1860 in Ore.; m. Emily Hicklin; farmer, he and his wife and children went to Oregon in 1852 and settled on a donation land claim.

B. John Hicklin Hall, b. 1854 in Ore.; m. Dec. 24, 1895 to Jessie Belcher

1. John H. Hall, b. Feb. 7, 1899; m. Dec. 31, 1941 to Alyce Johnson; practiced law since 1926; served as Governor of Oregon 1947, 1948 and 1949; at present Judge of the District Court for Lincoln County, New Port, Ore.; 708 N. Coast Highway, Newport, Ore.

a. Diane Hall, b. March 12, 1946, in business in Portland Ore.

III-A-3-a-7a. Karen Lou Martin; g. Ind. Univ. B.S. in Education 1968; Chi Omega; Angel Flight Kappa Kappa Kappa, I.U. Foundation

III-B-1. Freeland A. Hall, b. Nov. 19, 1876; d. Feb. 17, 1962; m. Bessie V. Bryan; b. Aug. 5, 1879; d. March 1968.

a. Frances Agnes, g. DePauw Univ.; m. Leslie E. Strang; Pleasantville, N.Y.

7a. Ruth Ellen Strang; m. John Buckley.

8a. Diane Buckley; m. Stuart Benedict.

Page 65

2. Raymond William Hall, b. March 29, 1887.

3. Verella Hall; m. Rev. H. S. Nickerson, both deceased; Noblesville Cem.; she g. Ball State Univ.
 - a. Irene Nickerson, b.
 - 8a. Beverly, J., b.
 - 8b. David, b.
 - b. Ralph Nickerson, b.

Page 66

V-B-a. Richard Hall Childress, M.D.; 1640 Farley Dr., Indianapolis, Ind. 46224

- 7a. Linda Ann Childress, b. April 29, 1962.
- 7b. John Edward Childress, b. Oct. 22, 1965.
- 7c. Robert Hall Childress, b. Sept. 27, 1967.
- b. Robert Claire Childress, M.D.; 411 S.W. 38th. St., Ocala, Fla. 32670
 - 7a. Eric Johnson Childress, b. Feb. 9, 1960.
 - 7b. Sonia Claire Childress, b. Dec. 26, 1961.
 - 7c. Tina Marie Childress, b. March 14, 1964.
 - 7d. Michelle Line Childress, b. July 28, 1966.

Page 67

C. Caroline Jane Hall (Carrie) b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1934; m. Charles Turvey, he d. May 10, 1897.

1. Charles W. Turvey, b. Aug. 3, 1897; m. July 2, 1919 to Margaret White.
 - a. Dorothy Jean Turvey, b. April 10, 1920; add. Sabrina, Ohio
 - b. Charles W. Turvey, Jr., b. July 23, 1921; U.S. Air Force Pilot, killed by crashing plane Dec. 4, 1944.
 - c. Max Richard Turvey, b. Dec. 19, 1923; m. Oct. 1947 to Helen Snyder; San Diego, Cal.
 - 7a. Tana Jean Turvey, b. July 1948; m. Ray Edwards; San Diego, Calif.
 - 7b. Mark Turvey, b. Nov. 30, 1957; San Diego, Cal.
 - d. Travis Neal Turvey, b. Dec. 7, 1927; teacher, lives in Greenfield, Ohio

VIII-B. Sarah F. Beggs. b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. 1937, bur. Dunville, Cem., m. Sept. 18, 1875 to Andrew D. Rayburn, b. June 20, 1854; Bloomfield, Ia.

Page 68

2-d. Bessie Rayburn; m. 1929 to Leland Bish.

3. Doy Rayburn, b. 1885; d. 1959; m. Eulalah Williams 1931; m. 2nd. 1932 or 33 to Florence Bridges. Children a, James A. b. Charles
4. Virgie Rayburn, b. 18 ; John Jones.
- C. Joseph A. Beggs; m. Phoebe Nancy Monroe, b. April 8, 1858; d. Sept. 1, 1943.
 1. Clarence Beggs; m. May 1, 1917 to Edith Barrow, b. April 1897; d. Nov. 1924; m. 2nd. Dec. 11, 1942 to Pearl Sherwood Brown; retired farmer; Dodge City, Kan.
 - a. Howard Beggs; m. July 10, 1936 to Virginia Volker, b. Nov. 23, 1917; d. Oct. 1937; farmer, AF, W.W.II; Ensign, Ks.
 - 7a. Nancy Lynette, m. May 1962 to Gary Roberts; Hutchinson, Ks.
- VIII-C-1-a-7b. Patrick Jean Beggs; student, Clamart, Seine, France.
 - 7c. Robin Kemp (Webber) Beggs (adopted) b. July 19, 1949; Student DC Ju-Co., Springfield, Mo.

- c. Marguerite Janice Beggs; m. Howard Moore; Career U. S. Air Force; Charlestown, S. C.
- 7a. Stephen Craig Moore; m. July 29, 1963 to Karen Bonewell, b. June 22, 1946; Computer Prog.; Bunker Hill, Ind.
- 8a. Laura Jean Moore, b. Jan. 28, 1964, Peru, Ind.
- 8b. Rita Eileen Moore, b. Jan. 11, 1966, Tampa, Fla.
- 7c. Gloria Jean Moore; m. Dec. 1967 to Jeff Walther, student Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind.
- 2. Walter Beggs; W.W. 1; retired farmer and Post Master; Ensign, Ks.
- c. Ruth Louise Beggs; m. Dec. 31, 1964 to La Vern Tooley, b. Nov. 3, 1918; Minister Methodist Church; Marysville, Wash. (Children of La Vern Tooley)
- 7a. Patricia Tooley, b. March 18, 1944, Sandwich, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1967 to Frank Constantino; she teaches.
- 7b. Sharon Tooley, b. Dec. 9, 1947, Leavenworth, Wash.; student.
- 7c. Michael Tooley, b. May 17, 1957, Connell, Wash.
- 7d. Wendy Tooley, b. Oct. 12, 1958, Othello, Wash.
- 3-a. Barbara Jean Hunt; m. June 9, 1946 to Warner A. Britton; a Vietnam Vet.; Montgomery, Ala.
- b. Pauline Meta Hunt; m. June 8, 1949 to Wayne Cope; m. 2nd. July 15, 1965 to H. L. Pierce; Newport Beach, Cal.
- 7a. Paula Cheri Cope, b. Aug. 11, 1951, Hogoton, Ks.
- c. Lorene Jessie; m. Aug. 9, 1956 to Don H. Baldwin; Lawrenceville, Ill.
- 7a. Tamara Lauri Baldwin, b. June 2, 1957.
- 7b. John Emery Baldwin, III, b. Jan. 9, 1959.
- 7c. Greg Baldwin, b. Dec. 5, 1960.

Page 69

- VIII-E. Lafayette Beggs, b. Dec. 24, 1865; d. June 12, 1958; m. Rhoda Lester, b. Dec. 1, 1888; d. June 16, 1901; m. 2nd. Charlotte (Lottie) Peebles, b. Oct. 8, 1872; d. Sept. 20, 1948; farmer; bur. Bloomfield, Iowa
- 2-a-7a. James Glenn Beggs, b. March 30, 1945; Long Beach
 - 7b. Janet Beggs, b. March 27, 1946; m. Terry Porter; Bloomfield, Ia.
 - 8a. Terry Porter, Jr., b. 1966.
 - 3. Derrell Beggs, b. June 6, 1896; Des Moines, Iowa
 - 4. Frank Ferrell Beggs, b. June, 1896 (twin to Derrell) d. Dec. 25, 1967; Des Moines, Iowa.
 - 5. Dorothy Ruth (Beggs) Vanderlinden;
 - a. Alice Joan Vanderlinden; m. Bob Smith; Promise City, Ia.
 - 7a. Steven Jerry Smith, b. March 16, 1953.
 - 7b. David Miceal Smith, b. June 28, 1955.
 - 7c. Linda Jo Smith, b. May 15, 1958.
 - b. Naomi Jean; m. June 25, 1950 to Gerald Heitink; Atlantic, Iowa.
 - 7a. Rebecca Sue Heitink, b. Oct. 20, 1951.
 - 7b. Douglas Arnold, b. Sept. 13, 1954.
 - 7c. Denise Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1961.
 - c. Willard Lyle Vanderlinden, m. June 27, 1953 to Marilyn Seglin; he is Veterinarian; Henderson, Ia.

Page 70

- 7c. Steven Lyle Vanderlinden, b. Sept. 8, 1959.
- 7d. Kirk Allen Vanderlinden, b. Aug. 16, 1960.

- 7e. Stacy Jo Vanderlinden, b. March 11, 1965.
- d. Charlotte Lou; m. Jan. 21, 1953 to Elmer Hysell; Colfax, Iowa.
 - 7a. Terry Allen Hysell, b. Aug. 12, 1953.
 - 7b. Barbara Jan Hysell, b. Jan. 16, 1956.
 - 7c. Michael Van, b. March 28, 1957.
 - 7d. Gary Lee, b. Oct. 9, 1958.
 - 7e. Debra Lynn, b. Sept. 28, 1961.
 - 7f. Brenda Ruthann, b. Feb. 14, 1966.
- 6. Paul Beggs; 611 E. 2nd St., Burkburnett, Tex.
 - c. Shirley Ann; m. Nov. 24, 1955 to J. T. Glenn, Jr.; Edinburg, Tex.
 - 7a. Tommy Glenn, b. Aug. 9, 1956.
 - 7b. Penny Kay Glenn, b. Nov. 30, 1959.
 - 7c. Sandra Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1966.
- 7. Howard Beggs; m. Aug. 1945 to Mildred Bass; Edinburg, Tex.

VIII-E-8. LaRetta Pauline Horn.

- a. Walley Eugene Horn; m. Sept. 2, 1956 to Beverly Morse; Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 - 7a. Julie Rancee Horn, b. May 4, 1957.
 - 7b. Gregory Eugene Horn, b. Dec. 28, 1960.
- b. Jack Horn; m. June 7, 1959 to Beverly Hulen; Bloomfield, Iowa.
 - 7a. Jeffrey Edd Horn, b. Oct. 21, 1961
- 9. Rose Emma Beggs; m. April 18, 1932, 302 E. Jefferson, Bloomfield, Ia.
 - a. Max Schlarbourn, b. Nov. 26, 1932; m. Feb. 2, 1952 to Carolyn Tully; 1518 W. 6th St., Mesa, Arizona.
 - 7a. Becky Sue, b. Jan. 21, 1953.
 - 7b. Terri Ann, b. June 18, 1957.
 - 7c. Lea Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1960.
 - b. Delores (Schlarbaum) Christy; 312 Franklin St., Corydon, Ia.
 - 7a. Kelly Lynn Christy, b. June 24, 1954.
 - 7b. Todd Lane, b. July 19, 1958.
 - 7c. Cole Lane, b. May 6, 1964.
 - c. Roger Howard Schlarbaum; m. Nov. 26, 1959 to Sylvia Prevo; Bloomfield, Ia. R. R.
 - 7a. Kirk Lynn Schlarbaum, b. Sept. 16, 1960.
 - 7b. Kristi, b. July 7, 1962.
 - d. Tomas Schlarbaum; m. Nov. 25, 1964 to Jeannie Burns; he is a teacher; 2105 S. Marion, Kirksville, Mo.
 - 7a. David Anthony Schlarbaum, b. Feb. 26, 1968.
- F. Anna Beggs Locken, b. July 6, 1868; d. March 1950
 - 1. Samuel Patrick Locken, Jr., b. April 4, 1906; m. Jan. 21, 1937 to Zelma Messinger, b. May 25, 1910; Architect; Hermosa Beach, Cal.
 - b. Terrance David (Terry) Locken; served in U. S. Army.
- G. Will Beggs, b. May, 14, 1872; d. Jan. 19, 1962; bur. Pulaski, Ia.; m. Blanche Ware, b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. 1908; m. 2nd. Feb. 17, 1910 to Stella Ann Peden Fieldler b. Nov. 16, 1876; d. Jan. 26, 1932; bur. Pulaski, Ia.
 - 1.-a. Mary Blanche Grim, m. Aug. 9, 1959 to Edward C. Haworth, Whittier, Cal.; B.A. and M.A. Elementary Ed., he has B.A. and M.S.W. Psychiatric—Social worker
 - b. William Grim, U.S. Army, Korean service, farmer, Pulaski, Iowa.
 - 7d. Douglas Mark Grim, b. June 27, 1959.
 - 7e. Laura Ellen Grim, b. Oct. 18, 1962.
 - 7f. John William Grim, b. April 16, 1964.

- c. Christine Grim; B.A. Elementary Ed.; m. Bill Clark; W.W. II, A.F. Service, Japan; BSC and PhD Ed. Administration.
- 7a. Steven Jay Clark, b. Dec. 21, 1960.
- 7b. Diane Kay, b. Jan. 13, 1961.
- b. Kathleen Grim; B.S. Elementary Ed.; m. Burr Brown; BSC Industrial Engineer, Deer & Co., Ottumwa, Iowa.

- d.-7a. Michael Lee Brown, b. Sept. 10, 1960.
- 7b. Cherly Lynn Brown, b. Jan. 13, 1964.
- e. Elizabeth Grim, b. April 10, 1934; d. May 1, 1934.
- 2. Ralph Beggs, b. Dec. 19, 1902; d. July 21, 1959
- 3.-a. Margaretta
- 5.-a. James Blair, serving in U.S. Navy.

- VI-E-f. Wilma Bland; m. Floyd Bush; R.R. 7, Greensburg, Ind. 47240.
- 7a.-8a. Craig Ernest Bush, Feb. 14, 1964.
- 7b. Marion Luella Bush; m. Gerald Anderson, div. 1966; m. 2nd. Donald Duvall who adopted her children.
- 8a. Krista Lynn (Anderson) Duvall, b. Nov. 15, 1962.
- 8b. Todd Lynn (Anderson) Duvall, b. April 5, 1965

- X-D. Lewis L. Bundy, b. March 9, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1965; and wife Zella, d. Nov. 20, 1965.
- 1. Alta Leora (Bundy) Gossman; 125 - 26th Ave. East, Bradenton, Fla.
- a. Ronald Hugh Gossman; Manager of Bowling Lanes; 413 W. Carter Ave., Clarksville, Ind.
- 7c. Neil Bradley Gossman, b. Jan. 20, 1960.
- b. Arvin Lewis; g. Tri State College, Angola, Ind.; Electrical Engineer; m. Aug. 22, 1964 to Marilyn Jean Pranger, b. April 21, 1937; 9420 Anthony Place, Highland, Ind. 46322.
- 7a. Brad Jeffrey, b. April 21, 1966.
- 7b. Lisa Jo, b. June 13, 1968.
- 2. Leland Russell Bundy; Miller and farmer; Vallonia, Ind.
- a. Virginia Lee, g. Stephens College; m. Jonathan J. Robertson, g. Ind. Univ. and Vanderbilt Univ.; Attorney; Seymore, Ind.
- b. Leland Russell, Bundy, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1935; m. Aug. 24, 1963 to Patricia Ellen Speckner; Miller; Seymour, Ind.
- 7a. Larry Lewis Bundy, b. June 4, 1964.
- E-1-b-7a. Michael Keath Isaacs, b. Aug. 1963.
- IV. Mary Ann Ewbank, b. May 12, 1831; d. Nov. 13, 1888; m. Case Broderick, he d. April 1, 1920.
- V. John Smith Ewbank was bur. in Woods County, Okla., this County has been divided and he is bur. in what they call Major County now.
- A-1-a-7a. Kenneth Arden Lee, add. Moses Lake, Wash.
- 8a. Terry Arden Lee, b. Aug. 11, 1961.
- 8b. Lisa Jo Lee, b. June 25, 1962.
- 8c. David Arthur Lee, b. March 2, 1964.
- 8d. Julia May Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1964.
- 7b. Clarence Allen Lee; m. June 10, 1962 to Jeanette Foster.
- 8a. Barbara Jean Lee, b. Jan. 12, 1963.
- 8b. Richard Allen Lee, b. Jan. 2, 1965.
- 8c. Sandra Kay Lee, b. Sept. 18, 1966.

- 7c. Jane Elizabeth Lee; m. June 16, 1962 to Fred Burnett
- 8a. Todd Burnett, b. April 6, 1965.
- 8b. Tom Lee Burnett, b. July 2, 1967.
- b-7a. Tillman Lyle Ingram, U.S. Army, Fort Lewis, Wash.
- 8a. Jeri Ann Ingram, b. Dec. 9, 1963.
- 8b. Terry Tillman Ingram, b. Oct. 13, 1965

Page 81

- B. Case Logan Ewbank —, Cora Fyock Ewbank, d. Oct. 13, 1966, bur. Monte Vista, Center, Colo.
- 1. Bessie Florence (Ewbank) last add. known 1516 Jordan, Amarillo. Tex.
 - a. Edna Irene (James) add. 700 Adams, Monte Vista, Colo.
 - 7a. James Louis, b. March 3, 1943 (was in service when his grandmother d. 1966)
 - 7b. Jerri Lynn, b. Sept. 7, 1955.
 - b. Wendell K., m. Oct. 15, 1949 to Winnabeth Schwartz; had a rout and lived in Alamosa, Colo. in 1966.
 - 7a. Darryl Mark, b. April 12, 1951.
 - 7b. Lori Gay, b. Feb. 13, 1962.
- 3. Marvin Logan, 2nd wife d. —; m. 3rd Dec. 22, 1951 to Mary Lorraine Woods; he is Structural Steel Erector, Phoenix, Ariz. 89 West Encanto Blvd., Phoenix, Ariz. 85003.
 - a. Barbara Joyce Ewbank, m. Clyde Melville Smith, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1929, Civil Engineer, Tucson, Ariz.
 - 7a. Laree Clydine Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1949.
 - 7b. Melissa Kay Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1958.
 - 7c. Camilla Corrine Smith, b. March 30, 1961.
 - b. Terrill Case Ewbank, Civil Engineer, m. Sept. 22, 1950 to Anne Virginia Robonson, b. July 11, 1932, Murray City, Ohio; res. Phoenix, Ariz.
 - 7a. Darlynn Dawn, b. Aug. 26, 1953.
 - 7b. Rebel Lynn, b. Dec. 4, 1954.
 - 7c. Casey Leigh, b. May 11, 1958.
 - 7d. Melanie Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1960.
 - 7e. Leigh Owen, b. May 14, 1962
- 5. Coralee Ewbank, m. Theron Felmlee, owner of the Center Tire Store, Center, Colo.
 - a. Theron Leon Felmlee, m. July 9, 1963 to Patricia Ann Carpenter. He g. Arizona State Univ. with a PhD. in Physical Chemistry and is doing Post-doctorate research in Sydney, Australia; res. 22 Parklands Ave., Heathcote, N.S.W. 2233 Australia.
 - 7a. Susan Teresa Felmlee, b. Jan. 9, 1965.
 - b. Don Eugene is assistant manager of the Center Tire Store.
 - c. Gale Lynn, b. June 27, 1951.

Page 81

- C-1-b. Wayne Converse, m.
 - d. Merle Melvin Converse
 - e. Richard Converse, b. April 21, 1953 (twin to Daniel)
 - f. Daniel Converse, b. April 21, 1953 (twin to Richard)
- 3-b-7a. Pamela Ann.
 - c-7b. Larry Earl Converse, b. Aug. 21, 1963 (twin to Garry)
 - 7c. Garry Dean Converse, b. Aug. 21, 1963 (twin to Larry)
- 4. Arthur L. Converse; m. Evelyn Schedeen, who d. March 1968.

Page 82

- 5-a. Wilbur E. Radford, b. July 2, 1927; div.

- f. Raymond K. Radford, m. Sept. 5, 1964 to Sandra Leigh Shurtz.
- 6-a. Elaine W. Clark, m. George E. Hunt; Radcliffe, Iowa.
- e. Arthur C. Clark, in U.S. Navy.
- g. Mary L. Clark, m. Sept. 1964 to
- 7. Paul C. Converse, caretaker for Church Camp, R. 3, Box 266 B, Camby, Ore. 97013
 - a. Patricia Converse, with Wycliffe Bible Translators in New Guiana.

Page 83

- c. Paul T. Converse, g. Annapolis Naval Academy, serving with the Navy; m. Aug. 14, 1965 to Camilla Doe.
- d. Edward J. Converse, m.
 - 7a. Vera June Converse, b. Jan. 21, 1961.
 - e. Leander David Converse II, m. Sept. 9, 1967 to Dolores Delphia.
 - f. Matthew Converse, b.
- 8-b. Melvina Julia Steward, m. June 20, 1960 to Elmer Eugene Jasmer, R.R. 2, Box 2048, Coos Bay, Ore. 97503.
 - 7c. Jeannie Jo Jasmer, b. Sept. 20, 1965.
 - 7d. Deborah Marie Jasmer, b. Feb. 14, 1967.
- c. Earl Selby Steward, Box 867 Katchikac, Alaska 99901
 - 7c. Shari Fern Steward, b. Sept. 28, 1963.
- 9-b-7b. Scott Steward, b. —, 1963.
- 10-a. John Erwin Converse, g. San Francisco Theological Seminary, m. June 19, 1965 to Carol Ann Wright; pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Afton-Kent, Iowa.
 - b-7b. Carla Diane Langman, b. June 29, 1963.
 - c. George Converse, g. Oregon State Univ.; teach Assist. Univ. of Wash., Seattle, Wash., m. June 26, 1965 to Donna Martel.
 - d. Isabelle Fay, st. Southern Ore.
- D-1. Della M.; m. Dwight M. Cromer; State Investigator; 706 School St., Pratt, Kan.
 - a. Charlene Fay Cromer: m. Lawrence Dixon; Co-op Elevator Mgr.: 1810 Mound St., Winfield, Kan.
 - 7a. Ginger Diane; student Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kan.
 - b. Coeta Jewell Cromer; g. St. Francis School of Nursing 1953; m. May 15, 1954 to Robert Strothman, barber; Star Rout, Pratt, Kan.
 - 7c. Terri Strothman, b. Oct. 6, 1958.
- 2. Nellie M. Ewbank: m. Dec. 31, 1930 to Forrest Watson.
 - a. Donna Jeanne Watson; m. Kenneth M. Holder; owner of Suburban T.V. Sales & Service, Pratt, Kansas.

Page 84

- 2-b. Denny Duane Watson; B.S., M.S. PhD Nuclear Physics at Kansas Univ., Lawrence, Kan.; m. Joyce Rose; Physicist at Wright Patterson Research Lab., Dayton, O.
 - 7a. Steven Duane Watson, b. July 2, 1960.
 - 7b. Kari Lynne Watson, b. Feb. 8, 1964.
- 3. Ruby I. Ewbank; Southwestern College; m. W. C. Earlywine; 408 Belmont Rd., Pratt, Kan.
 - a. John Kent Earlywine, g. School of Engineering, Kansas Univ.; General Electric; 5800 Bldg. Eastgate Center, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 - b. James Michael Earlywine; g. School of Forestry and Wildlife at Colorado State Univ.; Research Biologist in Wildlife Management, State of Ind.; Bedford, Ind.

- I. Mina Ewbank, b. March 13, 1883; d. March 11, 1965.
- J-2. M. Fern Huffman Brown; receptionist for Dr. Beaver; 2030 S. Market, Wichita, Kan.
 - a. Victor Gene; att. Wichita State Univ.; Numerical Control Engineer; 7740 Main, Ralston, Neb.
 - 7a. Eric Kirkwood Brown, b. May 8, 1963 (adopted)
 - 7b. Jennifer Lynne, b. Oct. 17, 1965 (adopted)
 - b. Kay Lynne Brown; m. Richard Mabry who d. Oct. 21, 1965; 2315 Thompson, Dodge City, Kan.
 - 7b. Bryan Dwane, b. Aug. 3, 1963 (adopted)
3. Lucy Maxine; m. Alfred V. Matulka; farmer; R.R. 3, Pratt, Kan.
 - e. Matthew Neil Matulka, b. April 28, 1958.
 - f. Alene Fay, b. Aug. 7, 1964.
4. Thad Max; m. Grace Dean; she has M.A. from Colorado State College of Education, teaches at Skyline School; he is Service Contractor; R.R. 3, Pratt, Kan.
 - b. Van Elson, b. Oct. 17, 1955.
- 5-a. Michael Lee; m. April 12, 1968 to Dixie Withers; dealer for Mobile Chemical Co.
6. Herbert Eugene; m. Dorothy Louise Hoyt; she g. Kansas State Univ., B.S. in Home Ec.; he served 4 years in U.S.A.F. during Korean War; g. Kansas State Univ., B.S. in Agriculture Educ., farmer ; R. R. 3, Pratt, Kansas.
 - b. Laree May Huffman, b. May 28, 1966.
 - c. Lynnea Von Huffman, b. July 20, 1968.

Page 86

XIV-B. Mary Laura Ewbank DeVore, b. Apr. 21, 1884; d. Sept. 2, 1967.

C. Susie Emma Ewbank Taylor, b. Jan. 9, 1893; d. May 9, 1965.

Page 88

II-B-3. Frank Martin Liddle; 825 Pointe Whitcap, Venice, Fla. 33595.

- a. Dr. Gordon Liddle is director of Interprofessional Educational Research Bureau, main office Maryland Univ.

Page 91

VI-A-1. Herbert Duane Crum; g. Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; W.W. I veteran, Heavy Artillery in France.

- b. Charles Duane; g. Univ. of Illinois; W.W. II, over seas in Germany; C.P.A.; add. 621 Hock Court, Kalamazoo, Mich.
2. Eva Christine Crum; teacher; m. Clifford H. Templeton, b. March 13, 1897; farmer and carpenter; 1108 Main St., Bedford, Iowa 50833.
 - a. Lois Imogene Templeton; g. Mo. State College, Marysville, Mo.; teacher; m. Victor R. Robinson, b. April 13, 1919; d. Sept. 1960; U.S. Coast Guard 1942-44.
 - 7a. Clifton Henry Robinson; three years college at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; Sr. at State College of Cal., Fullerton, Cal., Business Management and Accounting; 3 years in U.S. Marines; m. Feb. 1964 to Dixie Baker; 216 C.N. Placentia Ave., Placentia, Calif. 92670
 - 7b. Jeanne Marie Robinson; att. Maryville, Mo., Mo. State College, Maryville, Mo.; History Major; m. Sept. 3, 1966 to Ronald L. Valentine, Sr. Mo. State College; enlisted in U.S. Navy May 1968; Bedford, Iowa 50833.
3. Mary Verneil Crum; m. Elvin Van Reenen; retired; 2006 Wisteria Rd., Rockford, Ill. 61107.
 - a. Robert Theodore Van Reenen; W.W. II, U.S. Army Tank Bat-

talian; works in Electronics, m. Aug. 7, 1948 to Marian Simmonson, add. 407 S. Holly Oak Pl., West Covina, Cal. 91790.

7a. Bradley Jay, b. June 10, 1954.

7b. Andrew Tyler, b. Feb. 19, 1956.

b. Romona Ruth Van Reenen; Stenographer for Law Firm; m. Robert O'Rork; Realtor; R.R. 1, Box 40, Winnebago, Ill. 61088.

7e. Gwen Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1959.

c. Neil Dean Van Reenen; enlisted in Strategic U.S. Air Force 1946—Airlift over Germany—Korea—Okinawa and Vietnam. Phantom pilot—Col., Oak leaf Cluster; m. Dec. 29, 1957 to Ethel Mohr. He adopted two children by former m. of Ethel.

7a. James Breton Van Reenen, b. Jan. 21, 1950 (adopted)

7b. Cherly Elain, b. Aug. 18, 1953 (adopted)

7c. Craig Dean Van Reenen, b. April 6, 1959.

7d. Pamela Lynn Van Reenen, b. May 6, 1960.

7e. Dina Louise Van Reenen, b. Sept. 4, 1961.

7f. Patricia Van Reenen, b. Dec. 1963, Aquadilla, Puerto Rico.

Page 91

d. Ivan Dale Van Reenen; U. S. Weather Bureau; R. 8 Agana, Guam. M.I. 96910

c. Mary Margaret Van Reenen, b. Aug. 1933, Bedford, Iowa; d. Aug. 1933.

f. James Eugene Van Reenen; g. Ill. Univ., Champaign, Ill.; Engineer; add. 1687 Poole Dr., Jackson, Mich.

7a. Sheldon Dale Van Reenen, b. Oct. 13, 1957.

7b. David Harry, b. Nov. 7, 1960.

7c. James Elvin, b. Feb. 8, 1964.

7d. Janet Marie Van Reenen, b. June 17, 1967.

Page 92

C. Maud Ewbank Bean, b. Feb. 23, 1877; d. Nov. 27, 1965.

1. Ferrel Martin Bean, b. Sept. 13, 1900; d. Oct. 3, 1964.

2-a-7c. Jennifer Kim Trinkle, b. March 11, 1965.

c. Linda Menefee; g. Purdue Univ., 1966; m. June 18, 1966 to Robert A. Williams, Jr.

7a. Susan Kristine Williams, b. April 25, 1967.

3-a. Beverly Bean; m. Nov. 27, 1965 to Richard Joseph Ginty.

7a. Mary Anne Ginty, b. Feb. 29, 1968.

Page 93

4-a-7b. Jeffry Scott Cross, b. May 6, 1963.

c. Susan Cline; m. Nov. 1963 to Thomas M. Dorfmeister.

7a. Thomas Wayne Dorfmeister, b. Aug. 26, 1964.

7b. Vici Lynn Dorfmeister, b. Oct. 16, 1965.

7c. Lori Ann Dorfmeister, b. March 15, 1968.

6-a. Cathy Christine; m. March 25, 1966 to Douglas Edward Turner.

7a. John Robert Turner, b. April 20, 1967.

E. Ada Jane Ewbank Highfill, b. March 9, 1881; d. Sept. 24, 1964.

F-1. Margaret Railsback; m. 1935 to Louis Jefferson Long, Pres. of Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.

a. Barry Jefferson Long, b. 1939; m. 1961 to Susan Moseley; office Mgr. Construction firm of Stewart & Bennett, Ithaca; add. 305 Salem, Ithaca, N.Y.

7a. Barry Jefferson Long, Jr., b. 1961.

7b. Deborah Carr Long, b. 1963.

7c. Brian Thomas Long, b. 1968.

2. Lee Richard Railsback; m. 1938 to Margaret Fern Marvel, who d. 1966; he m. 2nd. May 1968 to Ethelene Patterson who d. May 1968; with the grain firm of Railsback Bros., Weldon, Ill.
- a. Stephen Marvel Railsback, b. 1940; m. 1960 to Liana Foester; he is Mgr. Beneficial Loan Co., Waukegan, Ill; add. 370 Hiawatha Dr. Buffalo Grove, Ill.
- 7a. Stephanie Railsback, b. 1961.
- 7b. Brent Railsback, b. 1964

VIII-C. Howard W. Ewbank; m. Sadie Broadhead, who d. Jan. 27, 1966.

- 1-a. Barbara Ann Ewbank; g. Indiana Univ. 1961; m. May 5, 1962 to Daniel Rooney, Michigan City, Ind.
- 7a. Ann Marie Rooney, b. Sept. 3, 1963.
- 7b. Margaret Marie Rooney, b. March 26, 1965.
- 7c. Darrell Thomas Rooney, b. Oct. 22, 1966.

Page 94

- b. Sara Elizabeth Ewbank; m. Nov. 7, 1959 to Darell Stearley, Decatur, Ind.
- 7a. Paul Michael Stearley, b. May 25, 1960.
- 7b. Laurie Lynn Stearley, b. June 28, 1961.
- 7c. Shanno Dee Stearley, b. Sept. 9, 1962.
- c. Patricia Farrer Ewbank; m. June 4, 1965 to Lt. Michael Merkel who was killed in Vietnam March 25, 1968.
- 7a. Terzih Alene Merkel, b. Oct. 7, 1966.
- d. Diana Catherine Ewbank; m. June 1, 1968 to William E. Swales; g. B.A. and M.A. from Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind.; teacher; she is emp. by Delta Airlines; 3963 Breen Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
- e. Mary Anita Ewbank, b. Feb. 27, 1951.
- f. John Howard Ewbank, b. Sept. 26, 1953.
- g. Rhonda Louise Ewbank, b. Oct. 6, 1957.
2. Anita Ewbank Thatcher; add. Maliboo, Cal.
- a. Andrea Louise; m. Sept. 1965 to Douglas Giles, San Francisco, Cal.
- b. Adrienne Lee, b. April 4, 1954.
3. Lewis Gaines Ewbank; add. Jesup, Ga.
- a. Lewis Howard Ewbank; U.S. Army, Walter Reed Hosp.
- b. Jennifer Louise Ewbank, b. May 31, 1948; m. June 18, 1968 to Lloyd Glassford, Jr.; U.S. Navy.
- c. Brosh Edward Ewbank, b. Nov. 4, 1958.
- E. Ramona Ewbank (Wilson) Lawrence, b. Dec. 15, 1895; d. Oct. 31, 1967.

Page 95

- XI-A. Henry Lee Ewbank, b. May 30, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1960; m. Rachel Angeline Belt; 555 Chatham Terrace, Madison, Wis.
1. Rachel Barbara; m. R. William Malisch; g. Univ. of Wis. 1940; U.S. Navy, Lt. j.g. 1942-45.
- a. Martha Christina Malisch; m. Kenneth Malcolm Campbell; g. Univ. Wis.
- 7a. Kevin Mathew Campbell, b. Feb. 12, 1960.
- 7d. Nathan Webster Campbell, b. Sept. 18, 1966.
- b. Stephen Lee Malisch; U.S. Army 1958-61.
- 7a. Deborah Malisch, b. Sept. 20, 1963.
- 7b. Jenifer Malisch, b. Nov. 23, 1964.
- c. Marc Benjamin Malisch; U.S. Army Sp 4: enroute to Vietnam May 19, 1968, m. to Nancy Lynn Goudey.

7a. Todd William Malisch, b. Nov. 21, 1966.

d. Timothy Martin Malisch; student Univ. of Wis.; Art Education.

2. Henry Lee Ewbank, Jr.; Univ. of Wis. AB 1947; AM 1948; PhD 1952; U. S. Army ERC, 1942; USMCR, 1942-43; USNR, 1943-50, AETM 3/c now Associate Professor of Speech and Assistant to the Director, Personnel Training and Research, Cooperative Extension Service, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.

a. Kimberly Ewbank, b. Jan. 17, 1953.

Page 96

E. Mildred Irene Ewbank; g. Ohio State Univ.; teacher; m. Charles H. Vaughn; retired.

1. Charles Richard Vaughn; m. June 18, 1949 to Phyllis Esther Woods; B. A. College of Wooster 1949; Associate Pathologist, Grant Hosp., Columbus, Ohio; 2700 Brandon Rd., Columbus, O. 43221.

c. Lawrence Charles Vaughn, b. Nov. 29, 1955.

e. Christine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1961.

f. Douglas Edward Vaughn, b. Sept. 2, 1967.

Page 101

I. Martha Cassady Grubbs; b. Oct. 15, 1827.

I-A-2-b. Grace Winifred Schertz McDonough, b. March 29, 1903; d. Dec. 8, 1967; Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Macomb, Ill.

c. Lloyd Nicholas, retired from active farming, but still does farm management business with office at 614 S. Main St., Princeton, Ill.

7a. Ann Louise Nicholas Dyke, She is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma National social Fraternity. Tom is a member of Sigma Chi National Fraternity. He is an associate partner of the firm of Harland Bartholomew and Associates, being the head of the Chicago office at, 120 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

8b. Peter Thompson Dyke, b. June 15, 1960.

Page 102

I-B-2-a. Warren Leslie Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1899; still living.

b. Harry E. Smith, b. June 2, 1901, d. May 13, 1959

Page 103

c-7e. Lawrence Glenn Smith, m. April 20, 1958 to Barbara Ewing Smith.

8a. Cindy Lee, b. March 23, 1960.

8b. Jeanna Marie, b. July 18, 1963.

7f. Janet Marie Smith, m. June 28, 1964 to Jerry Lee Shearer, b. Nov. 7, 1943. He is in the construction work in Ashland, O. Military Service; Army 9th Inf. Div., Nov. 4, 1966—Sgt. Vietnam 1 yr. Now at Fort McGuillian, Alabama.

8a. Judd Lee, b. Nov. 30, 1967.

C-3-a. Mary Elizabeth William, m. Nov. 27, 1943 to Theodore P. Van Vorhees, Retired.

D-1. William T. Lounsbury, m. Nettie M. Sperry, d. Nov. 7, 1963; buried Nokomis, Ill.

Page 105

3-b-7a. Alan Milton Mehler, b. Aug. 5, 1952, d. Aug. 12, 1966.

Page 106

H-1-a-7a. Harry Archy Nowlin, div. 1962; m. 2nd. 1965 to Jane C. Fritts, Pensacola, Fla.;

8a. Harry Langdale, b. May 10, 1966.

7b. John Mays Nowlin, m. March 19, 1965 to Betty Joyce Franklin, b. Feb. 28, 1944; works at Chemstrand, Pensacola, Fla.

H-1-b-7b-8a. William Freeman McDonough, b. May 3, 1965.

Page 107

H-1-c-7a. Judith Frances Barrineau, m. Perry Donald Lyons who is a Capt. in Marine Corps, at Beaufort, South Carolina, where he is a pilot in a jet attack squadron.

8a. Jean Louise Lyons, b. Sept. 11, 1964.

7b. Marilyn Montaree Barrineau, m. Earl Rogers; living at 8052 Malibu Circle, Pensacola, Fla.

8a. Jeffrey Scott Rogers, b. Dec. 14, 1965.

8b. Kristin Montaree, b. March 15, 1968.

7c. Alan Ernest Barrineau, att. Jr. College and is taking up I.B.M. Training; working for the News-Journal, Pensacola, Fla.

7d. Mary Elizabeth, emp. State Board of Education, Tallahassee, Fla. studying to be a nurse.

H-1-d. Charles Langdale Nowlin, m. to Mary Louise Marietta. Living at 799 Skyland Ave., Panama City, Fla.

H-1-f. Robert Smith Nowlin, b. June 22, 1924 d. Dec. 31, 1967. Cantonement, Fla. R. 1 Box 408.

7a. Robert Lewis Nowlin, m. Nov. 11, 1967 to Linda Ladgergren, Pensacola, Fla.

7d. Edward Lance Nowlin, St. Pensacola Jr. College, Pensacola, Fla.

H-2. Jane Gertrude Nowlin, res. at 610 Grovewood Dr., Beece Grove, Ind. 46203

a. Harry N. Taylor, res. 3185 Eagledale Dr., Indianapolis, Ind. 46222

H-2-a-7b. Edward Taylor, m. to June Carolyn Harden. Living at R. R. 1 New Palestine, Ind. 46163.

7c. Milton Taylor, m. to Elizabeth Ann Willis. Living at R.R. 1, Box 135, Whitestown, Ind. 46075.

8c. Julia Grace, b. Nov. 9, 1963.

Page 108

H-3-a-7a. Lana Martha Coughlen, g. Ball State Univ., B.S. degree in Biology, Kappa Kappa Kappa, and Eta Sigma Gamma Honorary. m. July 20, 1968 to Steven William McKinzie, b. March 17, 1945. He is with the U.S. Navy as an Assistant Engineering Draftsman, in Homestead Air Force Base in Florida.

7b. Linda Sue Coughlen, St. Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind. Kappa Kappa Kappa.

b.-7a. Hal Frederick Bayless, g. Ball State U. Sigma Phi Epsilon. emp. at Continental Steel, salesman, Winston Salem, North Carolina.

7b. Nick Richard, att. Ball State U., St. at Indiana U.

H-5. Martha Belle Nowlin, res. at 5750 Brockton Court Apt. 4, Indianapolis, Ind.

a. Mary Joan Honecker, m. to Earl W. Mikels, res. at 6024 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46220.

7a. Lesley Jeanne Mikels, st. at Indiana U.

I-1-a. Elma Fern, 1145 Monte Rosa Dr. Menlo Park, Calif.

I-1-b. Rowene Kathryn Harper, m. April 22, 1967 to Edward W.R. Sidebottom of Wilmslow, England.

- c. Hubert Lowell Harper, div. m. 3rd. Edith Robinson. Live in Suffolk, Va.
- 7a. Leslie Wayne, m. Dec. 26, 1964 to Betty Ann Gentrup, Belpre, Ohio
 - 8a. Michele Ann Harper, b. Jan. 29, 1967.
- 7b. Kenneth Lowell Harper, b. Sept. 2, 1960.
- 7c. Sandra Leigh Harper, b. June 26, 1968.
- d-7b. Matthew Alan Wise, b. Sept. 23, 1966.

Page 109

- J-1-a. Arthur Robert Smith, served in the 5th Air Force, 433rd Troop Carrier Group, from Sept. 24th 1942 to Oct. 26th 1945.
 - 7a. Marsella Kay Smith, m. Aug. 1st, 1964 to Vincent Edward Schrader, Both g. Purdue U. and are English teachers.
 - b. Walter Leo Smith, Served in Company F. 168th Infantry, during W.W.II.
- K-2. Clarence G., b. March 17, 1891, d. Jan. 3, 1968.
- K-2-a-7a-8h. Sidoma Jane, b.
 - 7c-8c. Robert Dean, b. June 15, 1962.
- K-2-a-7d. Richard Dean Whitaker, m. Aug. 26, 1967 to Beverly Arrington of Milton, Fla. Discharged from U. S. Navy Dec. 1967.
 - 7e. Joseph Paul Whitaker, m. June 6, 1968 to Carolyn Kay Winger, b. June 6, 1948. He is in the National Guard.
 - b-7e. Ruth Ann Mareachew, b. Jan. 27, 1966.
- 3. Clyde R. Hansell, m. Nov. 22, 1919 to Mae Piper, d. Nov. 22, 1967.
 - a-7b. Daren Ann, Att. Indiana U. dental ass't.
 - 7c. Claire Lorriane, att. Purdue U.

PAGE 110

- b-7a. Vicki Lynn, att. Indiana U.
- 7b. Barbara Gale, b.—1948, st. Purdue U.
- 7c. Robert Todd, b. Aug. 6, 1965.
- c-7c. Dennis Richard, 3 yr. scholarship to Culver Academy.
- 4-a. James E. Acree, m. Oct. 10, 1964 to Ellanore Irwin.
 - b-7c. Amy Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1965.
- L-2. Irene Ellen m. Lloyd Dawson, b. April 25, 1902; retired farmer.
 - b. Roy Lester Dawson, 3219 Hastings Rd., Huntsville, Alabama 35801.
 - c. Paul Elvin, m. to Nel Ochoa. Employed at Eli Lilly, Lafayette, Ind. U. S. Army 1953-1955; R. 8, Box 73, Lafayette, Ind. 47901.
 - d. Earl Lloyd Dawson, m. Janet Donlon; employed at Joseph E. Seagrams & Sons, Inc.; U.S. Army 1954-1956; R.R. 1, Box 96, Guilford, Ind. 47022.
 - e. Clyde David, U.S. Army 1951-1954, m. to Peggy Lee Blasdel, b. Oct. 1, 1933.
 - 7c. Sue Ellen, b. April 23, 1964.
 - f. Helen Irene, m. Earl Eugene Mason; she g. Miller School of Business; he g. B.S., M.S., Purdue U.; Vice President, Cooperative Food Distributors of America; U. S. Army 1954-1956; 904 Country Lane, Mount Prospect, Ill. 60056.
 - 7c. Noreen Kay, b. March 16, 1963.
 - g. Linda Lou, m. Thomas Joseph Murtaugh, b. March 17, 1938; employed at Indiana & Michigan Electric Co.; R.R. 1, Box 176, Guilford, Ind. 47022.

Page 111

- 7b. Christopher Alan, b. June 14, 1961.

- 7c. Susan Marie, b. June 4, 1963.
- M. Ira Cassidy Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1871, d. Aug. 11, 1964.
- 1-a. Lowell Lewis, 5984 Tulip Hill Rd. Worthington, Ohio 43085.
2. Ivan Scott Smith, m. Margaret Grubbs, b. Aug. 21, 1898, d. Dec. 15, 1964; Gibson Cem. Bright, Ind.
- a-7a. Robert Wayne Smith, teacher in Ross, Ohio.
- b. Violet May, m. Walter N. Suit, Jr., Field Service Representative for Byron-Jackson Pumps Division; 608 Melinda Dr., Oxford, Ohio 45056.
- 7a. Walter Gregory, st. Miami U., Oxford, O.
- 7c. Bruce Scott Suit, b. Jan. 17, 1964.
- 7d. Amy Beth Suit, b. Aug. 12, 1965.
- c. Nancy Sue Smith, m. Jan. 21, 1955 to Richard E. Riggs; 209 Sunset Ave., Harrison, O. 45030.

Page 112

- II-A-1. Sumner Mendell, b. Sept. 9, 1883, d. Apr. 21, 1936; m. Grace Grubbs, d. March 8, 1950.
- a. Harold H. Mendell, m. 2nd to Lucy Davis, d. Dec. 26, 1950.
- 7a. Wilma Joan, m. Rev. George Kenneth Gates, Pastor of Vance Presbyterian Church, Wheeling, W. Va.
- 8b. Stephen Nelson Gates, b. Feb. 11, 1961.
- 7b-8h. Judith Diane, b. Dec. 2, 1960.
- 8i. Carla Deen, b. Sept. 13, 1961.
- 8j. Sonja Renee, b. Oct. 24, 1963.
- 8k. Chris Tina, b. May 30, 1966.
- 8l. Jeanna Marie, b. Dec. 11, 1967.
- 7d. Waneta Mendell, b. May 24, 1933; (twin); div.
- b-7a. Vernon Mendell Dern, m. July 3, 1965 to Marjorie McAdams. Chemist at Inter Chemical, Florence, Ky.
- 8a. Tamatha Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1967.

Page 113

- 7b. Jane Elizabeth Kern, m. Glenn Robert Fitzpatrick, June 11, 1963. g. Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead, Ky.
- 8a. Ronald Glenn, b. Aug. 20, 1966.
- 8b. Richard Gene, b. July 5, 1968.
- 7c. Nancy Ellen, g. Hixson's Floral Design School, Cleveland, O.
- B. Catherine Louisa Hansell (Kate), m. to George Thomas Hargitt, b. Nov. 11, 1885, d. Feb. 18, 1917.
- 1-a. Howard Lee Wertz, m. Thelma Allen, Farmer, Quinter, Kans.
- 7a. Larry Lee Allen, m. Dec. 7, 1962 to Linda Zarecor, b. Aug. 27, 1944, Farmer, Shields, Ks.
- 8a. Brenda Sue Wertz, b. June 11, 1964.
- 8b. Reese Allan Wertz, b. Nov. 6, 1965, d. Feb. 20, 1966.
- 8c. Larry Tyler Wertz, b. Oct. 15, 1967.
- 7b. Judy Ann, m. April 2, 1966 to Larry Berg, b. Nov. 18, 1942, welder, Voda, Kans.
- b. George Henry Hargitt, m. Laura Barclay, farmer, Quinter, Kans.
- c. Kathryn Frances m. William Chairdon, 3680 S. W. 58th Ct. Miami, Fla. 33155
- d. Mary Ellen, m. Donald Paynter, 3630 34th Ave. N.E. Salem, Ore.
- 7a. Leslie Duane, m. Joyce Charlene Cracha, June 30, 1961.
- 8a. Brian Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1963.
- 8b. Jalaine Denice b. July 4, 1965.

8c. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1967.

e. Wesley Hargitt Wertz, m. Betty Stewart, 1116, Lindenwood Ave., Charles, Mo.

C-2-b-7a. Janice Claire Becker, B.S. Ed. Ball St., U. m. Aug. 26, 1960 to John Otto Wiese, B.S. Aeronautical Eng. Purdue U., Seattle, Wash.

8a. Curtis John Wiese, b. April 1, 1962.

8b. Kimberly Elizabeth Wiese, b. Feb. 18, 1963.

C-2-b-7b. Barbara Ellen Becker, R.N. Bethesda Hospital, Cin., O., m. Nov. 17, 1962 to William Francis Konieczny, B.S. Mechanical Eng. Purdue U. Milwaukee, Wisc.

8a. Jeffry William Konieczny, b. Sept. 9, 1964.

8b. David Russell Konieczny, b. Dec. 26, 1965.

8c. Elizabeth Joyce Konieczny, b. Mar. 20, 1968.

7c. Joyce Evelyn Becker, st. Ball State U.

3-a-7a. Orville Walter Hansell, m. Oct. 28, 1967 to Joan Massey,

7b. Shella Lynn, m. Donald Schwallis Aug., 1966.

8a. Lester John, b. July 3, 1967.

7c. Verna Joyce, m. Sam Davis, July 1966.

7g. James, b. and d. same day.

Page 114

b-7d. James Hickman, b. Oct. 31, 1962.

f. Stanley Eugene Hansell, m. Phylles Jean Hohnson; div. Nov. 1965. m. 2nd Marcella Daniels, April 30, 1966.

7b. David Owen, b. Dec. 28, 1961.

7c. Sterwart Eugene, b. Feb. 16, 1967.

F-1. Flora M. Gargitt, 525 Radioff, Oakley, Kansas 67748.

a. Martin Thomas, m. Pearl Ruth Albin; rancher and wheat farmer.

7a. Lorena Lee, m. to Maunire Berlina, Feb. 4, 1960.

8a. Michael Lynn, b. Aug. 8, 1960.

8b. Rhonda Jolene, b. Nov. 8, 1961.

8c. Marshall Dean, b. Jan. 6, 1964.

8d. Jody Renee, b. Aug. 26, 1966.

7b. Linda Carroll, m. Philip Earl Luther, Dec. 16, 1962.

8a. Sonia Lee, b. Aug. 14, 1966.

8b. Todd Lynn, b. Aug. 5, 1967.

b-7a. Ronald Dean, m. Martha Jane Resk, Oct. 17, 1964.

8a. Robert Dean, b. Sept. 21, 1965.

7b. Nancy Jo, m. Colonel Collie, Aug. 11, 1965.

8a. Russell Ray Collie, b. March 6, 1966.

c. Frank Eugene, m. Capistrano Beach, Calif.

e. Neva Carol, m. Wayne A. Allen. Santa Fe Springs, Calif.

2. Eva Jane Hargitt, b. Jan. 5, 1895, d. Sept. 25, 1967, m. Robert Hamilton, d. Sept. 14, 1955, b. Sept. 14, 1895.

a. Anna Caroline, div. m. 2nd, March 15, 1963, Kenneth Dale Dooley, b. Aug. 14, 1931, Dept. manager for Gambles.

Page 115

b-7c. Margaret Marie, b. Jan. 14, 1960.

3. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1896, d. June 1, 1966.

a. Eva Loree Maxwell, m. Grinnell, Kansas

7b. James Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1960.

7c. Raymond Earl, b. Oct. 9, 1961.

7d. Thomas Charles, b. June 4, 1965.

7e. Doris Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1965.

- b. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 2, 1927, teacher, 2147 Belmont, Selina, Kansas.
- c. Gordon Earl, M.D., m. 414 Wayne Ave., Salina, Kansas.
 - 7d. Stephenie Louise Earl, b. Nov. 12, 1964.
- d. Howard Laverne, m. Helen Morlene Mann, b. July 11, 1933.
 - 7d. Lenard Dale, b. Dec. 25, 1960.
- e. Anita Marie, m. William P. Bray, b. Feb. 26, 1933, Bernallio, New Mexico.
 - 7a. William P. Bray, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1959.
 - 7b. Mari Virl Bray, b. June 26, 1961.
- f. Luella Martha, m. Orion Wade McLain, b. March 27, 1934, Billings, Mo.
 - 7a. Stephen Lee, b. March 10, 1960.
 - 7b. Geoffrey Wade, b. March 3, 1963.
- g. Leonard Chester, m. May 26, 1962 to Karen Selfridge, b. July 16, 1939, teacher, Rozel, Kansas.
 - 7a. Douglas Leon, b. Feb. 13, 1967.
- 4-a-7c. David Alan, b. Sept. 18, 1961.
 - 7d. Martha Jane b. July 15, 1964.
- c. Merle Dean, m. Dotty Marie Taylor, Quinter, Kansas.
 - 7f. Roy Dean, b. June 27, 1960.
- d. Marjorie Lynn, m. Wayne Gordon Redmond; Order Buyer, 935 E. 6th, Colby, Kansas, 67701.
 - 7c. Kelly Sue, b. Aug. 20, 1962.
- e. Joan Lois, teacher, m. Richard Leroy Fisher, b. Feb. 11, 1931, Industrial Arts teacher. 1101 S. Washington, Liberal, Kansas 67901.
 - 7a. Robin Scott, b. July 22, 1960.
 - 7b. Mark Blane, b. Jan. 10, 1962.
 - 7c. Tracy Lee, b. Dec. 11, 1963.

Page 116

- 5-c. Donald Lee, m. Pratt, Kansas.
 - 7d. Michael Wayne, b. July 31, 1959.
 - 7e. Bobby Joe, b. April 11, 1961.
- 6. Lois Loree, m. Francis Earl Forney, b. May 5, 1909, d. Jan. 22, 1967.
- H-1. Amy May, B.S. in Education at Central Normal College.
 - 2-a-7a. Stephen Wayne, yr. in Vietnam. (twin to Dennis).
 - 7b. Dennis Arthur, b. July 11, 1945, d. same day. (twin to Stephen).
- 3-a. Gladys Ardella, m. Milford Taylor, Real Estate; 1161 Harrison Ave., Harrison, Ohio.
 - 7a. Ronald Edward m. Flora Nancy Lefker, Sept. 7, 1963. Works at Shaper Tool.
 - 7b. Patricia Ann, b. June 26, 1944, m. Harry Minor, Jan. 1964.
- H-3-a-7b-8a. Mathew Wayne Minor, b. Nov. 16, 1964, d. Sept. 5, 1967.
 - 8b. Cindy Marie, b. Dec. 14, 1965.
 - 8c. Todd Brian, b. Sept. 4, 1967.
 - 7c. Randy Lee, b. April 8, 1953.
 - 7d. Pamela Ardella, b. Dec. 3, 1960.
- 4. Flossie Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1901, d. Oct. 14, 1965.
 - a. Robert Walter, m. Carleen Craig, Aug. 28, 1959.
 - 7a. Charisse Lynn, b. Sept. 7, 1962.
- 5-a. Hubert Eugene, m. Judy Marlene Bowman, July 1, 1962.
 - 7a. Garry Lee Williamson, b. April 22, 1962.

III-D-1. Jane Pearl Mason, div. in Dec. 1933, m. Walter Betz, Dec. 14, 1935.

a. Theron Louis, b. Feb. 9, 1925, d. Aug. 22, 1933.

b. Doris Kathleen, m. July 31, 1948 to William D. Boone.

7a. David E. Boone, b. June 14, 1949.

7b. Nancy Lynn Boone, b. Aug. 7, 1952,

7c. Frederick W. Boone, b. Feb. 27, 1954.

7d. Mary Jane Boone, b. Feb. 12, 1956.

2-a. Norma Jean, m. Feb. 14, 1948 to Loren H. Huddleston. For record see pg. 11-E-1-d.

b. Shirley Mae, b. Oct. 20, 1928; d. Aug. 20, 1932.

c. Narion Elaine, m. William Biles, July 14, 1962. She g. Bethesda School of Nursing.

7a. Steven Lee, b. Feb. 19, 1964.

7b. James Christian, b. May 9, 1967.

Page 119

B.-2. Leonard C. Harper, b. Jan. 19, 1876; d. May 31, 1961.

Page 120

G-1. Asa John Harper, b. Dec. 10, 1885; d. Oct. 11, 1967.

c. Dorothy Lois, m. James Francis Campbelle, Milford, Ohio.

f. Robert Dale, Covington, Ky.

PAGE 121

IX-A-1-a-7b. Jean Ann Fox, b. Jan. 12, 1964, adopted March 25, 1964.

7c. Barbara Mea, b. Sept. 5, 1966.

C-1-a. Ruth Ellen Miller, m. June 24, 1964 to Kenneth Rechenbach, teacher, Mt. Healthy, Ohio Schools; 2600 Grosvenor Ave., Cin., Ohio.

2-a. Martha Ann, m. Stanley Guard, insurance agent; 1657 Clyburn circle, Cin. Ohio.

7b. Michael Kevin, b. Jul. 5, 1960.

7c. David Eric, b. Jul. 12, 1963.

b. William, g. Ball State U. Muncie, Ind. m. Jun. 1, 1968 to Diana Kay Ewbank (tribe Martin Ewbank, VIII-C-1-d); teacher Lawrence Central Jr. H. S., Indianapolis, Ind.

3-a. Robert James, employed at Western Auto store, Harrison, O.

b. Carol Sue, st. at Hollywood School of Hair Designing, Cin., O.

D. John Earl Smith, Now part time teacher in Roswell Campus of Eastern New Mexico U.

Page 122

1. George Foster Smith, now a Vice President of Hughes Aircraft Co., 6423 Riggs Place, Los Angeles, Calif. 90045.

2. Donald Asa, Captain in U. S. Navy; Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

a. Donald Asa Smith, st. California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

c. Douglas Armstrong, b. March 9, 1963.

3. Wayne Earl Smith, now a statistician employed by U.C.L.A.

c. Donna Cathlyn, b. May 29, 1965.

Page 124

D-1-a-7a. Edwin Niklaus; m. Aug. 19, 1967 to Judy Carrell.

7b. Gretchin Niklaus; m. April 3, 1964 to George Howe, banker.

7c. Miriam Niklaus; m. July 4, 1964 to Norman Poppe; accountant.

3. Frances L. Niklaus; m. Roy Kumler who d. Jan. 12, 1963.

- a. Loren S. Kumbler, b. July 8, 1911; d. Dec. 27, 1964.
 - 7a. Tommy Kumler; m. March 25, 1962 to Karen Loy.
 - 8a. Todd Kumler, b. Sept. 27, 1962.
 - 8b. Ricky Kumler, b. Jan. 21, 1965.
 - 7b. Myron Lee Kumler; m. Sept. 2, 1967 to Patricia Heiser
- b-7a-8a. Gregory William Giertz, b. Sept. 11, 1960.
 - 8b. Steven Paul Giertz, Sept. 28, 1962.
 - 7b-8a. Loretta Sue Bidner, b. Feb. 27, 1955.
 - 8b. Ellen Anne Bidner, b. March 8, 1959.
 - 8c. Martha Jo Bidner, b. Aug. 18, 1960.
- 7c-8a. Jeffrey Alan Bidner, b. Sept. 6, 1958; d. Nov. 27, 1960.
 - 8b. Jennifer Lee Bidner, b. Oct. 26, 1960.
 - 8c. Barbara Ann Bidner, b. Feb. 28, 1962.
 - 8d. Anita Beth Bidner, b. July 30, 1964.
- c. Virginia Ruth Kumler; m. Brig. Gen. Horace Hanes, now station in Belgium.
 - 7a. Linda Hanes; g. R.N., Ind. Univ. 1962; m. Sept. 17, 1960 to Dr. Mark Wisen; neurologist, Capt. in U.S. Army; El Sobrante, Cal.
 - 8a. David Wisen, b. March 23, 1962.
 - 8b. Craig Wisen, b. Jan. 22, 1964.
 - 8c. Matthew Wisen, b. Nov. 11, 1965.
 - 8d. Laura Anne Wisen, b. April 4, 1968.
- d. Lois E. Kumler; B.S. from Ill. State Normal; m. Howard Cook; farmer; Roberts, Ill.
 - 7a. Gail Cook; g. B.S. Degree U. of I. 1967, R.N.; m. John Lamb, b. March 28, 1942; B.A. U. of I. 1965; M.S. De Kalb, Ill N.I.U. 1966 in Math. Lt. in U.S. Army 1967.
 - 7b. John Howard Cook, b. Sept. 4, 1947; Airman U. S. Navy 1966.
- f-7a. Michael John; g. B.S. Tenn. Tech 1967; m. Jan. 1966 to Brenda
 - 8a. Michael Sean Ford, b. Sept. 26, 1966.
 - 8b. Denise Ford, b. Oct. 4, 1967.
 - 7b. Catherine Lee Ford; g. B.S. Tenn. Tech 1967; m. March 18, 1967 to Milton Sweeney.

Page 125

- F-2. Emery Francis May, b. Jan. 26, 1889; d. Feb. 1968; m. Mamie Denning, d. March 26, 1966.
 - d. Feb. 25, 1964.
- G-1-a-7a. William Everett Stricklin; m. Jan. 1959 to Amanda Clark.
 - 8a. Daniel Franklin Stricklin, b. July 9, 1959.
 - 8b. Gregory Clark Stricklin, b. Sept. 20, 1965.
 - 7b. Sandra Jean Stricklin; m. Nov. 3, 1962 to Ronald Stevenson.
 - 8a. Bradley Alan Stevenson, b. June 23, 1965.
 - b-7c. Amy Smith, b. Nov. 3, 1961.
- 2-b. Ralph L. Smith; minister United Methodist Church, Greenville, Tex.
 - 7b. Donald Alan Smith, Feb. 26, 1959.
 - 7c. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1965.
- c. Theodore Kurtz Smith; United Methodist Minister, Honokoa, Hawaii; m. Betty Jean Sterns
 - 7a. Arthur Lindon, b. Oct. 9, 1963.
 - 7b. Philip Taylor, b. April 8, 1965.

3. Amelia A. Smith; m. 2nd. L.O. Bright; school administrator retired; Babson Park, Fla.
 - a-7b. Cheryl Ann Bright; st. Lab Tech. Mennonite Hosp., Bloomington, Ill., Osman, Ill.
 - b-7a. Bari Linn Bright; m. Michael Mullis; U.S. Army, serving in Vietnam July 1965.
 - 8a. Shannon Lee Mullis, b. Feb. 20, 1966.
 - 8b. Staci Linn Mullis, b. June 25, 1967.
 - 7b. Bonnie Louise Bright; g. Monticello College, Godfrey, Ill.
 - c. Dean E. Bright; m. Mary Bidner; Banker, Farmer City, Ill.
 - 7d. Gary Lee Bright, b. Feb. 2, 1959.
 - d-7c. Jo Ellen Bright, b. March 1, 1961.
5. Duane E. Smith; m. Louise Noble, who d. May 14, 1964; m. 2nd. Aug. 1965 to Edith Colwell.
 - a. Duane Noble Smith, Major U. S. Army, serving in Vietnam.
 - 7b. Dixon Allen Smith, b. April 7, 1960.
 - 7c. Craig Noble Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1961.

Page 126

- IV-C-1. Fanny Jane Taylor; m. Wesley Crosby, b. Sept. 3, 1887; d. March 21, 1963; bur. Maple Grove Cem., Farmer City, Ill.
 - a-7a-8b. Martha Kaye Johnson, b. June 28, 1964.
 - 7b. Cathryn Ann; m. James Harris, San Antonio, Texas.
 - 8a. James Lewis Harris, b. Sept. 26, 1959.
 - 8b. John Taylor Harris, b. May 27, 1961.
 - 8c. Donald Earl Harris, b. Oct. 31, 1962.
 - 7c. Mary Lou Crosby; g. B.S. McAllen, Texas; m. May 4, 1968 to Robert Mathew Spencer; mechanic, Pharr, Texas.

Page 127

- c-7a. Thomas Calvin Trigg; g. I.S.U., B.E. Science; m. June 22, 1968 to Janet Sue Rolofson, Clinton, Ill.
2. Blanche Alice Taylor Davis, R.R. 2 Aurora, Ind. 47001
 - a-7a. Stanley Harold Davis; m. July 14, 1956 to Anita Parrish.
 - 8d. Cynthia Carol, b. Feb. 26, 1963.
 - 8e. Stephen Lloyd Davis, b. April 15, 1964.
 - 7b-8b. Gayle Lynn Stephens, b. Feb. 24, 1963.
 - 8c. Patricia Beth Stephens, b. June 11, 1964.
 - 7c. Carolyn Kaye; m. Dec. 21, 1962 to Stanley Bear.
 - 8a. Kenneth Lee Bear, b. Aug. 8, 1965.
 - b. Lloyd Russell Davis, b. Oct. 3, 1915; d. May 1963.

Page 128

- IV-C-5. Mabel Taylor m. Frank Woling, who d. June 14, 1967, 414 S. Indiana, Greencastle, Ind.
 - b. Ruth Elizabeth Woling; m. Ronald L. Hicks; Prof of Adv. and Marketing, Ferris State College; 320 Division St., Big Rapids, Mich.
 - 7a. Nancy Lynn Hicks; A.B. in English, Ind. Univ.; teacher of English and Journalism, Big Rapids H.S.; m. June 4, 1967 to J. Kip Hulvershera; B.S. and M.S. in Recreation Ed., Ind. Univ.; Sp/5 U.S. Army, Vietnam.
 - 7b. William Thomas Hicks; Student Mich. Technological Univ., Houghton, Mich.
6. Mary Rachel Taylor Weakley; Staff Nurse, Virginia Baptist Hosp., Lynchburg, Va.; add. 601 Stuart St., Lynchburg, Va. 24501

- b. Joseph Shearer Weakley; m. Jan. 24, 1949.
- 7b. Betty Jo Weakley, b. Dec. 21, 1958.
- 7c. Thomas Lowe Weakley, b. Sept. 12, 1963.

Page 128

- d. Doris Faye Weakley, b. July 8, 1929; att. State Teachers College, Farmville, Va.
- e. Judith Eileen Weakley, b. Nov. 19, 1932; m. Warren Emmett Wood
- 7d. Judith Eileen Wood, b. Nov. 9, 1962.
- g. Richard Thomas Weakley, b. March 2, 1937; d. Nov. 7, 1962.
- h. Delores Dale; emp. Nationwide Ins. Agent; m. Clarence Montague Kidd, Jr.; Data Processing Supervisor, City of Lynchburg, Va.

Page 129

- 7b. Christopher Thomas Kidd, b. May 14, 1965.
- F. Bayard Taylor, m. Edith DeVore who d. Nov. 10, 1963.
- 1. Rachel Theresa Taylor Licking; retired; 146 Monroe St., Versailles, Ind. 47042
- a. Dr. James Licking; add. 108 Ridge Dr. DeKalb, Ill. 60115
- 7c. David James Licking, b. March 30, 1964.
- c. John Herbert Licking; 3 degrees from Univ. of Wis. School of Medicine; Assistant Prof. in Pathology at Columbia Univ. School of Medicine, New York City, N.Y.

Page 130

- b.-7c. Beverly Sue Weaver, b. Dec. 4, 1963.
- 7d. Martha Jane Weaver, b. Dec. 30, 1964.
- c. Daniel Taylor Kyle; g. Purdue Univ.; teacher at S. E. Ind. Vocational School, Versailles, Ind. 47042.
- 4. Wesley Bayard Taylor; Government Employee, add. 3015 Stonybrook Dr., Belair-Bowie, Maryland 20715.
- a. Wesley Bayard Taylor, Jr.; g. West Point Military Academy 1965; m. June 1, 1967 to Linda Lou Aylor; he is U.S. Army Captain, serving in Vietnam.
- 7a. Kathlee Charise Taylor, b. Nov. 23, 1967.
- b. Sarah Sue Taylor; g. Radford College, Va.; teacher in Ferrum College, Va.
- c. Patricia Morgan Taylor; student Radford College, Va.
- d. Pamela DeVore Taylor; student Radford College, Va.
- 5. Elinor Elizabeth Taylor Melkus; add. 1020 E. Jackson Blvd., Elkhart, Ind.
- a. Marvin Roger Melkus, g. Purdue Univ., M.S.U. of Cal. 1967; m. Aug. 20, 1966 to Jeanette Elaine Clouse; emp. Kaiser Engineering Co., 765 Kingston Ave., Oakland, Cal.
- b. Margaret Ellen Melkus; g. Purdue Univ., A.B. 1967; teacher in Bethesda, Md.; working on Masters Degree at Univ. of Md.
- 6. Roger DeVore Taylor; Prin. of Lydia Middletown School, Madison, Ind.; 123 Hillcrest Dr., Madison, Ind. 47250.
- a. Carol Sue Taylor; g. Christ Hosp. School of Nursing; R.N. at Christ Hosp.; add. 1863 Yorktown Rd. Apt. 3, Cincinnati, Ohio 45231

VI. Richard Hansell Smith; m. Hannah Ann Dawson who d. Nov. 11, 1917.

A-1-b. Karen Ann Chipman; add. Pasadena, Texas.

7c. Kayla Stiles, b. April 5, 1967, Houston, Tex.

B. Edna E. Smith; m. Edward E. Null, who d. 1940.

- B-2-a-7a. Connie Sue Hall; m. June 3, 1966 to Jerry McCown.
3. a. Lillie Virginia Gordon; m. Leo Spickert; served in U. S. Navy; farmer; Green Ridge, Mo.
7a. Terry Lee Spickert; student, College in Oklahoma.
 - b. Edna Beth Gordon; m. Oct. 11, 1952 to Leo Groseclose; Bacteriologist U.S. Navy; St. Louis, Mo.
 - c. Dana Alice Gordon; B. S. Degree in Math., C.M.S.C., Warrensburg, Mo.; m. Dale Zumbaugh; U.S. Military service 1961-65, Weather Div. Air Force, Knob Noster, Mo.; add. Fort Wayne, Ind.
7a. Michael Cage Zumbaugh, b. Nov. 13, 1965.
7b. Christopher Tracy Zumbaugh, b. May 10, 1967.
 - d. Jerry Daniel Gordon;; B.S. Degree in Biology, C.M.S.C., Warrensburg, Mo.; U. S. Army March 1966-68, Chemical Corp., Fort Detrick, Md.
- 4-b. Barbara Leah; m. Lt. Galen A. Allen, now Captian U. S. Air Force.
7a. Curtis Lee Allen, b. March 28, 1966.
- c. Edward Lee Feaster; g. Mo. Univ. in Agriculture; serving U.S. in Vietnam.
- VI-B-6-d. Larry Eugene Kerr; m. Aug. 12, 1960; div. Dec. 19, 1962; served in U. S. Marines, Aug. 1, 1958 to Aug. 28, 1961; Draftsman in Kansas City.
- e. John David Kerr; entered Marines 1st Div. April 26, 1967; serving Vietnam.
7. Vivian Carola, in Nevada Sanatorium, Mo.
8. Charmain Faye; m. Ernest Hayward Lent; add. Upland, Cal.
- a. Robert Elwood Lent; g. Jr. College Mt. San Antonio (Aero space engineer) Walnut, Cal. 3 years in Cal. State Polytechnic (Aero space engineer) Pomonia, Cal.; m. Mary Jane Kennedy, g. B.S. New Mexico College; H.S. teacher; Research Technition Univ., Hawaii.; 1515 Kewalo Apt. 105, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822
7a. Tiare Jewell Lent, b. Oct. 16, 1967.
 - b. Shirley Kay Lent; 2 years Jr. College, Mt. San Antonio, Cal., m. Oct. 4, 1963 to William Beebe, Jr.; U. S. Army 125th Div. Hawaii, 18 months, entered Aug. 1963-65; g. Jr. College Mt. San Antonio, Walnut, Cal.; Asst. foreman General Dynamic, Pomonia, Cal.; 625 Pearlanna, San Dimas, Cal.
7a. William Stanley Beebe, b. Jan. 23, 1968.
- C-1. Mildred Smith; m. Stanley Oyler; Las Cruces, New Mexico.
- a. Richard Clayton Green; g. teacher Jr. College, Ala.
 - b. Mildred Catherine Oyler; m. 1966 to Lynn Phillips; Ft. Collins, Colo.

- VII-B-1-b-7c. Ted Scott Hensold, b. June 15, 1954.
7d. Nancy Carol Hensold, b. Nov. 9, 1956.
7e. Richard William Hensold, b. March 16, 1959.
- 5-a-7d. Jay Marshal Howe, b. July 8, 1963.
b-7a. Janet Lynn James, b. May 14, 1963.
7b. John Robert James, b. Sept. 16, 1965.

- c. Sharon Lou James, m. June 5, 1965 to John Thiel.
 - 7a. Laura Suzanne Thiel, b. Sept. 27, 1966.
- 8-a. Stephen Beryl Van Gorder; m. Sept. 27, 1963 to Delores Morgan.
 - 7a. Erick Howard VanGorder, b. Aug. 20, 1964.
 - a. Donald Eugene Fether; Modesto, Cal.
- VII-D-1-a-7a. Brent Donald Fether, b. Nov. 2, 1967
 - b-7c. Denise Yvonne, b. March 27, 1963.
 - 7d. Heather Marie Fether, b. Feb. 5, 1965.
 - 7c. Devan Neil Streje, b. March 2, 1968.
- 2. Lyle James Smith; m. Vivian Etcheson
 - a. Freeman Lyle Smith; Portland, Ore.
 - c. Janet D. Smith (adopted)
- 3. Doris Evelyn Smith; M.A. Western Reserve Univ.
- 4. Paul Burton Smith; District Mgr. of Bailey Meter Co., 8830 S.E. 59th St., Mercer Island, Wash.
- 5. Donald Dwane Smith; m. Jean Costigan

- e. Douglas Peter Smith, b. July 14, 1964.
- f. Daniel Eric Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1966.
- E. Burton O. Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1887; d. Apr. 14, 1965; m. Ruby J. Johnson, b. Nov. 13, 1888; d. Dec. 28, 1963.
- E-1-a. Betty Louise Smith; b. Jan. 1931; d. Feb. 22, 1931.
 - c. Lois Aileen Smith; m. John Grazyb.
 - d-7d. Edward James, b. Sept. 23, 1965.
- 2. Nora Hurley Smith.
 - a. Allen Wayne Cosman; Coast to Coast Hardware Store; Loveland, Col.
 - 7a. Edward Allen Cosman, b. April 23, 1963.
 - 7b. Michael Anthony Cosman, b. Feb. 25, 1964.
- 3. Josephine Catherine Collier Smith; m. Elmer H. Cosman, b. Nov. 24, 1921; farmer; Dundee, Ill.
 - a. Bruce Howard Cosman; m. March 4, 1967 to Joyce Ingeborg Jacobsen, b. Apr. 6, 1945; farmer; Huntley, Ill.
 - b. Nancy Beth Cosman; m. June 22, 1968 to Joseph William Ham, b. Jan. 14, 1943; Dundee, Ill.
- 4. Richard Edward Klaser (foster son) b. Oct. 23, 1936; m. July 6, 1957 to Marge Eaton.
 - a. Richard Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1960.
 - b. Robert Eugene, b. Sept. 10, 1961.

- B. Wilbur T. Cox; m. Daisy E. Chenoweth, who d. Sept. 23, 1961; both bur. Fowler, Ind.
- 1. Elsie May Cox; m. Loral R. Bates; both g. Purdue Univ.
 - a. Robert Edward Bates, Mill operator and farmer, Connersville Ind.
 - 7b. Timothy Eugene Bates, b. Oct. 21, 1960.
 - 7c. Laura Ann Bates, b. April 14, 1964.
 - b. Sue Ann Bates; m. Jerry Lee VanBlair; div. Oct. 1966; she is bur. R.N. Connersville Hosp.
 - 7a. Valerie Lynn VanBlair, b. May 9, 1960.
 - 7b. Victoria Sue, b. April 24, 1961.
 - 7c. Valisha Lee, b. May 6, 1963, Los Vegas, Nev.

IX.

- E. Howard E. Cox; b. May 3, 1883; m. Sept., 1906 to Mary Bugbee; d. April 16, 1963; 710 Warwick Place, Orlando, Fla. Howard and Mary reared their children on the old Tom Cox farm home, north east of Fowler, Ind. Melvin and Rozella Cox live on the farm home place.
1. Carlton T. Cox, b. Aug. 26, 1907; d. Sept. 6, 1907; bur. Fowler, Ind.
 2. Clifford B., b. Oct. 20, 1908; m. Feb. 13, 1937 to Helen Haffler; civil engineer; 320 Oakdale, Chicago, Ill. 60614.
 3. Melvin M., b. Nov. 9, 1911; m. Aug. 13, 1937 to Rozella Dowling, b. Aug. 13, 1920; farmer; Fowler, Ind. R.R. 3 47944.
 - a. Arthur Benjamin, b. Jan. 2, 1939.
 - b. David Eugene, b. April 28, 1940.
 - c. Florence Gayle, b. March 29, 1943; d. at birth.
 - d. Howard Ivan, b. April 11, 1945.
 - e. John Kenneth, b. Sept. 22, 1946.
 - f. Lois Marie, b. April 7, 1950.
 - g. Nancy Olive, b. July 20, 1951.
 4. Gladys V. Cox, b. April 23, 1914; registered dietitian; 710 Warwick Place, Orlando, Fla. 32800.
 5. Sebra E. Cox, b. Aug. 3, 1917; R.N.; m. June 1, 1944 to James Merle Greensbery, b. April 30, 1918; farmer; Ambia, Ind., R.R. 1 47917.
 - a. Susan, b. March 2, 1946; d. at birth; Floral Hill Cem., Hoopes-ton, Ill.
 - b. Mary Louisa, b. May 21, 1947.
 - c. James Alan, b. Oct. 15, 1948.
 - d. Sebra Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1950.
 - e. Thomas Fredrick, b. June 1, 1953; d. Oct. 23, 1953.
- F. John Henry Cox. b. Feb. 15, 1889; m. April 11, 1915 to Bertha Crum. b. Nov. 30, 1888, d. June 14, 1958; he was a Civil Engineer, retired 1954; 6339 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19141.
1. Jeanne Elizabeth Cox, b. March 9, 1916; m. May 15, 1937 to Richard J. Hurlock, banker; 9801 S. 51st Ave., Oak Lawn, Ill. 60453.
 - a. John Richard, b. March 17, 1939, Chemical Engineer.
 - b. Marilyn Jean, b. Dec. 8, 1942, teacher; m. June 12, 1965 to Donald Buckley, b. March 29, 1942, pharmacist; 1113 Emerald Lane, Naperville, Ill.
 - 7a. Susan Carol, b. June 12, 1966.
 2. Virginia Alice, b. Oct. 14, 1917; m. April 22, 1950 to Charles F. Reichert III, b. Sept. 2, 1924; Plumbing Supply Business; 6317 N. Fairhill St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 - a. Nancy Jean Reichert, b. Feb. 23, 1951.
 - b. John Charles Reichert, b. Jan. 27, 1953.
 - c. William Frank, b. May 10, 1957.
- G. Freeman R. Cox, b. Sept. 15, 1891; d. Feb. 9, 1964; m. Nov. 7, 1914 to Lola Gray, b. Dec. 15, 1893; d. April 13, 1949; bur. Gilboa, Ind. Cem.; m. 2nd June 1, 1950 to Lucy Lane, b. May 3, 1890; he g. Purdue Univ., Masters degree in Science and Education; retired teacher; West Lafayette, Ind.

1. George R., b. Sept. 13, 1915; m. Sept. 31, 1938 to Margaret Barnes, b. May 30, 1915; Principal H.S.; 2709 Scott St., Franklin Park, Ill. 60131.
 - a. Larry Lynn, b. June 12, 1940; Armed Services.
 - b. Vada Dianne, b. July 26, 1950.

Page 139

I-A-5. Edith Hansell; m. Stanley Vogelsang, Del Pass Hts., Cal.

- B-1. Ray W. Hansell, b. Oct. 29, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1965; m. April 26, 1906 to Bertha Lockwood, b. Dec. 28, 1884; d. March 28, 1967.
 - 7a. James Ray Hansell; Industrial Engineer, General Electric Co.
 - 8a. Bonnie Marie Hansell, b. Nov. 4, 1963.
 - 8b. Thomas Richard Hansell, b. June 1, 1966.
 - 7b. Janet Karen, b. Nov. 22, 1941; m. June 14, 1964 to LeRoy R. Smith.
 - 7c. Richard Lee Hansell; att. Iowa State Univ.; d. Dec. 23, 1946.

Page 140

- b. Lois M. Hansell; g. Iowa State Univ.
 - 7b. Ralph Edward; m. Aug. 15, 1965 to Dana Brown.
 - 8a. Julie Kay Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1967.
- 2-a-7a. Dorothy Maye Brewbaker Sabin, b. Nov. 1, 1931; d. Nov. 11, 1959
 - 8a. Sheryl Sabin, b. Aug. 23, 1956.
 - 7b. Louis Dean Brewbaker; m. March 11, 1967 to Helen Million an artist.
 - 8a. Christopher, b. May 15, 1967 (adopted).
- 3-b-7a-8a. Valinda Lou Meyer, b. Oct. 6, 1959.
 - 8b. Melody Ann Meyer, b. July 27, 1961.
 - 8c. Nathan Lloyd Meyer, b. June 14, 1964.
- 7b-8a. Anna Joy Hansell, b. June 21, 1963.
 - 8b. Catherine Hansell, b., 1965.
 - 8c. Rebecca Hansell, b., 1966.
- 7c. Robert Eugene Hansell, b. Jan. 17, 1943; m.
 - 8a. Robert Eugene Hansell, b.
 - 8b. Mary Ann Hansell, b. Dec. 7, 1967.
4. Robert Ernest Hansell, b. March 14, 1893; d. Aug. 29, 1967.
 - a-7a. Joseph Bruce, b. Sept. 2, 1949; d. Sept. 2, 1949.
 - 7b. John Robert, b. March 8, 1951.
 - 7c. Thomas Craig, b. Feb. 19, 1952.
 - 7d. Michael Bruce, b. Sept. 5, 1953.
 - 7e. James Blake, b. July 23, 1958.
 - b. John Thomas Hansell; served in U.S. Air Force 1951-55, as a Weather Forecaster; add. Bettendorf, Iowa. The family lived in Spain two years and visited relatives in Thirsk Yorkshire, England, during the summer of 1967.

Page 141

7. Harriet Jane Hansell Gaffey; add. Prole, Iowa.
 - a. Bruce Edward; served in U.S. Air Force Jan. 1951—Oct. '53.
 - b. Margaret Ann Gaffey; g. Buene Vista College; Radio Sta. Continuity Director; Storm Lake, Iowa.
 - c. James Louis Gaffey; att. Buene Vista College; m. Elano Kjolhede.
 - 7c. Gardell Gaffey.
 - 7g. Nancy Laureen Gaffey, b. Sept. 18, 1963.

- 7h. Kristi Lynn Gaffey, b. April 11, 1967.
- d. Myra Jeanette Gaffey; att. Simpson College; teacher.
- 7c. Barbara Jean, b. Jan. 26, 1965.
- 7d. William Norbert, b. Feb. 7, 1967.
- e. Paul Edgar Gaffey; m. Dec. 12, 1964 to Sandra Cooley; Radio teletype operator; Germany 18 months, in service 1962-64.
- 7a. Thomas Alan, b. June 9, 1967.
- f. Josephine Elaine; m. William Heller; salesman for Veterinary Supplies; Hurst, Texas.
- g. Alma Joanne Gaffey, Church Administrative Assistant.

Page 143

- III-B-1. Thelma LeNore Hansell, Jan. 23, 1905; d. May 24, 1935; g. Western College Oxford, Ohio.
- 2-a. Russell Hansell Jensen; g. B.S. Purdue Univ. 1964, M.M. Purdue 1966; m. March 27, 1965 to Sharon Claire Langdon; he entered U.S. Navy 1968; Lt. j g) Flight Instructor, Pensacola, Fla.
- 7a. Karen Louise Jensen, b. Sept. 12, 1967.
- 7b. Frederick Kent Jensen; att Eastern Ill. Univ., Charleston, Ill. 1964-66; entered U.S. Navy 1966, in Vietnam 1967, at present Petty Officer 3rd. Class on Board U.S.S. Duluth (LPD6) at San Diego Naval Base, San Diego, Cal.
- F. Nellie E. Hansell; m. Walter Boyles, who d. Sept. 30, 1966.

Page 151

- XIV-C. William Brower Ward; m. Ada Ellen Smith; add. Methodist Home Apt. E 126, Franklin, Ind.
- E. Lucy Cordelia, b. Sept. 19, 1892; d. Oct. 13, 1965.

Page 153

- I-A-3. Thoburn McGinnis; add. Middlepoint, Ohio.

Page 155

- I-A-2. John Douglas Swick, b. May 12, 1911.

Page 159

- I-A-1. Clara Belle Smith (Sill) Wilson, b. April 11, 1886; d. Oct. 30, 1967.
- I-A-8-b. Darold Dean Smith; g. Fine Arts Degree, Wichita State Univ. 1964; served as 1st Lt. in U.S. Army "Green Beret" Special Forces; student Wichita State Univ. working on Masters Degree; m. June 13, 1964 to Janet Kay Harms, b. Jan. 13, 1943, McPherson, Kan.; add. 5805 South Minnie, Wichita, Kan. 67217.
- B-1. Earl Wight, b. Sept. 19, 1884; d. March 15, 1959.
- a. Margaret Marie Wight; m. Peter Hergert who d. Feb. 23, 1966.
- 7a. Sherran Marie Hergert; m. July 14, 1962 to Hoseph Sadee; teacher.
- 8a. Claudene Monica Sadee, b., 1963.
- 8b. Shauna Annamarie, b., 1964.
- 7b. Bryan James Hergert; m. Oct. 3, 1964 to Karen Howlett.
- 8a. Bryan Peter Hergert.
- 8b. Therese Lee.
- b-7a. Douglas Earl Ardiel; m. Sept. 2, 1966 to Linda Jantz.
- 8a. Trevor Douglas Ardiel.
- c. Beatrice Wight Perry, b. April 27, 1921; d. March 9, 1961.
- 7a. Brenda Lynn Perry; m. Sept. 4, 1965 to Robert Allan.
- 8a. Lisa Michele Allan, b. Aug. 4, 1967.

2. Laura Wight Boyle, b. July 31, 1886; d. Nov. 15, 1965; Dr. of Chiropractic, practiced 48 years in the city of Calgary Alberta, Canada; given the Silver Award Certificate for 25 years continuous service.
 - a. Annie Florence Boyle; m. 2nd W. Henry Wills, who d. Oct. 14, 1946; m. 3rd Stefan Kindred; Box 34, Iuicana, Alberta, Canada.
 - b. James R. Boyle; has 10 years safe driving of school bus at Invermere, British Columbia, Canada.
4. Clyde Wight, b. March 4, 1893; m. April 5, 1916 to Laura Smith; mechanic and welder.

Page 163

- E. Nettie Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1952; m. Gordon Applegate, b. Feb. 17, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1954; retired, Ramona, Kan.
 - 1-a. Inez Ione; m. Ernest Peterson; att. McPherson College, Kans.; CPA; 2648 N. Clarence, Wichita, Kan.
 - 7a. Rodney Peterson; g. Denver Univ., Colo. completing graduate work in accounting.
 - 7b. Jeanne Ione; g. in Sociology, McPherson College; m. Warren Leinen; 2041 Columbine, Wichita, Kan.
 - b. Warren Dale Hostetter; enlisted in U.S. Navy W.W. II; served on local School Board; active in Fed. Agricultural work; farmer, Ramona, Kan.
 - 7a. Linda Diane Hostetter; student Kansas State Univ.
 - 7f. Dennis Dale Hostetter, b. April 11, 1962.
 - 7g. Sara Jane Hostetter, b. March 21, 1966.
 - c. Duane Joseph Hostetter; g. McPhearson College; M.A., Colorado Univ.; teacher, Union College, Lincoln, Neb.; 5211 Prescott, Lincoln, Neb.
2. Oscar Applegate, b. June 24, 1895; d. Dec. 28, 1953; Ramona, Kan.
 - a. Jack Applegate; W.W. II in U.S. Navy; now Supt. of Schools, Marion, Kan.
 - 7b. Kaye, b. Sept. 30, 1950.
- F. Frank E. Smith; m. Nov. 26, 1902 to Clara Mobley, who d. Jan. 21, 1937.
5. Velva Ione Smith; L.P.N. emp. Mercy Hosp.; m. Raymond R. Beck; 623 S. 15th, Independence, Kan.
 - a. Ada Ione Beck; m. Lamoine W. Buel; 713 N. 8th, Neodesha, Kan.
 - b. Billy Cly Beck; 1003 E. 10th, Cherryvale, Kan.

Page 164

- c. Raymond Ronald Beck, b. Oct. 31, 1941; m. May 28, 1961 to Rose Dewill; 506 W. 4th, Cherryvale, Kan.
 - 7a. Rebecca Rae Beck, b. Oct. 8, 1962.
 - 7b. Rhonda Jean Beck, b. Nov. 15, 1965; d. Dec. 9, 1965.
 - 7c. John David Beck, b. Oct. 12, 1967.
- d. Debra Ann Beck, b. Dec. 20, 1951.
- e. Mary Kay, b. Aug. 9, 1957.
6. George Russell Applegate, b. Dec. 20, 1921.
 - b. Gerald Glenn; m. Nov. 25, 1966 to Faye Eckhardt; 2714 Stringtown Rd., Evansville, Ind.
 - 7a. Julia Lynne Applegate, b. Dec. 14, 1967.

Page 169

- D. Anna Smith; m. John DeVore who d. Oct. 26, 1957.

3. Gayl M. DeVore; owns DeVore's Store, selling womens wear.
 - a. Pamela G. DeVore; m. Sept. 22, 1962 to Ronald Anschutz.
 - 7a. Laura Lynn Anschutz, b. Nov. 12, 1963.
 - 7b. Richard Lee Anschutz, b. June 23, 1965.
 - b. Katheleen A. DeVore, b. June 21, 1946; m. May 20, 1966 to Roger Lewis Craig, U.S. Air Force, S. Vietnam.
 - c. Gayl Michael DeVore, b. July 5, 1952.
- E. Lora Estella McGee, b. July 28, 1887; d. Jan. 29, 1968.

- VII-A-2-a. Robert Wayne Jackson; teacher; m. July 2, 1966 to Connie Faris.
- 3-b. Jo Jean Jackson; m. June 24, 1967 to Dale Biddle.

- VII-B. Floyd Stanley Jackson; retired, living at Bright, Ind.; add. Lawrenceburg, Ind. R. 1.
 1. Stanley Bonham Jackson; Parts Mgr. at Ande Chevrolet-Oldsmobile, Lawrenceburg, Ind.; live on their farm near Bright; add. Harrison, O. R.R. 4.
 - a. Rosella Mae, is stenographer at Campbell Hausfeld Co., Harrison, O.; Roger is Machinist at U.S. Brill Head Co., Cincinnati, O.; live in Bright; add. Lawrenceburg, Ind., R.R. 1.
 - 7e. Infant boy born June 20, 1963; d. at birth.
 - b. Dennis Ray Jackson; m. Aug. 8, 1964 to Susan Senitza, b. April 28, 1944; both g. Ind. Univ., Bloomington, Ind.; he received his Masters Degree from Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.; Market Analyst at Brunswick Co.; Susan; teacher; living in Chicago, Ill.
 - c. Nancy Lu Jackson; clerk typist at Campbell Hausfeld Co., Harrison, O.; m. Aug. 10, 1968 to David Hollin, b. Sept. 8, 1948; student Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
 - 2-b. Margie Louise; m. James Snyder, operates Shell Service Sta. Cincinnati, O.
 - 7a. Jamie Lynn, b. Nov. 4, 1964.
 - 7b. James Michael, b. Oct. 29, 1967.
- C. Norman Estal (adopted); m. April 6, 1964 to Louise Boggs, b. Mar. 12, 1946; he is heavy equipment operator on County Roads; add. Harrison, O.
 - 7a. Vickey Lee Hart, b. Aug. 14, 1965.

3. Ruby Rosetta Jackson; m. Loren Keith Hart; County Road Supt. of Dearborn Co.; own and live on Jackson Homestead "Valley Hill Farm" on Salt Fork; Harrison, O. R.R. 4.
 - a. Kay Darlene; g. Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind.; m. April 13, 1963 to James Canan, Mgr. Womens Dept. at K Mart Store, Colerain Ave., Cincinnati, O.; Kay teaches school.
 - 7a. James Keith, b. Nov. 23, 1963.
 - 7b. Kimberly Jo, b. Oct. 8, 1964.
 - b. Carol Lee Hart, g. Univ. of Evansville; spent 8 months at T.W.A. Airline Stewardess; teaches at William Henry Harrison H.S., Harrison, O.

4. Lowell Russell, lives at Ross; add. 2502 School Road, Hamilton, O.

a. Sharon Sue, m. June 25, 1966 to Harry James Hafner, Jr., he has Masters degree in Music, teaches and plays tuba in West Point Army Band; Sharon teaches music in N.Y. and plays French Horn.

b. Pamela Jo; student Univ. of Cincinnati, majoring in Music.

c. Kelley Stewart Jackson, b. March 16, 1954.

VIII-A-1-a. Nancy Allen Cook; m. Oct. 8, 1966 to Bruce Emmett Pennell, Wholesale Florist.

2. Marian E. Cook; m. Eugene Macsen Wilson.

a. Sharron Jeanne Wilson; m. Aug. 1, 1964 to Henry Dolan Richman; Excavation Equipment operator.

7a. Laurie Jeanne Richman, b. May 28, 1965.

7b. Jeffrey Dolan Richman, b. March 24, 1967.

c. Wayne Thomas Cook, b. May 16, 1946; att. Mich. State Univ.; Floral designer.

d. Margaret Diane Cook, b. May 15, 1947; student Univ. of Mich., field of Nursing..

Page 175

II-A-1-a. Alberta Elaine Miller, m. Floyd Pinkerton; emp. Texas Tech., Lubbock, Texas.

b. Laura Margene, m. July 17, 1964 to Dennis Harris, Jr. farmer; San Antonio, N. Mex.

7a. Travis Allen, b. April 7, 1966.

c. Charles Albert Jr., g. U. of New Mexico.

2. John Cloyd Miller, new honors; Hall of Fame of N. Mex. Education Association and 1963 Distinguished Alumnus Award by New Mexico State U.

a. John Cloyd, II, m. Aug. 12, 1961 to Florence Jeanette Duncan. He is Field Service Secretary of the N. Mex. Ed. Ass. Sante Fe, N. Mex.

7a. Melissa Kathleen, b. March 20, 1968.

b. Janet Ann, m. David Pinkstaff.

7a. Shari June, b. Sept. 10, 1966.

B. James C. Smith, m. Ella Perkins, d. May 12, 1955; both died at Raub, Ind.

C-I. Paul A., m. 2nd Dorothy Canary, who d. March 20, 1968. Short course Purdue; Cow tester. Dairyman at Raub, Ind.

a. Barbara Ann, m. John G. Johnson; she g. Purdue, M.S. 1967. He Supt. of Goshen H.S.

7c. Jean Ann Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1960.

7d. John Richard Johnson, b. March 21, 1961.

b. Richard Calvin Smith, m. Winnie Pearson; Short course at Purdue; flying farmer and Dairyman, Raub, Ind.

Page 176

7a. Linda Sue Smith b. April 1, 1958.

7b. Kathy Jo, b. March 29, 1960.

7c. Richard Earl Smith, b. March 5, 1967.

2. Helen Ramona, m. Wilson McCormick; d. March 29, 1968.

- a. Sue Ann, m. Sept. 2, 1962 to William Marshall, Civil Engineer, Eau Claire, Wisc.
- 7a. Thomas William, b. Aug. 16, 1963.
- 7b. John Brian, b. Sept. 1, 1964.
- 7c. Ramona Ann, b. May 20, 1967.
- b. Jerry Ray McCormick; Army in Germany 1963-1966.
- D. S. Mabel, b. May 30, 1886, d. July 27, 1966 in Kentland, Ind.
- E-1-a-7a. Robert H. Reticker, U.S. Army.
- 7d. David Brian Suthard, b. Jan. 26, 1959.
- 7e. Bruce Douglas Suthard, b. July 6, 1964.
- b-7b. Jeffrey Aaron Taylor, b. Nov. 22, 1959.
- 7c. Thomas Alan Taylor, b. May 4, 1966.
- 2. Amos Everett Richardson m. Norma Sexton; Does crop dusting, and trains aviators of various countries for U.S. Gov., Tempe, Arizona.
- 7b. Cherry Lynne Richardson, b. Oct. 31, 1958.
- F. Everett Walston Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1895; d. March 29, 1944.
- 1-c. John Everett Foerster, b. Dec. 20, 1959.
- d. Carolyn Jeane Foerster, b. Dec. 27, 1961.
- e. Thomas Dale, Foerster, b. June 1, 1965.
- f. Mark Andrew Foerster, b. Jan. 6, 1968.
- 2-a. Arianne Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1963.
- b. Neale Allen Smith, b. May 22, 1965 (adopted).
- G. Zora Maude Smith, m. Dwight B. Kendall, b. Feb. 22, 1902, he att. Earlham College and Purdue U. Dairy farmer.
- 1. Florence Emma Kendall, g. in Psychology 1950, M.A. Remedial Course Butler College, Indpls., Ind.; m. Lawrence H. Peery, Earlham and Willmington College, Ohio.
- Peery Triplets, Born 20 min. apart Feb. 5, 1955.
- b. Alan Kendall Peery,
- c. Robin Marie Peery.
- d. Vivian Lea Peery.
- 2. Harold Keith Kendall, after 2 years Selective Service at Friendsville Tenn. Academy. Started preaching at Farmers Institute, Lafayette, Ind. 1956-1961. 8 yrs. Missionary on the Island of Jamaica 1961-1965.
- b. Tanya Lou Kendall, b. July 11, 1966, (adopted).

Page 177

- III-B-1-a-7b. Rodney Allen Radcliff, b. Nov. 6, 1964.
- b-7d. Kevin Lee Radcliff, b. May 21, 1968.
- c. Barbara Ann Radcliff, st. at Indiana State U.
- B-3-a. Jane Ellen Radcliff; received degree in associate in Science, Univ. of Cincinnati, O. 1965; m. June 20, 1964 to Philip Teeters; emp. Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.
- IV-B. Ethel M. Smith, m. Richard B. Hutchinson; d. Aug. 22, 1965.
- 1. Floyd C. Hutchinson, emp. Anderson, Indiana City Schools; Reside at R.R. 1, Muncie, Ind.
- a. Charles Bernard, b. June 6, 1965.

Page 178

3-a. Marci Lynn, b. Aug. 7, 1958.

4. Mona Lee, m. John E. Kime; reside at 1015 Timbercrest Dr., Logansport, Ind.

V. George H. Smith, m. Ida E. Ewbank; Both are buried at Dexter, Missouri Cem.

A. Florence E. Smith, Buried Union Cem., Eaton, Ind.

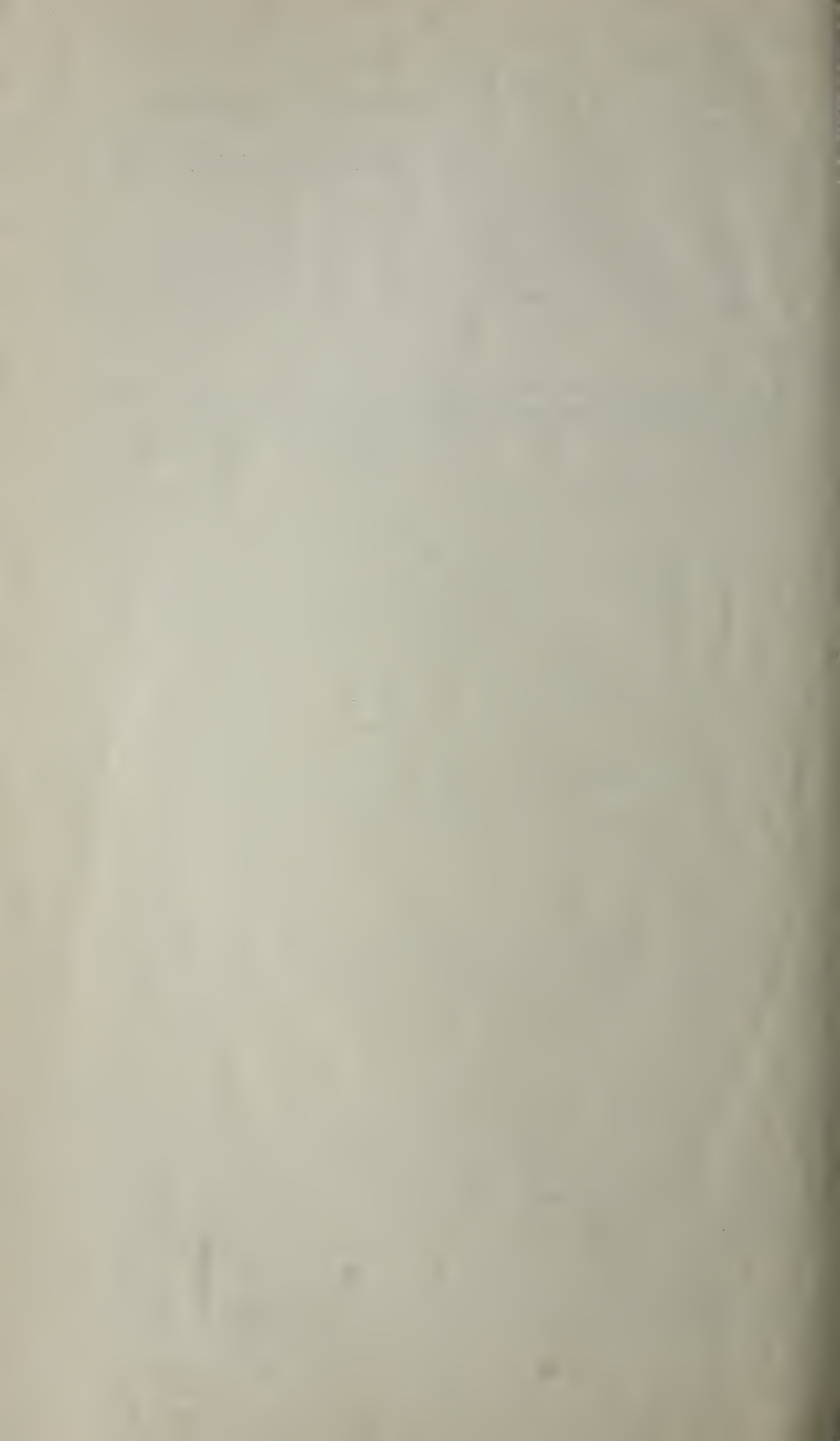
B. Charles Emery Smith, b. March 3, 1885 d. Aug. 11, 1966.

C. Martin Leslie Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1887 d. April 4, 1967. Buried at Union Cemetery, Eaton, Ind. Maude lives at 120 East Pleasant St., Dunkirk, Ind. 47336.

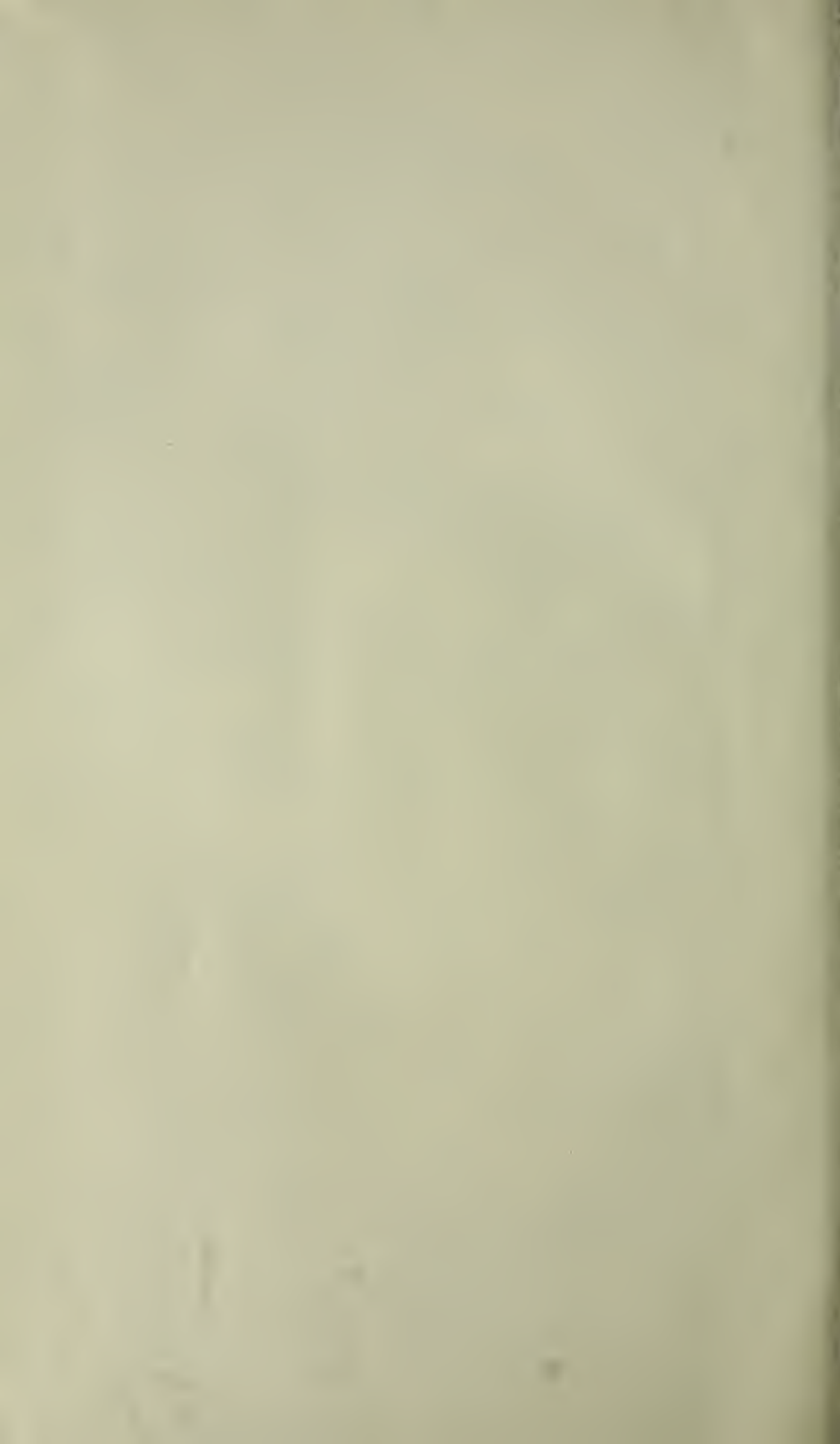
Page 179

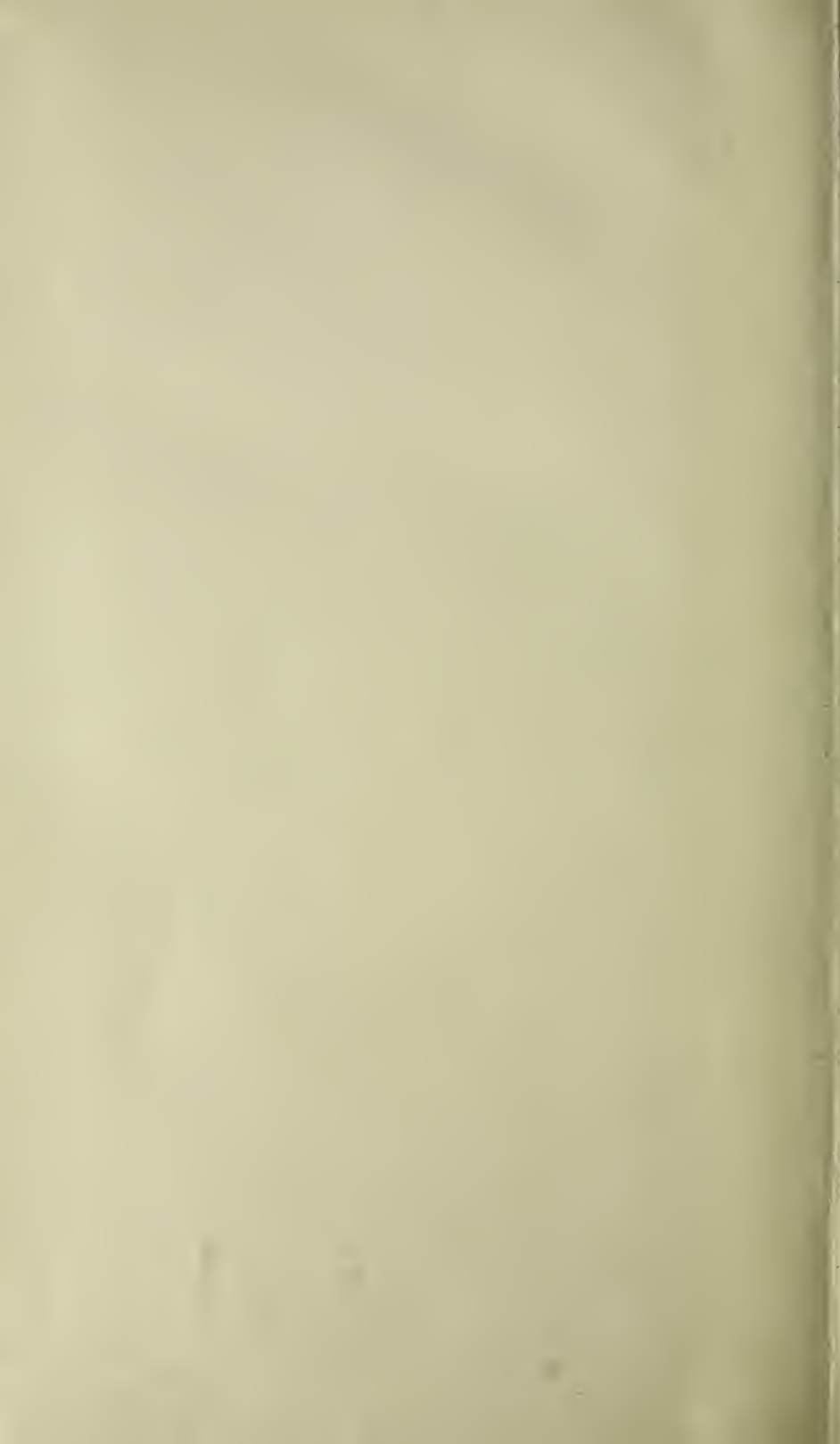
1. George Cary, Farmer and factory employee, m. Dec. 31, 1966 to Mrs. Evelyn R. Enochs, Dunkirk, Ind., R.R. 1 47336.

D. Clarence G. div. 1937. Salesman. Buried Union Cemetery, Eaton, Ind.













0168354